619 444 3877

**Husband** POOL, Rufus Occupation (see below)

BORN 23 Oct. 1907 Wednesday PLACE Clarendon, Donley County, Texas (Born at home in Martin

CHR. Eyes Grey Hair-Brown/White Height 5 ft 7 in. ~~PLACE~~ Church meridian Southern Baptist Church in El Cajon. 660 3rd El Cajon, Ca

MARR. 07 May 1929 Tuesday PLACE Clarendon, Donley County, Texas (Married by J.J. Alexander) County Judge

DIED PLACE

BUR. PLACE

HUSBAND'S FATHER JAMES A. Pool HUSBAND'S MOTHER MunsEY Ella Owens

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES Rufus went to school at the martin community outside Clarendon, Texas in the Martin Church & School House (28 march 1939 Lived in El Cajon 51 years)

**Wife** HAM, FREIDA IONE Occupation: Homemaker for 61 years.

BORN 01 Feb. 1910 Tuesday 2:00 pm PLACE De Leon, Comanche County, Texas (Born at home)

CHR. eyes Blue Hair-Brown/Grey 5 ft 2 inches ~~PLACE~~ Meridian Southern Baptist Church in El Cajon 660 3rd El Cajon (619-449-5555)

DIED 5 July 1990 - Thurs. 9:02 am PLACE Stanford Court Nursing Center, 8778 Cuyamaca, Santee, SD Co, Calif 92071

BUR. 7 July 1990 Sat. 11 am PLACE El Cajon Cemetery, 2080 Dehesa Rd, El Cajon, San Diego Co, CA 92021 (619) 442-0052

WIFE'S FATHER George Dallas Ham WIFE'S MOTHER Mary Lorene Gibbs

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

Interests Sewing, Cooking Taught Pre school at Church Sunday school classes
(Picked cotton faster than any one else back in Texas)
Favorite meal was Fried chicken, Mashed Potatoes & Gravy & black eyed Peas

| SEX M/F | CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN | WHERE BORN COUNTY | WHERE BORN STATE/COUNTRY | DATE 1st MARR. TO WHOM | WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 F | JOY JEAN 2:00 pm | 21 Dec 1930 Sunday | Born at home Clarendon | Donley | Texas | 05 Nov 1948 Harold Irwin Wallace | |
| 2 | Eyes Blue Hair Blonde | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | |

INFORMATION 432 Grant Avenue
El Cajon, California 92020
619-444-5460

(moved to El Cajon in 1939)

Farmed in Texas. Consolidated Air Craft/4 yrs/World War II
Casey Sepic & Drain Line Service/4 years
Ham Brothers/about 4 years
Fenton materials/Driver/Rock Plant Man/Retired
All jobs in San Diego County, California area

1990
1929
61

OTHER MARRIAGE
Rufus & Freida's marriage lic. on
File #1174 Court House, Clarendon Texas
Vol 4 pg 33

Freida's B-Cert
Comanche County Court
House # 614, 46th
Leg. R. S. 1939
File #1084

Joy Jean's B-Cert.
Court House
Clarendon, Texas
pg. 7

Also lived

1939
on A Street (later So Anza)
El Cajon California

When they first came to San Diego area Lived with Freida's folks until their house was build at 673 South Anza. all, the kin Folks got to gather and built their house. Grandpa George Ham fell off the house and was hurt pretty bad.

(Everyone always went to Dr Ferowa)

Ferrara

Ferreira

673 South Anza
El Cajon, Calif. 92020
714-444-5460

This house was torn down in 1990

Aunt Freida went into hospital for 5 days with a Enlarged heart
Collapsed Lung
+ Pneumonia
(cured)

couldn't control herself or stand
so went to Stanford Court
Nursing Center on 29 June 1990
8778 Cuyamaca, Santee,
S D Co, CA 92071
619-449-5555
Died there of Natural Causes
heart ~~Diab~~ Diabetis
Lung

(Freida was a great Hostess) (She was a Church goer)

Rufus + Freida meet when Rufus went to Ham house to ask for a date with one of Freida's sisters, but she wasn't home. He meet Freida + liked her that day. They were married 3 years later.

Freida said that even after 60 years of marriage when she heard Rufus coming home her

HUSBAND: RUFUS POOL
(RUFUS)
EYES-BLUE/GREEN
HAIR-DARK BROWN
HEIGHT 5 FOOT AND
7 1/2 INCHES

OCCUPATION: FARMED IN TEXAS, A AIRCRAFT WORKER FOR CONSOLIDATED AIRCRAFT, NOW CONVAIR/3302 PACIFIC HWY., SAN DIEGO, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA 92101 (619) 573-8000/4 YRS/DURING WORLD WAR II, CASEY SEPTIC & DRAIN LINE SERVICE/4 YRS, HAM BROTHERS CONSTRUCTION, INC./4 YRS, FENTON MATERIALS/DRIVER/ROCK PLANT/ RETIRED, ALL JOBS IN SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA AREA.

SCHOOLING: MARTIN SCHOOL, MARTIN COMMUNITY, OUTSIDE OF CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS. (SCHOOL & CHURCH IN SAME BLVD.).

INTERESTS: RUFUS IS A TWIN, HIS BROTHER, RUSSELL DIED OF SPINAL MENENGITIS, ON 06 DECEMBER 1909 AT 2 YEARS 1 MONTH & 14 DAYS OLD, IN TEXAS.

BORN: 23 OCTOBER 1907-WEDNESDAY PLACE: CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS

CHURCH AFFILIATION: MERIDIAN SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCH, 660 3rd, EL CAJON, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CA 92020 (619) 444-3171.

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR: 07 MAY 1929-TUESDAY PLACE: CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS BY COUNTY JUDGE J.J. ALEXANDER.

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER: JAMES A. POOL HUSBANDS MOTHER: MUNSEY ELLA OWENS

WIFE: FREIDA IONE HAM
(FREIDA)
EYES-BLUE HAIR-BROWN
HEIGHT 5 FOOT 2 INCHES

OCCUPATION: HOMEMAKER. THINGS OF INTEREST: CAME TO EL CAJON, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CA 28 MARCH 1939, LIVING IN EL CAJON FOR 51 YEARS. HOBBIES, SEWING, COOKING & TAUGHT PRE SCHOOL & SUNDAY SCHOOL CLASSES. PICKED COTTON FASTER THAN ANY ONE ELSE BACK IN TEXAS. FAVORITE MEAL, FRIED CHICKEN, MASHED POTATOES & GRAVY & BLACK-EYED PEAS.

BORN: 01 FEB. 1910-TUES.-02:00am PLACE: BORN AT HOME, DE LEON, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS.

CHURCH AFFILIATION: MERIDIAN SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCH, 660 3rd, EL CAJON, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CA 92020 (619) 444-3171.

DIED: 05 JULY 1990-THURS.-09:02am PLACE: STANFORD COURT NURSING CENTER, 8778 CUYAMACA, SANTEE, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA 92071 (619) 449-5555.
(80 YEARS 5 MONTHS 4 DAYS)

BUR.: 07 JULY 1990-SAT.-11:00am PLACE: EL CAJON CEMETERY, 2080 DEHESA ROAD, EL CAJON, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA 92021 (619) 442-0052.

WIFES FATHER: GEORGE DALLAS HAM WIFES MOTHER: MARY LORENE GIBBS

| SEX | CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY | DATE IST MARR TO WHOM | WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | JOY JEAN | 21 DEC. 1930 | BORN AT HOME | 05 NOV. 1948 | |
| F. | (JEAN) | SUNDAY | CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS | GAROLD IRWIN WALLACE | |

LAST ADDRESS TOGETHER: 432 GRANT AVENUE (619) 444-5460 OTHER MARRIAGE:
RUFUS' ADDRESS SAME--> EL CAJON, CALIFORNIA 92020

FREIDA WAS A GREAT HOSTESS. SHE WAS INVOLVED WITH HER CHURCH. FREIDA AND RUFUS MET AT HER HOME IN CLARENDON, TEXAS WHEN RUFUS CAME TO HER HOME TO ASK ONE OF FREIDA'S SISTERS FOR A DATE. RUFUS LIKED HER RIGHT OFF THE BAT, AND THREE YEARS LATER THEY WERE MARRIED. THEY WERE MARRIED A LITTLE OVER 61 YEARS WHEN FREIDA PASSED AWAY. SHE HAD SAID AFTER THEY HAD BEEN MARRIED FOR 60 YEARS THAT WHEN SHE HEARD RUFUS COMING HOME THAT HER HEART STILL WENT FLIP FLOP.

HUSBAND: RUFUS POOL
(RUFUS)
EYES-BLUE/GREEN
HAIR-DARK BROWN
HEIGHT 5 FOOT AND
7 1/2 INCHES

OCCUPATION: FARMED IN TEXAS, A AIRCRAFT WORKER FOR CONSOLIDATED AIRCRAFT, NOW CONVAIR/3302 PACIFIC HWY., SAN DIEGO, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA 92101 (619) 573-8000/4 YRS/DURING WORLD WAR II, CASEY SEPTIC & DRAIN LINE SERVICE/4 YRS, HAM BROTHERS CONSTRUCTION, INC./4 YRS, FENTON MATERIALS/DRIVER/ROCK PLANT/ RETIRED, ALL JOBS IN SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA AREA.

SCHOOLING: MARTIN SCHOOL, MARTIN COMMUNITY, OUTSIDE OF CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS. (SCHOOL & CHURCH IN SAME BLVD.).

INTERESTS: RUFUS IS A TWIN, HIS BROTHER, RUSSELL DIED OF SPINAL MENENGITIS, ON 06 DECEMBER 1909 AT 2 YEARS 1 MONTH & 14 DAYS OLD, IN TEXAS.

BORN: 23 OCTOBER 1907-WEDNESDAY PLACE: CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS
CHURCH AFFILIATION: MERIDIAN SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCH, 660 3rd, EL CAJON, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CA 92020 (619) 444-3171.
HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:
MARR: 07 MAY 1929-TUESDAY PLACE: CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS BY COUNTY JUDGE J.J. ALEXANDER.
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
HUSBANDS FATHER: JAMES A. POOL HUSBANDS MOTHER: MUNSEY ELLA OWENS

WIFE: FREIDA IONE HAM
(FREIDA)
EYES-BLUE HAIR-BROWN
HEIGHT 5 FOOT 2 INCHES

OCCUPATION: HOMEMAKER. THINGS OF INTEREST: CAME TO EL CAJON, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CA 28 MARCH 1939, LIVING IN EL CAJON FOR 51 YEARS. HOBBIES, SEWING, COOKING & TAUGHT PRE SCHOOL & SUNDAY SCHOOL CLASSES. PICKED COTTON FASTER THAN ANY ONE ELSE BACK IN TEXAS. FAVORITE MEAL, FRIED CHICKEN, MASHED POTATOES & GRAVY & BLACK-EYED PEAS.

BORN: 01 FEB. 1910-TUES.-02:00am PLACE: BORN AT HOME, DE LEON, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS.
CHURCH AFFILIATION: MERIDIAN SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCH, 660 3rd, EL CAJON, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CA 92020 (619) 444-3171.
DIED: 05 JULY 1990-THURS.-09:02am (80 YEARS 5 MONTHS 4 DAYS) PLACE: STANFORD COURT NURSING CENTER, 8778 CUYAMACA, SANTEE, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA 92071 (619) 449-5555.
BUR.: 07 JULY 1990-SAT.-11:00am PLACE: EL CAJON CEMETERY, 2080 DEHESA ROAD, EL CAJON, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA 92021 (619) 442-0052.
WIFES FATHER: GEORGE DALLAS HAM WIFES MOTHER: MARY LORENE GIBBS

| SEX | CHILDREN<br>GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN<br>DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN<br>TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY | DATE IST MARR<br>TO WHOM | WHEN DIED<br>DAY MON YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1.<br>F. | JOY JEAN<br>(JEAN) | 21 DEC. 1930<br>SUNDAY | BORN AT HOME<br>CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS | 05 NOV. 1948<br>GAROLD IRWIN WALLACE | |

LAST ADDRESS TOGETHER: 432 GRANT AVENUE (619) 444-5460 OTHER MARRIAGE:
RUFUS' ADDRESS SAME--> EL CAJON, CALIFORNIA 92020

FREIDA WAS A GREAT HOSTESS. SHE WAS INVOLVED WITH HER CHURCH. FREIDA AND RUFUS MET AT HER HOME IN CLARENDON, TEXAS WHEN RUFUS CAME TO HER HOME TO ASK ONE OF FREIDA'S SISTERS FOR A DATE. RUFUS LIKED HER RIGHT OFF THE BAT, AND THREE YEARS LATER THEY WERE MARRIED. THEY WERE MARRIED A LITTLE OVER 61 YEARS WHEN FREIDA PASSED AWAY. SHE HAD SAID AFTER THEY HAD BEEN MARRIED FOR 60 YEARS THAT WHEN SHE HEARD RUFUS COMING HOME THAT HER HEART STILL WENT FLIP FLOP.

Form 100

20291 HILL PTG. & STA. CO., WACO

1. PLACE OF BIRTH
STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF Comanche

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
## BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

CITY OR PRECINCT NO. Near DeLeon
GIVE STREET AND NUMBER OR NAME OF INSTITUTION

2. FULL NAME OF CHILD Freida Ione Ham

RESIDENCE OF THE MOTHER STREET AND NO. ____ CITY ____ COUNTY ____ STATE ____

| 3. SEX | FOR PLURAL BIRTHS ONLY: 4. TWIN, TRIPLET, OTHER | 5. NUMBER, IN ORDER OF BIRTH | 6. LEGITIMATE? | 7. DATE OF BIRTH |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Female | | | Yes | February 1, 1910 194 |

| FATHER | | MOTHER | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 8. FULL NAME | George Dallas Ham | 14. FULL MAIDEN NAME | Mary Loraine Gibbs |
| SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER | | SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER | |
| 9. POSTOFFICE ADDRESS | DeLeon, Texas | 15. POSTOFFICE ADDRESS | DeLeon, Texas |
| 10. COLOR OR RACE | White | 16. COLOR OR RACE | White |
| 11. AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY | 36 (YEARS) | 17. AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY | 31 (YEARS) |
| 12. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR COUNTRY) | Comanche County, Texas | 18. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR COUNTRY) | Dallas, Texas |
| OCCUPATION 13A. TRADE, PROFESSION OR KIND OF WORK DONE | Farmer | OCCUPATION 19A. TRADE, PROFESSION OR KIND OF WORK DONE | Housewife |
| 13B. INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS IN WHICH ENGAGED | Farmer | 19B. INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS IN WHICH ENGAGED | Housewife |
| 20. NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN TO THIS MOTHER INCLUDING THIS BIRTH | 8 | 21. NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN TO THIS MOTHER AND NOW LIVING | 8 |
| SIGNATURE OF INFORMANT | | ADDRESS OF INFORMANT | , TEXAS |

22. MEDICAL ATTENDANCE
I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I ATTENDED THE BIRTH OF THIS CHILD BORN ALIVE ~~STILLBORN~~ AT 2 P M., ON THE ABOVE DATE.
Filed under Provision of H. B No. 614, 46th. Leg. R. S' 1939
AND THE PROPHYLACTIC USED TO PREVENT OPHTHALMIA NEONATORUM WAS ____

____, 194__ George Dallas Ham M. D. MIDWIFE Box 376 El Cajon Calif ~~, TEXAS~~
DATE SIGNATURE POSTOFFICE ADDRESS

| 23. FILE NUMBER | FILE DATE | SIGNATURE OF LOCAL REGISTRAR | POSTOFFICE ADDRESS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1084 | Mar. 16, 1942 | H H Lockridge, Co Judge | Comanche, TEXAS |

MILITARY EX-SERVICE RECORD OF FATHER

(A) IS THE FATHER REPORTED TO HAVE BEEN IN SUCH SERVICE? ____

(B) NAME OF ORGANIZATION IN WHICH SERVICE WAS RENDERED ____

(C) SERIAL NUMBER OF DISCHARGE PAPERS OR ADJUSTED SERVICE CERTIFICATE ____

FILED FOR RECORD ____ 19__ ____ CLERK COUNTY COURT.

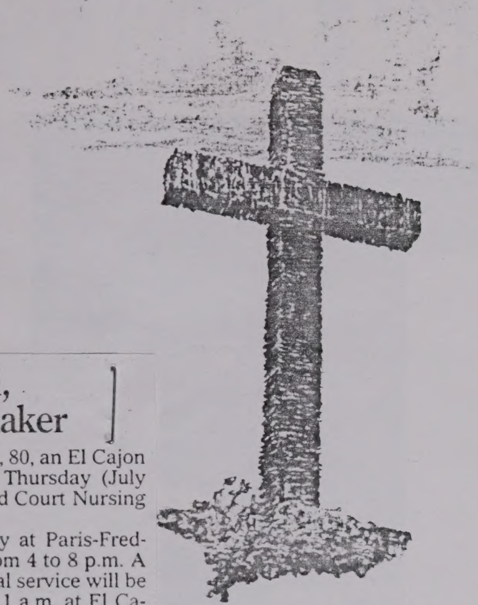
THE STATE OF TEXAS )
COUNTY OF COMANCHE )

I, Betty Conway, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of Birth as the same appears of record in Volume 11 on page 106 of the Birth records of Comanche County, Texas.

Given under my hand and seal of office this the 26th day of February 19 87,

By Arlita Stuteville Deputy

Betty Conway
County Clerk, Comanche County, Texas



# Frieda Pool, 80, homemaker

Frieda Ione Pool, 80, an El Cajon homemaker, died Thursday (July 5, 1990) at Stanford Court Nursing Center.

Viewing is today at Paris-Frederick Mortuary from 4 to 8 p.m. A graveside memorial service will be held Saturday at 11 a.m. at El Cajon Cemetery.

Mrs. Pool was born Feb. 1, 1910, in Deleon, Texas. She had lived in El Cajon for 51 years.

Mrs. Pool was a homemaker for 61 years and a member of the Meridian Southern Baptist Church in El Cajon.

Her interests were sewing and taking care of her grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

Mrs. Pool is survived by her husband, Rufus Pool of El Cajon; one daughter, Jean Wallace of El Cajon; three sisters, Erma Hodges of Riverside, Christine Brubaker of El Cajon, and Mildred Stone of Spring Valley; three brothers, Fred Ham of Carmichael, Bill Ham and George Ham, both of El Cajon; four grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; and numerous nieces and nephews.(ljk)

---

## *The Twenty-Third Psalm*

*The Lord is my shepherd, I*
*shall not want;*
*he makes me lie down in green*
*pastures.*
*He leads me beside still waters,*
*he restores my soul.*
*He leads me in paths of righteousness*
*for his name's sake.*

*Even though I walk through the*
*valley of the shadow of death,*
*I fear no evil;*
*for thou art with me;*
*thy rod and thy staff,*
*they comfort me.*

*Thou preparest a table before me*
*in the presence of my enemies;*
*thou anointest my head with oil,*
*my cup overflows.*
*Surely goodness and mercy shall*
*follow me*
*all the days of my life;*
*and I shall dwell in the house of*
*the Lord*
*for ever.*

---

IN MEMORY OF
Freida Ione Pool

BORN
February 1, 1910
Texas

ENTERED INTO REST
July 5, 1990
California

GRAVESIDE SERVICES
Saturday July 7, 1990

AT
Eleven O'Clock A.M.

OFFICIANT
Jerry Bennett

INTERMENT
El Cajon Cemetery
El Cajon, California

IN MEMORY OF
Freida Ione Pool

BORN
February 1, 1910
Texas

ENTERED INTO REST
July 5, 1990
California

GRAVESIDE SERVICES
Saturday July 7, 1990

AT
Eleven O'Clock A.M.

OFFICIANT
Jerry Bennett

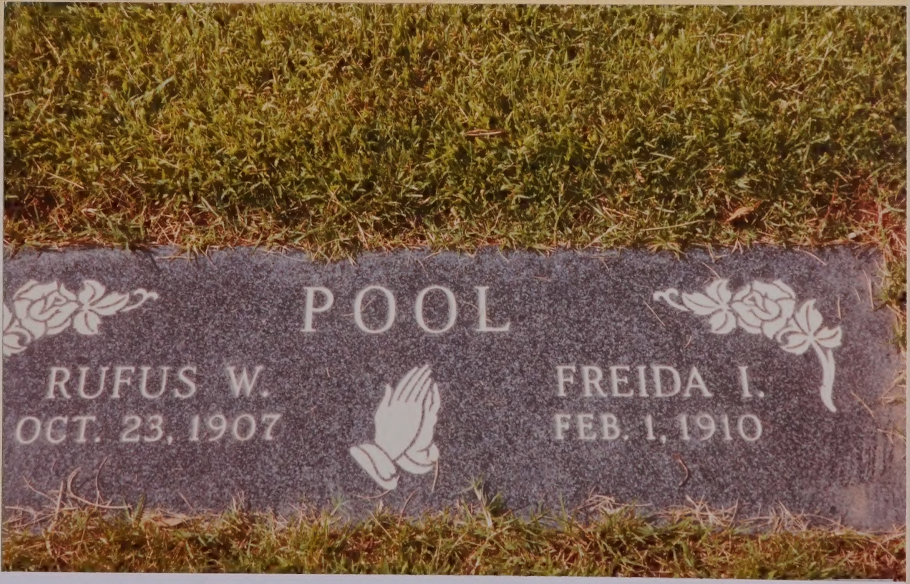
INTERMENT
El Cajon Cemetery
El Cajon, California

## *The Twenty-Third Psalm*

*The Lord is my shepherd, I*
*shall not want;*
*he makes me lie down in green*
*pastures.*
*He leads me beside still waters,*
*he restores my soul.*
*He leads me in paths of righteousness*
*for his name's sake.*

*Even though I walk through the*
*valley of the shadow of death,*
*I fear no evil;*
*for thou art with me;*
*thy rod and thy staff,*
*they comfort me.*

*Thou preparest a table before me*
*in the presence of my enemies;*
*thou anointest my head with oil,*
*my cup overflows.*
*Surely goodness and mercy shall*
*follow me*
*all the days of my life;*
*and I shall dwell in the house of*
*the Lord*
*for ever.*



**El Cajon Cemetery**, 2080 Dehesa Road, El Cajon, San Diego County, California

ancestry.com

**Return to Freida Ione Ham**

## Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (1)
Jean Joy Pool B: 1930

**Freida Ione Ham**

**B:** 01 Feb 1910 in De Leon, Comanche County, Texas USA**
**D:** 05 Jul 1990 in El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Rufus Pool **B:** 23 Oct 1907 in Clarendon, Doney County, Texas USA

Parents
George Dallas Ham
1874-1947

Mary Lorene Gibbs
1879-1967

## U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Freida I Pool** |
| Birth Date: | 1 Feb 1910 |
| Address: | 673 S Anza St, El Cajon, CA, 92020 (1977)<br>[432 Grant Ave, El Cajon, CA, 92020-5802 (1988)] |

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Original data: Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, comp. *Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings.* Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, 215 South Complex Drive, Kalispell, MT 59901.

**Description:**
The U.S. Public Records Index is a compilation of various public records spanning all 50 states in the United States from 1950 to 1993. Entries in this index may contain the following information: name, street or mailing address, telephone number, birth date or birth year.
Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com

**Return to Freida Ione Hame**

## Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (1)
Jean Joy Pool B: 1930

**Freida Ione Ham**
**B:** 01 Feb 1910 in De Leon, Comanche County, Texas USA**
**D:** 05 Jul 1990 in El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Rufus Pool **B:** 23 Oct 1907 in Clarendon, Doney County, Texas USA

Parents
George Dallas Ham
1874-1947

Mary Lorene Gibbs
1879-1967

## U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Freida I Pool** |
| Birth Date: | 1 Feb 1910 |
| Address: | 673 S Anza St, El Cajon, CA, 92020 (1977)<br>[432 Grant Ave, El Cajon, CA, 92020-5802 (1988)] |

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Original data: Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, comp. *Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings.* Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, 215 South Complex Drive, Kalispell, MT 59901.

**Description:**
The U.S. Public Records Index is a compilation of various public records spanning all 50 states in the United States from 1950 to 1993. Entries in this index may contain the following information: name, street or mailing address, telephone number, birth date or birth year. Learn more...

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out | Messages (3) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert | Add to Quick Links

**Children (1)**
Jean Joy Pool B: 1930

**Freida Ione Ham**
**B:** 01 Feb 1910 in De Leon, Comanche County, Texas USA**
**D:** 05 Jul 1990 in El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Rufus Pool **B:** 23 Oct 1907 in Clarendon, Doney County, Texas USA

Parents
George Dallas Ham
1874-1947

Mary Lorene Gibbs
1879-1967

# Review and save changes to your family tree

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

## Freida I Pool

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

| | U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1 | Your Family Tree<br>Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham |
|---|---|---|
| **Name** ☐ | Freida Pool | Freida Ione Ham |
| **Birth date** ☐ | *1 Feb 1910* | 01 Feb 1910 |
| **Birth place** ☐ | | De Leon, Comanche County, Texas USA** |
| **Death date** ☐ | | 05 Jul 1990 |
| **Death place** ☐ | | El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA |
| **Residence date** ☑ | *1977* | 1977 |
| **Residence place** ☑ | *El Cajon, CA* | El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA |

### Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is *underlined in yellow and italicized.*

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are *underlined in green and italicized.*

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account | Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

**Children (1)**
Jean Joy Pool B: 1930

**Freida Ione Ham**
**B:** 01 Feb 1910 in De Leon, Comanche County, Texas USA**
**D:** 05 Jul 1990 in El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Rufus Pool **B:** 23 Oct 1907 in Clarendon, Doney County, Texas USA

Parents
George Dallas Ham
1874-1947

Mary Lorene Gibbs
1879-1967

# Review and save changes to your family tree

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

## Freida I Pool

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

| U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1 | | | Your Family Tree<br>Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | ☐ | Freida Pool | Freida Ione Ham |
| **Birth date** | ☐ | *1 Feb 1910* | 01 Feb 1910 |
| **Birth place** | ☐ | | De Leon, Comanche County, Texas USA** |
| **Death date** | ☐ | | 05 Jul 1990 |
| **Death place** | ☐ | | El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA |
| **Residence date** | ☑ | *1977* | 1977 |
| **Residence place** | ☑ | *El Cajon, CA* | El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA |

### Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is *underlined in yellow and italicized.*

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are *underlined in green and italicized.*

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

# RECORD OF MARRIAGE LICENSES

27004 BENNETT PRINTING COMPANY, DALLAS

THE STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF DONLEY
No. 1174

*To Any Regularly Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, Jewish Rabbi, Judge of the District or County Court, or any Justice of the Peace in and for the State of Texas—GREETING:*

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO SOLEMNIZE THE RITES OF MATRIMONY

Between Mr. RUfus Pool and Miss Freida Ham and make due return to the Clerk of the County Court of said County within sixty days thereafter, certifying your action under this License.

WITNESS MY OFFICIAL SIGNATURE AND SEAL OF OFFICE, At office in Clarendon, Texas the 6th day of May A. D. 19 29.

(L. S.)

Mrs. Bessie Smith
Clerk County Court, Donley County, Texas.

(Seal:-County Court of Donley County, Texas) By ........ Deputy.

I, J.J.Alexander, hereby certify that on the 7th day of May A. D. 19 29, I united in marriage Mr. Rufus Pool and Miss Freida Ham the parties above named.

WITNESS MY HAND This 7th day of May A. D. 19 29

J.J.Alexander, County Judge
Donley Co Texas

RETURNED AND FILED FOR RECORD The 8th day of May A. D. 19 29,
and recorded the 8th day of May A. D. 19 29.

Mrs. Bessie Smith
County Clerk.

By ........ Deputy.

Mailed
~~Delivered~~ Mr. Rufus Pool, Clarendon May 8 1929

ancestry.com

## Evaluate source record about Rufus Pool

Look at this record and see if it really is about Rufus Pool. If it is, save it to him/her in your tree.

PERSON IN YOUR TREE

Name: Rufus Pool
Birth: 23 Oct 1907 - Texas USA
Death: 08 Oct 2000 - El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

### Social Security Death Index

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Rufus Pool** |
| SSN: | 547-20-4360 |
| Last Residence: | 92020 El Cajon, San Diego, California, United States of America |
| Born: | 23 Oct 1907 |
| Died: | 8 Oct 2000 |
| State (Year) SSN issued: | California (Before 1951 ) |

**Source Citation:** Number: *547-20-4360*;Issue State: *California*;Issue Date: *Before 1951*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *Social Security Death Index* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. Original data: Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration.

**Description:**
The Social Security Administration Death Master File contains information on millions of deceased individuals with United States social security numbers whose deaths were reported to the Social Security Administration. Birth years for the individuals listed range from 1875 to last year. Information in these records includes name, birth date, death date, and last known residence. Learn more...

| | | | | | |
Copyright © 1998-2007, MyFamily.com Inc. –

# Evaluate source record about Rufus Pool

Look at this record and see if it really is about Rufus Pool. If it is, save it to him/her in your tree.

PERSON IN YOUR TREE

Name: Rufus Pool
Birth: 23 Oct 1907 - Texas USA
Death: 08 Oct 2000 - El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

## Social Security Death Index

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Rufus Pool** |
| SSN: | 547-20-4360 |
| Last Residence: | 92020 El Cajon, San Diego, California, United States of America |
| Born: | 23 Oct 1907 |
| Died: | 8 Oct 2000 |
| State (Year) SSN issued: | California (Before 1951 ) |

**Source Citation:** Number: *547-20-4360*;Issue State: *California*;Issue Date: *Before 1951*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *Social Security Death Index* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. Original data: Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration.

**Description:**
The Social Security Administration Death Master File contains information on millions of deceased individuals with United States social security numbers whose deaths were reported to the Social Security Administration. Birth years for the individuals listed range from 1875 to last year. Information in these records includes name, birth date, death date, and last known residence. Learn more...

Copyright © 1998-2007, MyFamily.com Inc. –

ancestry.com

**Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham** (view tree info)

## Rufus Pool

**Parents:** James Alle Pool & Munsey Ella Owens

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth: | 23 Oct 1907<br>Texas USA |
| Death: | 08 Oct 2000<br>El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA |

## Freida Ione Ham

**Parents:** George Dallas Ham & Mary Lorene Gibbs

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth: | 01 Feb 1910<br>De Leon, Comanche County, Texas USA |
| Death: | 05 Jul 1990<br>El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA |

Marriage — 07 May 1929 in Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA Edit

### Children

Add a child

| Name | Sex | Birth |
|---|---|---|
| **Jean Joy Pool** | F | 21 Dec 1930 in Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA |

### Relationship Events (for example, marriage, divorce, etc.)

Add a new life event

| | |
|---|---|
| **Marriage** | 07 May 1929 in Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA |

*The Californian* *Friday, July 6, 1990*

# Frieda Pool, 80, homemaker

Frieda Ione Pool, 80, an El Cajon homemaker, died Thursday (July 5, 1990) at Stanford Court Nursing Center.

Viewing is today at Paris-Frederick Mortuary from 4 to 8 p.m. A graveside memorial service will be held Saturday at 11 a.m. at El Cajon Cemetery.

Mrs. Pool was born Feb. 1, 1910, in Deleon, Texas. She had lived in El Cajon for 51 years.

Mrs. Pool was a homemaker for 61 years and a member of the Meridian Southern Baptist Church in El Cajon.

Her interests were sewing and taking care of her grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

Mrs. Pool is survived by her husband, Rufus Pool of El Cajon; one daughter, Jean Wallace of El Cajon; three sisters, Erma Hodges of Riverside, Christine Brubaker of El Cajon, and Mildred Stone of Spring Valley; three brothers, Fred Ham of Carmichael, Bill Ham and George Ham, both of El Cajon; four grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; and numerous nieces and nephews.(ljk)

ancestry.com

## Grow your tree with Source Records

Go back to all possible matches

This record looks like it might be about Freida Ione Ham in your tree. You can evaluate it and then attach the record to your tree. The information from the record will be merged to Freida Ione Ham and the record will be listed as a source.

PERSON IN YOUR TREE

Name: **Freida Ione Ham**
Birth: **01 Feb 1910 - De Leon, Comanche County, Texas USA**
Death: **05 Jul 1990 - El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA**

## California Death Index, 1940-1997

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **POOL, FREIDA IONE** |
| Social Security #: | 567202022 |
| Sex: | FEMALE |
| Birth Date: | 1 Feb 1910 |
| Birthplace: | TEXAS |
| Death Date: | 5 Jul 1990 |
| Death Place: | SAN DIEGO |
| Mother's Maiden Name: | GIBBS |
| Father's Surname: | HAM |

**Source Citation:** Place: *SAN DIEGO*; Date: *5 Jul 1990*; Social Security: *567202022*.

---

Copyright © 1998-2007, MyFamily.com Inc. –

ancestry.com

## Grow your tree with Source Records

Go back to all possible matches

This record looks like it might be about Freida Ione Ham in your tree. You can evaluate it and then attach the record to your tree. The information from the record will be merged to Freida Ione Ham and the record will be listed as a source.

**PERSON IN YOUR TREE**

Name: Freida Ione Ham
Birth: 01 Feb 1910 - De Leon, Comanche County, Texas USA
Death: 05 Jul 1990 - El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

### California Death Index, 1940-1997

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **POOL, FREIDA IONE** |
| Social Security #: | 567202022 |
| Sex: | FEMALE |
| Birth Date: | 1 Feb 1910 |
| Birthplace: | TEXAS |
| Death Date: | 5 Jul 1990 |
| Death Place: | SAN DIEGO |
| Mother's Maiden Name: | GIBBS |
| Father's Surname: | HAM |

**Source Citation:** Place: *SAN DIEGO*; Date: *5 Jul 1990*; Social Security: *567202022*.

Copyright © 1998-2007, MyFamily.com Inc. –

ancestry.com

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

Back

# Choose information to add into your tree

Learn more about merging the information from this record into your family tree.

## Freida Ione Ham

| | **Your Tree** | **California Death Index, 1940-1997 Record** | Merge as: | **Your updated tree** |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name:** | Freida Ione Ham | FREIDA IONE POOL | Alternate Fact ▼ | FREIDA IONE POOL *(alternate)* |
| **Birth:** | 01 Feb 1910<br>De Leon, Comanche County, Texas USA | 1 Feb 1910<br>TEXAS | Alternate Fact ▼ | 1 Feb 1910<br>TEXAS *(alternate)* |
| **Death:** | 05 Jul 1990<br>El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA | 5 Jul 1990<br>SAN DIEGO, California | Alternate Fact ▼ | 5 Jul 1990<br>SAN DIEGO, California *(alternate)* |

Hide source information for California Death Index, 1940-1997

### Source

**Name:** California Death Index, 1940-1997

**Author:** Ancestry.com

**Publisher:** - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000. - State of California. California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.: State of California. California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

**Call Number:**

**Notes:**

**REFN:**

**Repository:** Ancestry.com
360 West 4800 North, Provo, UT 84604

### Citation

**Detail:**

**Date:**

**Notes:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=cadeath1940&h=5862680&ti=0&indiv=try

**Actual Text:** Name: FREIDA IONE POOL
Birth: 1 Feb 1910
TEXAS
Death: 5 Jul 1990
SAN DIEGO, California

ancestry.com

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

Back

# Choose information to add into your tree

Learn more about merging the information from this record into your family tree.

## Freida Ione Ham

| | **Your Tree** | **California Death Index, 1940-1997 Record** | Merge as: | **Your updated tree** |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name:** | Freida Ione Ham | FREIDA IONE POOL | Alternate Fact ▾ | FREIDA IONE POOL *(alternate)* |
| **Birth:** | 01 Feb 1910<br>De Leon, Comanche County, Texas USA | 1 Feb 1910<br>TEXAS | Alternate Fact ▾ | 1 Feb 1910<br>TEXAS *(alternate)* |
| **Death:** | 05 Jul 1990<br>El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA | 5 Jul 1990<br>SAN DIEGO, California | Alternate Fact ▾ | 5 Jul 1990<br>SAN DIEGO, California<br>*(alternate)* |

Hide source information for California Death Index, 1940-1997

### Source

**Name:** California Death Index, 1940-1997
**Author:** Ancestry.com
**Publisher:** - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000. - State of California. California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.: State of California. California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.
**Call Number:**
**Notes:**
**REFN:**
**Repository:** Ancestry.com
360 West 4800 North, Provo, UT 84604

### Citation

**Detail:**
**Date:**
**Notes:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=cadeath1940&h=5862680&ti=0&indiv=try
**Actual Text:** Name: FREIDA IONE POOL
Birth: 1 Feb 1910
TEXAS
Death: 5 Jul 1990
SAN DIEGO, California

ancestry.com

## Grow your tree with Source Records

Go back to all possible matches

This record looks like it might be about Freida Ione Ham in your tree. You can evaluate it and then attach the record to your tree. The information from the record will be merged to Freida Ione Ham and the record will be listed as a source.

**PERSON IN YOUR TREE**

Name: Freida Ione Ham
Birth: 01 Feb 1910 - De Leon, Comanche County, Texas USA
Death: 05 Jul 1990 - El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

### Social Security Death Index

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Freida I. Pool** |
| SSN: | 567-20-2022 |
| Born: | 1 Feb 1910 |
| Died: | 5 Jul 1990 |
| State (Year) SSN issued: | California (Before 1951 ) |

**Source Citation:** Number: *567-20-2022*;Issue State: *California*;Issue Date: *Before 1951*.

Copyright © 1998-2007, MyFamily.com Inc. –

## Grow your tree with Source Records

Go back to all possible matches

This record looks like it might be about Freida Ione Ham in your tree. You can evaluate it and then attach the record to your tree. The information from the record will be merged to Freida Ione Ham and the record will be listed as a source.

PERSON IN YOUR TREE

Name: Freida Ione Ham
Birth: 01 Feb 1910 - De Leon, Comanche County, Texas USA
Death: 05 Jul 1990 - El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

### Social Security Death Index

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Freida I. Pool** |
| SSN: | 567-20-2022 |
| Born: | 1 Feb 1910 |
| Died: | 5 Jul 1990 |
| State (Year) SSN issued: | California (Before 1951 ) |

**Source Citation:** Number: *567-20-2022*;Issue State: *California*;Issue Date: *Before 1951*.

Copyright © 1998-2007, MyFamily.com Inc. –

# Choose information to add into your tree

Learn more about merging the information from this record into your family tree.

## Freida Ione Ham

| | **Your Tree** | **Social Security Death Index Record** | Merge as: | **Your updated tree** |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name:** | Freida Ione Ham | Freida I. Pool | Alternate Fact ▼ | Freida I. Pool<br>*(alternate)* |
| **Birth:** | 01 Feb 1910<br>De Leon, Comanche County, Texas USA | 1 Feb 1910 | Alternate Fact ▼ | 1 Feb 1910<br>*(alternate)* |
| **Death:** | 05 Jul 1990<br>El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA | 5 Jul 1990 | Alternate Fact ▼ | 5 Jul 1990<br>*(alternate)* |

Hide source information for Social Security Death Index

### Source

**Name:** Social Security Death Index
**Author:** Ancestry.com
**Publisher:** - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
**Call Number:**
**Notes:**
**REFN:**
**Repository:** Ancestry.com
360 West 4800 North, Provo, UT 84604

### Citation

**Detail:** Number: 567-20-2022; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951.
**Date:**
**Notes:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=49473596&ti=0&indiv=try
**Actual Text:** Name: Freida I. Pool
Birth: 1 Feb 1910
Death: 5 Jul 1990
**Web address:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=49473596&ti=0&indiv=try

**Attach** or Cancel

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Ancestry DE | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. – Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

Back

## Choose information to add into your tree

Learn more about merging the information from this record into your family tree.

### Freida Ione Ham

| | **Your Tree** | **Social Security Death Index Record** | Merge as: | **Your updated tree** |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name:** | Freida Ione Ham | Freida I. Pool | Alternate Fact ▾ | Freida I. Pool<br>*(alternate)* |
| **Birth:** | 01 Feb 1910<br>De Leon, Comanche County, Texas USA | 1 Feb 1910 | Alternate Fact ▾ | 1 Feb 1910<br>*(alternate)* |
| **Death:** | 05 Jul 1990<br>El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA | 5 Jul 1990 | Alternate Fact ▾ | 5 Jul 1990<br>*(alternate)* |

Hide source information for Social Security Death Index

Source

**Name:** Social Security Death Index
**Author:** Ancestry.com
**Publisher:** - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
**Call Number:**
**Notes:**
**REFN:**
**Repository:** Ancestry.com
360 West 4800 North, Provo, UT 84604

Citation

**Detail:** Number: 567-20-2022; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951.
**Date:**
**Notes:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=49473596&ti=0&indiv=try
**Actual Text:** Name: Freida I. Pool
Birth: 1 Feb 1910
Death: 5 Jul 1990
**Web address:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=49473596&ti=0&indiv=try

**Attach** or Cancel

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Ancestry DE | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. – Terms and Conditions

# Evaluate source record about Freida Ione Ham

Look at this record and see if it really is about Freida Ione Ham. If it is, save it to him/her in your tree.

PERSON IN YOUR TREE

Name: Freida Ione Ham
Birth: 01 Feb 1910 - De Leon, Comanche County, Texas USA
Death: 05 Jul 1990 - El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

## 1920 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Freda Ham** |
| Home in 1920: | Justice Precinct 2, Cottle, Texas |
| Age: | 9 years |
| Estimated birth year: | abt 1911 |
| Birthplace: | Texas |
| Relation to Head of House: | Daughter |
| Father's name: | George D |
| Father's Birth Place: | Texas |
| Mother's name: | Mary |
| Mother's Birth Place: | Texas |
| Marital Status: | Single |
| Race: | White |
| Sex: | Female |
| Image: | 493 |
| Neighbors: | |

Household Members:

| Name | Age |
|---|---|
| George D Ham | 45 |
| Mary Ham | 41 |
| Herbert Ham | 16 |
| Fred Ham | 14 |
| Ermie Lynn Ham | 11 |
| Freda Ham | 9 |
| Retafern Ham | 7 |
| Cristine Ham | 4 5/12 |
| Willard Ham | 2 8/12 |
| Myriam Ham | 2/12 |

ancestry.com

## Evaluate source record about Freida Ione Ham

Look at this record and see if it really is about Freida Ione Ham. If it is, save it to him/her in your tree.

**PERSON IN YOUR TREE**

Name: Freida Ione Ham
Birth: 01 Feb 1910 - De Leon, Comanche County, Texas USA
Death: 05 Jul 1990 - El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

### 1920 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Freda Ham** |
| Home in 1920: | Justice Precinct 2, Cottle, Texas |
| Age: | 9 years |
| Estimated birth year: | abt 1911 |
| Birthplace: | Texas |
| Relation to Head of House: | Daughter |
| Father's name: | George D |
| Father's Birth Place: | Texas |
| Mother's name: | Mary |
| Mother's Birth Place: | Texas |
| Marital Status: | Single |
| Race: | White |
| Sex: | Female |
| Image: | 493 |
| Neighbors: | |

Household Members:

| Name | Age |
|---|---|
| George D Ham | 45 |
| Mary Ham | 41 |
| Herbert Ham | 16 |
| Fred Ham | 14 |
| Ermie Lynn Ham | 11 |
| Freda Ham | 9 |
| Retafern Ham | 7 |
| Cristine Ham | 4 5/12 |
| Willard Ham | 2 8/12 |
| Myriam Ham | 2/12 |

ancestry.com

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

Back

# Choose information to add into your tree

Learn more about merging the information from this record into your family tree.

## Freida Ione Ham

| | Your Tree | 1920 United States Federal Census Record | Merge as: | Your updated tree |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name:** | Freida Ione Ham | Freda Ham | Alternate Fact ▾ | Freda Ham<br>*(alternate)* |
| **Birth:** | 01 Feb 1910<br>De Leon, Comanche County, Texas USA | abt 1911<br>Texas | Alternate Fact ▾ | abt 1911<br>Texas<br>*(alternate)* |
| **Residence:** | | 1920<br>Justice Precinct 2, Cottle, Texas | Preferred Fact ▾ | 1920<br>Justice Precinct 2, Cottle, Texas |

Hide source information for 1920 United States Federal Census

### Source

**Name:** 1920 United States Federal Census

**Author:** Ancestry.com

**Publisher:** - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City. - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920. T625, 2,076 rolls.: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920. T625, 2,076 rolls.

**Call Number:**

**Notes:**

**REFN:**

**Repository:** Ancestry.com
360 West 4800 North, Provo, UT 84604

### Citation

**Detail:** Year: 1920; Census Place: Justice Precinct 2, Cottle, Texas; Roll: T625_1788; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 37; Image: 493.

**Date:**

**Notes:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=93114408&ti=0&indiv=try

**Actual Text:** Name: Freda Ham
Birth: abt 1911

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

Back

# Choose information to add into your tree

Learn more about merging the information from this record into your family tree.

## Freida Ione Ham

| | Your Tree | 1920 United States Federal Census Record | Merge as: | Your updated tree |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name:** | Freida Ione Ham | Freda Ham | Alternate Fact ▾ | Freda Ham<br>*(alternate)* |
| **Birth:** | 01 Feb 1910<br>De Leon, Comanche County, Texas USA | abt 1911<br>Texas | Alternate Fact ▾ | abt 1911<br>Texas<br>*(alternate)* |
| **Residence:** | | 1920<br>Justice Precinct 2, Cottle, Texas | Preferred Fact ▾ | 1920<br>Justice Precinct 2, Cottle, Texas |

Hide source information for 1920 United States Federal Census

### Source

**Name:** 1920 United States Federal Census

**Author:** Ancestry.com

**Publisher:** - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City. - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920. T625, 2,076 rolls.: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920. T625, 2,076 rolls.

**Call Number:**

**Notes:**

**REFN:**

**Repository:** Ancestry.com
360 West 4800 North, Provo, UT 84604

### Citation

**Detail:** Year: 1920; Census Place: Justice Precinct 2, Cottle, Texas; Roll: T625_1788; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 37; Image: 493.

**Date:**

**Notes:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=93114408&ti=0&indiv=try

**Actual Text:** Name: Freda Ham
Birth: abt 1911

Texas
Residence: 1920
Justice Precinct 2, Cottle, Texas

**Web address:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=93114408&ti=0&indiv=try

Attach or Cancel

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Ancestry DE | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us
Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. – Terms and Conditions

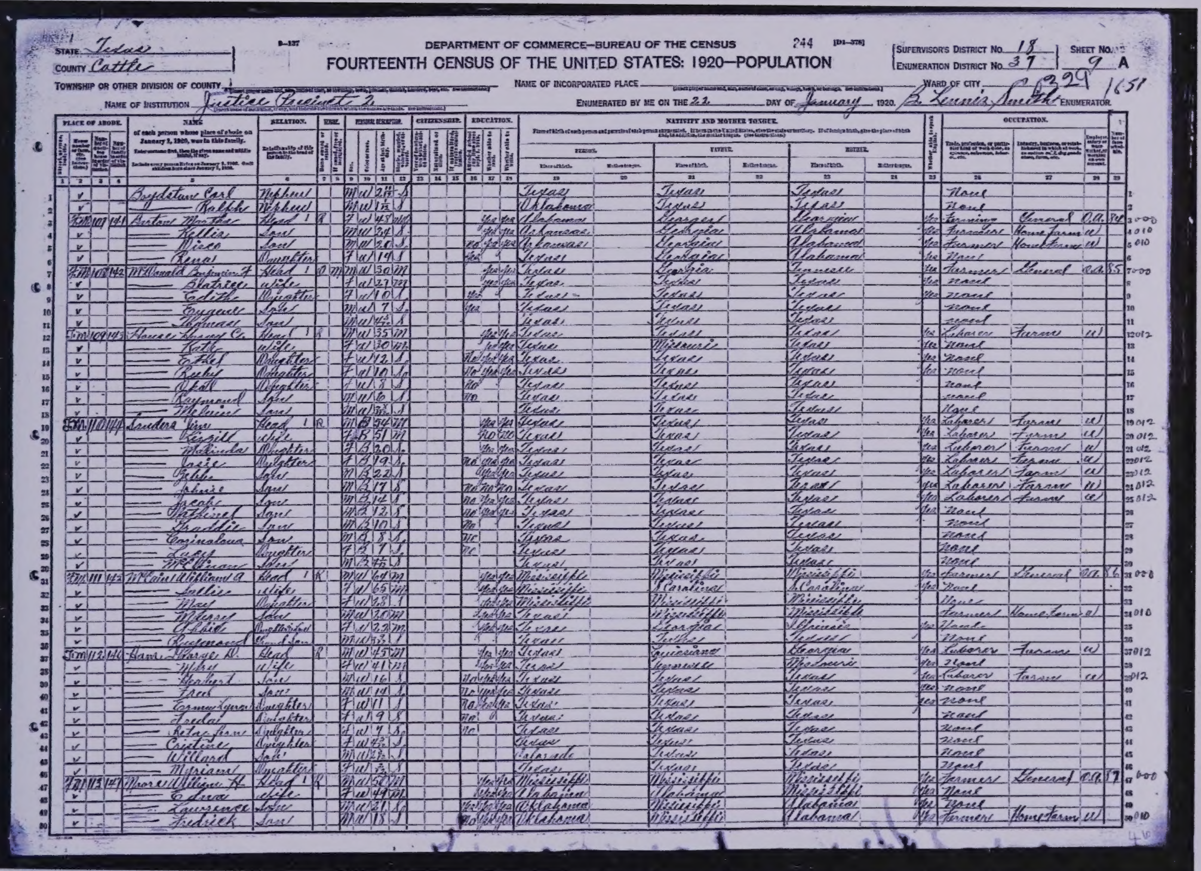
Texas
Residence: 1920
Justice Precinct 2, Cottle, Texas

**Web address:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=93114408&ti=0&indiv=try

Attach or Cancel

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Ancestry DE | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. – Terms and Conditions



STATE Texas
COUNTY Cattle

8—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 244 [D1—376]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

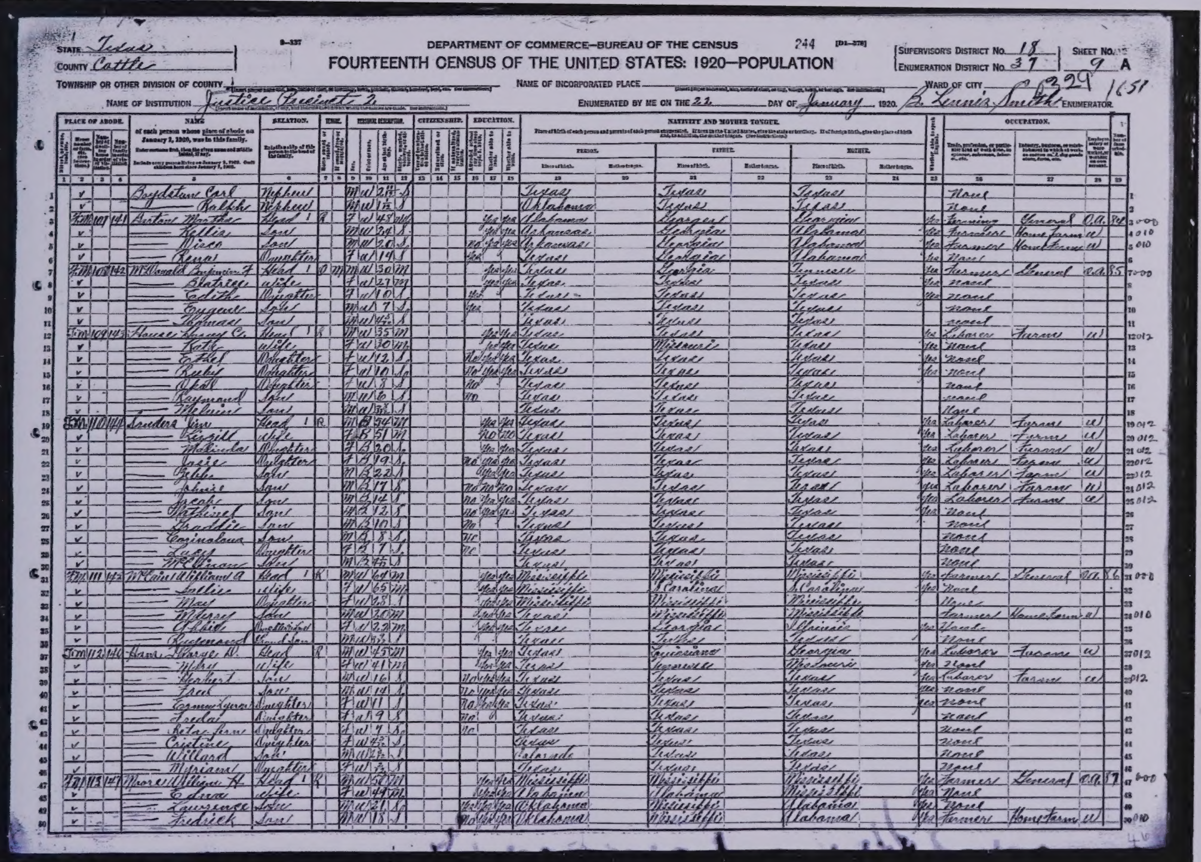
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 18
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 37
SHEET NO. 9 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY C329 1651

NAME OF INSTITUTION Justice Precinct 2

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22 DAY OF January 1920. B. Lewis Smith ENUMERATOR.

| | PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME. | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Person: Place of birth | Person: Mother tongue | Father: Place of birth | Father: Mother tongue | Mother: Place of birth | Mother: Mother tongue | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done | Industry, business, or establishment | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account | Number of farm schedule | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 1 | | v | | | Boydstun Carl | Nephew | | | M | W | 2 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | | None | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | v | | | ——— Ralph | Nephew | | | M | W | 1 1/12 | S | | | | | | | Oklahoma | | Texas | | Texas | | | None | | | | 2 |
| 3 | Fm | 107 | 141 | | Burton Martha | Head 1 | R | | F | W | 48 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farming | General | O.A. | 84 | 3 000 |
| 4 | | v | | | ——— Kellis | Son | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Arkansas | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Yes | Farmer | Home Farm | W | | 4 010 |
| 5 | | v | | | ——— Wisco | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Arkansas | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Yes | Farmer | Home Farm | W | | 5 010 |
| 6 | | v | | | ——— Rena | Daughter | | | F | W | 19 | S | | | | Yes | " | | Texas | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | | 6 |
| 7 | Fm | 108 | 142 | | McDonald Benjamin F | Head 1 | O | M | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Texas | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | Yes | Farmer | General | O.A. | 85 | 7 000 |
| 8 | | v | | | ——— Beatrice | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | Yes | none | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | v | | | ——— Edith | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | " | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | Yes | none | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | v | | | ——— Eugene | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | | none | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | v | | | ——— Thomas | Son | | | M | W | 4 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | | none | | | | 11 |
| 12 | Fm | 109 | 143 | | House Henry C. | Head 1 | R | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 12 012 |
| 13 | | v | | | ——— Kate | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Texas | | Missouri | | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | v | | | ——— Ethel | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | v | | | ——— Ruby | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | Yes | none | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | v | | | ——— Opal | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | No | " | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | | none | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | v | | | ——— Raymond | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | No | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | | none | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | v | | | ——— Melvin | Son | | | M | W | 3 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | | None | | | | 18 |
| 19 | Fm | 110 | 144 | | Sanders Jim | Head 1 | R | | M | B | 54 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 19 012 |
| 20 | | v | | | ——— Kizzill | Wife | | | F | B | 51 | M | | | | | No | No | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 20 012 |
| 21 | | v | | | ——— Malinda | Daughter | | | F | B | 30 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 21 012 |
| 22 | | v | | | ——— Josie | Daughter | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 22 012 |
| 23 | | v | | | ——— Gebbe | Son | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 23 012 |
| 24 | | v | | | ——— Johnie | Son | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | No | No | No | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 24 012 |
| 25 | | v | | | ——— Jacob | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 25 012 |
| 26 | | v | | | ——— Nathaniel | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | v | | | ——— Freddie | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | No | " | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | " | none | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | v | | | ——— Cozinalona | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | No | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | | none | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | v | | | ——— Lucy | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | No | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | | None | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | v | | | ——— McElwain | Son | | | M | B | 4 1/12 | S | | | | | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | | None | | | | 30 |
| 31 | Fm | 111 | 145 | | McCain William A | Head 1 | R | | M | W | 64 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | Yes | Farmer | General | O.A. | 86 | 31 008 |
| 32 | | v | | | ——— Sallie | Wife | | | F | W | 65 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Mississippi | | N Carolina | | N Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | v | | | ——— Mae | Daughter | | | F | W | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | | None | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | v | | | ——— Mcreary | Son | | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Texas | | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | | Farmer | Home Farm | W | | 34 010 |
| 35 | | v | | | ——— Ophelia | Daughter in law | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Texas | | Georgia | | Illinois | | Yes | None | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | v | | | ——— Raymond | Grand Son | | | M | W | 3 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | | None | | | | 36 |
| 37 | Fm | 112 | 146 | | Ham George D. | Head | R | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Texas | | Louisiana | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 37 012 |
| 38 | | v | | | ——— Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Texas | | Tennessee | | Missouri | | Yes | None | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | v | | | ——— Herbert | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 39 012 |
| 40 | | v | | | ——— Fred | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | Yes | none | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | v | | | ——— Erma Lynn | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | Yes | none | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | v | | | ——— Freda | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | No | " | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | | none | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | v | | | ——— Reta Jane | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | No | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | | none | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | v | | | ——— Cristine | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | | none | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | v | | | ——— Willard | Son | | | M | W | 2 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Colorado | | Texas | | Texas | | | None | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | v | | | ——— Myriam | Daughter | | | F | W | 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | | None | | | | 46 |
| 47 | Fm | 113 | 147 | | Moore William H | Head 1 | R | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | Yes | Farmer | General | O.A. | 87 | 47 600 |
| 48 | | v | | | ——— Edna | Wife | | | F | W | 49 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Mississippi | | Yes | None | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | v | | | ——— Lawrence | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Oklahoma | | Mississippi | | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | v | | | ——— Fredrick | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Oklahoma | | Mississippi | | Alabama | | Yes | Farmer | Home Farm | W | | 50 010 |



STATE Texas
COUNTY Cattle

8—337

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 244 [D1—378]

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 18
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 37
SHEET NO. 9 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY 329 1651
NAME OF INSTITUTION Justice Precinct 2
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22 DAY OF January, 1920. B. Lewis Smith ENUMERATOR.

| | PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON. | | FATHER. | | MOTHER. | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 1 | | v | | | Boydstun Carl | Nephew | | | M | W | 2 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | | None | | | | |
| 2 | | v | | | —— Ralph | Nephew | | | M | W | 1 1/2 | S | | | | | | | Oklahoma | | Texas | | Texas | | | None | | | | |
| 3 | | Fm | 107 | 141 | Burton Martha | Head 1 | R | | F | W | 48 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Alabama | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farming | General | O.A. | 84 | 3 000 |
| 4 | | v | | | —— Kellie | Son | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Arkansas | | Georgia | | Alabama | | yes | Farmer | Home farm | W | | 4 010 |
| 5 | | v | | | —— Wisco | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | Arkansas | | Georgia | | Alabama | | yes | Farmer | Home farm | W | | 5 010 |
| 6 | | v | | | —— Rena | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | yes | | | Texas | | Georgia | | Alabama | | yes | None | | | | |
| 7 | | Fm | 108 | 142 | McDonald Benjamin F | Head 1 | O | M | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Texas | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | yes | Farmer | General | O.A. | 85 | 7 000 |
| 8 | | v | | | —— Beatrice | wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | yes | None | | | | |
| 9 | | v | | | —— Edith | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | yes | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | yes | none | | | | |
| 10 | | v | | | —— Eugene | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | yes | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | | none | | | | |
| 11 | | v | | | —— Thomas | Son | | | M | W | 4 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | | none | | | | |
| 12 | | Fm | 109 | 143 | House Henry C. | Head 1 | R | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 12 012 |
| 13 | | v | | | —— Kate | wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Texas | | Missouri | | Texas | | yes | None | | | | |
| 14 | | v | | | —— Ethel | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | yes | None | | | | |
| 15 | | v | | | —— Ruby | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | yes | none | | | | |
| 16 | | v | | | —— Opal | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | No | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | | none | | | | |
| 17 | | v | | | —— Raymond | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | No | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | | none | | | | |
| 18 | | v | | | —— Melvin | Son | | | M | W | 3 8/12 | S | | | | | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | | None | | | | |
| 19 | | Fm | 110 | 144 | Sanders Jim | Head 1 | R | | M | B | 54 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 19 012 |
| 20 | | v | | | —— Lizzill | wife | | | F | B | 51 | M | | | | | no | no | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 20 012 |
| 21 | | v | | | —— Malinda | Daughter | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 21 012 |
| 22 | | v | | | —— Josie | Daughter | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 22 012 |
| 23 | | v | | | —— Bebbe | Son | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 23 012 |
| 24 | | v | | | —— Johnie | Son | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | no | no | no | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 24 012 |
| 25 | | v | | | —— Jacob | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 25 012 |
| 26 | | v | | | —— Nathinel | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | yes | None | | | | |
| 27 | | v | | | —— Freddie | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | No | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | | none | | | | |
| 28 | | v | | | —— Cazinalaua | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | No | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | | none | | | | |
| 29 | | v | | | —— Lucy | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | No | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | | None | | | | |
| 30 | | v | | | —— McElwain | Son | | | M | B | 4 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | | none | | | | |
| 31 | | Fm | 111 | 145 | McCain William A | Head 1 | R | | M | W | 64 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | yes | Farmer | General | O.A. | 86 | 31 000 |
| 32 | | v | | | —— Sallie | wife | | | F | W | 65 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Mississippi | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | yes | None | | | | |
| 33 | | v | | | —— Mae | Daughter | | | F | W | 28 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | | None | | | | |
| 34 | | v | | | —— Murray | Son | | | M | W | 20 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Texas | | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | | Farmer | Home farm | W | | 34 010 |
| 35 | | v | | | —— Othie | Daughter in law | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Texas | | Georgia | | Illinois | | yes | None | | | | |
| 36 | | v | | | —— Raymond | Grand Son | | | M | W | 3 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | | None | | | | |
| 37 | | Fm | 112 | 146 | Hare George D. | Head | R | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Texas | | Louisiana | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 37 012 |
| 38 | | v | | | —— Mary | wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Texas | | Tennessee | | Missouri | | yes | None | | | | |
| 39 | | v | | | —— Herbert | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 39 012 |
| 40 | | v | | | —— Fred | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | yes | none | | | | |
| 41 | | v | | | —— Ermma Lynn | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | yes | none | | | | |
| 42 | | v | | | —— Freda | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | No | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | | none | | | | |
| 43 | | v | | | —— Reta Jane | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | No | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | | None | | | | |
| 44 | | v | | | —— Cristine | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | | none | | | | |
| 45 | | v | | | —— Willard | Son | | | M | W | 2 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Colorado | | Texas | | Texas | | | None | | | | |
| 46 | | v | | | —— Myriam | Daughter | | | F | W | 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | | None | | | | |
| 47 | | Fm | 113 | 147 | Moore William H. | Head 1 | R | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | yes | Farmer | General | O.A. | 87 | 47 000 |
| 48 | | v | | | —— Edna | wife | | | F | W | 49 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Mississippi | | yes | None | | | | |
| 49 | | v | | | —— Lawrence | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Oklahoma | | Mississippi | | Alabama | | yes | None | | | | |
| 50 | | v | | | —— Fredrick | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Oklahoma | | Mississippi | | Alabama | | yes | Farmer | Home farm | W | | 50 010 |

46

STATE Texas
COUNTY Cottle

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 244

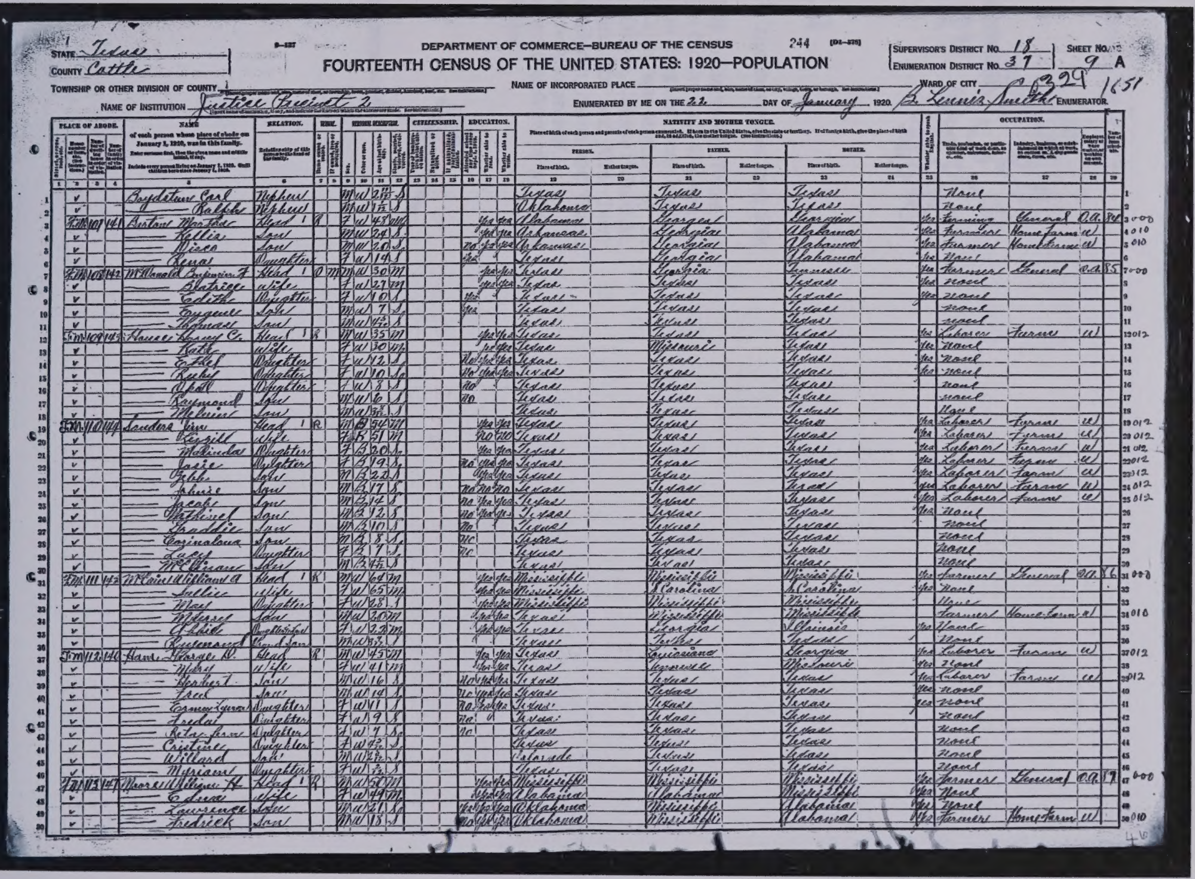
# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 18 SHEET NO. 9 A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 37

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY 329 1651
NAME OF INSTITUTION Justice Precinct 2
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22 DAY OF January, 1920. B. Lewis Smith, ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE: Street | House number or farm | Dwelling no. | Family no. | NAME | RELATION | Home owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, divorced | Year of immigration | Naturalized or alien | Year of naturalization | Attended school | Able to read | Able to write | Person: Place of birth | Person: Mother tongue | Father: Place of birth | Father: Mother tongue | Mother: Place of birth | Mother: Mother tongue | Able to speak English | Trade, profession | Industry, business | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account | Number of farm schedule | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| | v | | | Boydstun Carl | Nephew | | | M | W | 2 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | | None | | | | |
| | v | | | —— Ralph | Nephew | | | M | W | 1 1/12 | S | | | | | | | Oklahoma | | Texas | | Texas | | | None | | | | |
| | F.M. | 107 | 141 | Burton Martha | Head 1 | R | | F | W | 48 | Wd | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Yes | Farming | General | O.A. | 84 | 000 |
| | v | | | —— Kellis | Son | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Arkansas | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Yes | Farmer | Home Farm | W | | 010 |
| | v | | | —— Wisco | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Arkansas | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Yes | Farmer | Home Farm | W | | 010 |
| | v | | | —— Rena | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | Yes | | | Texas | | Georgia | | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | F.M. | 108 | 142 | McDonald Benjamin F | Head 1 | O | M | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Texas | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | Yes | Farmer | General | O.A. | 85 | 000 |
| | v | | | —— Beatrice | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | v | | | —— Edith | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Yes | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | v | | | —— Eugene | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Yes | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | | None | | | | |
| | v | | | —— Thomas | Son | | | M | W | 4 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | | None | | | | |
| | F.M. | 109 | 143 | House Harvey C. | Head 1 | R | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 012 |
| | v | | | —— Kate | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Texas | | Missouri | | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | v | | | —— Ethel | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | v | | | —— Ruby | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | v | | | —— Opal | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | No | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | | None | | | | |
| | v | | | —— Raymond | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | No | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | | None | | | | |
| | v | | | —— Melvin | Son | | | M | W | 3 8/12 | S | | | | | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | | None | | | | |
| | F.M. | 110 | 144 | Sanders Jim | Head 1 | R | | M | B | 54 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 012 |
| | v | | | —— Lizzie | Wife | | | F | B | 51 | M | | | | | No | No | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 012 |
| | v | | | —— Malinda | Daughter | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 012 |
| | v | | | —— Josie | Daughter | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 012 |
| | v | | | —— Zebb | Son | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 012 |
| | v | | | —— Johnie | Son | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | No | No | No | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 012 |
| | v | | | —— Jacob | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 012 |
| | v | | | —— Nathaniel | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | v | | | —— Freddie | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | No | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | | None | | | | |
| | v | | | —— Corinalona | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | No | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | | None | | | | |
| | v | | | —— Lacy | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | No | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | | None | | | | |
| | v | | | —— McElvina | Son | | | M | B | 4 1/12 | S | | | | | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | | None | | | | |
| | F.M. | 111 | 145 | McCain William A | Head 1 | R | | M | W | 64 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | Yes | Farmer | General | O.A. | 86 | 000 |
| | v | | | —— Sallie | Wife | | | F | W | 65 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Mississippi | | S Carolina | | S Carolina | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | v | | | —— Mae | Daughter | | | F | W | 28 | S | | | | | Yes | Yes | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | | None | | | | |
| | v | | | —— Mercer | Son | | | M | W | 20 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Texas | | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | | Farmer | Home Farm | W | | 010 |
| | v | | | —— Abbie | Daughter in law | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Texas | | Georgia | | Illinois | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | v | | | —— Raymond | Grand Son | | | M | W | 3 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | | None | | | | |
| | F.M. | 112 | 146 | Hare George W. | Head | R | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Texas | | Louisiana | | Georgia | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 012 |
| | v | | | —— Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Texas | | Tennessee | | Missouri | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | v | | | —— Herbert | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | Yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 012 |
| | v | | | —— Fred | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | v | | | —— Emma Lynn | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | v | | | —— Freda | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | No | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | | None | | | | |
| | v | | | —— Rita Jane | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | No | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | | None | | | | |
| | v | | | —— Cristine | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | | None | | | | |
| | v | | | —— Willard | Son | | | M | W | 2 8/12 | S | | | | | | | Colorado | | Texas | | Texas | | | None | | | | |
| | v | | | —— Myriam | Daughter | | | F | W | 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | | None | | | | |
| | F.M. | 113 | 147 | Moore William H | Head 1 | R | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | Yes | Farmer | General | O.A. | 87 | 000 |
| | v | | | —— Edna | Wife | | | F | W | 49 | M | | | | | Yes | Yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Mississippi | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | v | | | —— Lawrence | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | Oklahoma | | Mississippi | | Alabama | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | v | | | —— Fredrick | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | No | Yes | Yes | Oklahoma | | Mississippi | | Alabama | | Yes | Farmer | Home Farm | W | | 010 |

46



1

STATE Texas

COUNTY Cattle

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INSTITUTION Justice Precinct 2

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 244

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 18

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 37

SHEET NO. 9 A

WARD OF CITY 329 1651

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22 DAY OF January 1920. B. Lennis Smith ENUMERATOR.

| | PLACE OF ABODE. | | | | NAME | RELATION. | TENURE. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | FATHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | MOTHER. Place of birth. | Mother tongue. | | OCCUPATION. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
| 1 | | ✓ | | | Boydstun Carl | Nephew | | | M | W | 2 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | | None | | | | |
| 2 | | ✓ | | | —— Ralphe | Nephew | | | M | W | 1 1/12 | S | | | | | | | Oklahoma | | Texas | | Texas | | | None | | | | |
| 3 | | F.M. | 107 | 141 | Burton Martha | Head 1 | R | | F | W | 48 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Alabama | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farming | General | O.A. | 84 | 3 000 |
| 4 | | ✓ | | | —— Kellie | Son | | | M | W | 24 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Arkansas | | Georgia | | Alabama | | yes | Farmer | Home farm | W | | 4 010 |
| 5 | | ✓ | | | —— Wisco | Son | | | M | W | 20 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | Arkansas | | Georgia | | Alabama | | yes | Farmer | Home farm | W | | 5 010 |
| 6 | | ✓ | | | —— Lena | Daughter | | | F | W | 14 | S | | | | yes | | | Texas | | Georgia | | Alabama | | yes | None | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | F.M. | 108 | 142 | McDonald Benjamin F. | Head 1 | O | M | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Texas | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | yes | Farmer | General | O.A. | 85 | 7 000 |
| 8 | | ✓ | | | —— Beatrice | Wife | | | F | W | 27 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | yes | None | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | ✓ | | | —— Edith | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | yes | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | yes | None | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | ✓ | | | —— Eugene | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | | | yes | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | | None | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | ✓ | | | —— Thomas | Son | | | M | W | 4 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | | None | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | F.M. | 109 | 143 | House Henry C. | Head 1 | R | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 12 012 |
| 13 | | ✓ | | | —— Kate | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Texas | | Missouri | | Texas | | yes | None | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | ✓ | | | —— Ethel | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | yes | None | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | ✓ | | | —— Ruby | Daughter | | | F | W | 10 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | yes | None | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | ✓ | | | —— Opal | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | | No | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | | None | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | ✓ | | | —— Raymond | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | No | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | | None | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | ✓ | | | —— Melvin | Son | | | M | W | 3 8/12 | S | | | | | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | | None | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | F.M. | 110 | 144 | Sanders Jim | Head 1 | R | | M | B | 54 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 19 012 |
| 20 | | ✓ | | | —— Lizzill | Wife | | | F | B | 51 | M | | | | | no | no | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 20 012 |
| 21 | | ✓ | | | —— Malinda | Daughter | | | F | B | 20 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 21 012 |
| 22 | | ✓ | | | —— Jassie | Daughter | | | F | B | 19 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 22 012 |
| 23 | | ✓ | | | —— Zebbe | Son | | | M | B | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 23 012 |
| 24 | | ✓ | | | —— Johnie | Son | | | M | B | 17 | S | | | | no | no | no | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 24 012 |
| 25 | | ✓ | | | —— Jacob | Son | | | M | B | 14 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 25 012 |
| 26 | | ✓ | | | —— Nathaniel | Son | | | M | B | 12 | S | | | | no | yes | yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | yes | None | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | ✓ | | | —— Freddie | Son | | | M | B | 10 | S | | | | No | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | | None | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | ✓ | | | —— Cozinalona | Son | | | M | B | 8 | S | | | | No | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | | None | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | ✓ | | | —— Lucy | Daughter | | | F | B | 7 | S | | | | No | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | | None | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | ✓ | | | —— McElinan | Son | | | M | B | 4 1/2 | S | | | | | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | | None | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | F.M. | 111 | 145 | McCain William A. | Head 1 | R | | M | W | 64 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | yes | Farmer | General | O.A. | 86 | 31 000 |
| 32 | | ✓ | | | —— Sallie | Wife | | | F | W | 65 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Mississippi | | S Carolina | | N Carolina | | yes | None | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | ✓ | | | —— Mae | Daughter | | | F | W | 28 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | | None | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | ✓ | | | —— Morris | Son | | | M | W | 30 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Texas | | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | | Farmer | Home farm | W | | 34 010 |
| 35 | | ✓ | | | —— Ollie | Daughter in law | | | F | W | 22 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Texas | | Georgia | | Illinois | | yes | None | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | ✓ | | | —— Raymond | Grand Son | | | M | W | 3 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | | None | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | F.M. | 112 | 146 | Ham George D. | Head | R | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Texas | | Louisiana | | Georgia | | yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 37 012 |
| 38 | | ✓ | | | —— Mary | Wife | | | F | W | 41 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Texas | | Tennessee | | Missouri | | yes | None | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | ✓ | | | —— Herbert | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | yes | Laborer | Farm | W | | 39 012 |
| 40 | | ✓ | | | —— Fred | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | yes | None | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | ✓ | | | —— Emma Lynn | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | yes | None | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | ✓ | | | —— Freda | Daughter | | | F | W | 9 | S | | | | No | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | | None | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | ✓ | | | —— Reta Fern | Daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | No | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | | None | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | ✓ | | | —— Cristine | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 5/12 | S | | | | | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | | None | | | | 44 |
| 45 | | ✓ | | | —— Willard | Son | | | M | W | 2 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Colorado | | Texas | | Texas | | | None | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | ✓ | | | —— Myriam | Daughter | | | F | W | 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | | None | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | F.M. | 113 | 147 | Moore William H. | Head 1 | R | | M | W | 50 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | Mississippi | | yes | Farmer | General | O.A. | 87 | 47 000 |
| 48 | | ✓ | | | —— Edna | Wife | | | F | W | 49 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Mississippi | | yes | None | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | ✓ | | | —— Lawrence | Son | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | | Yes | yes | yes | Oklahoma | | Mississippi | | Alabama | | yes | None | | | | 49 |
| 50 | | ✓ | | | —— Fredrick | Son | | | M | W | 18 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Oklahoma | | Mississippi | | Alabama | | yes | Farmer | Home farm | W | | 50 010 |

46

## ANNIVERSARY

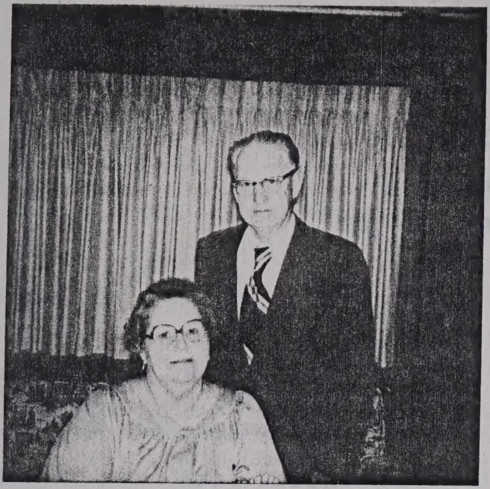
# Pool — 50th

Rufus and Freida Pool of El Cajon celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary on May 7.

The Pools were married in 1929 in Clarendon, Texas,and have been residents of El Cajon for the past 40 years.

A family dinner, hosted by their daughter, Jean Wallace and her husband, Jerry, of El Cajon, was attended by the Pools' grandchildren, Barbara Wallace, Valerie Palkowski, Mr. and Mrs. Gary Wallace and Mr. and Mrs. Terry Wallace; and two great-grandchildren, Jason and Tracy. Mr. and Mrs. Ken Brubaker were also present.

Mr. and Mrs. Pool are charter members of Meridian Southern Baptist Church in El Cajon.



THE DAILY CALIFORNIAN, Saturday, May 12, 1979

## ANNIVERSARY

# Pool — 50th

Rufus and Freida Pool of El Cajon celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary on May 7.

The Pools were married in 1929 in Clarendon, Texas,and have been residents of El Cajon for the past 40 years.

A family dinner, hosted by their daughter, Jean Wallace and her husband, Jerry, of El Cajon, was attended by the Pools' grandchildren, Barbara Wallace, Valerie Palkowski, Mr. and Mrs. Gary Wallace and Mr. and Mrs. Terry Wallace; and two great-grandchildren, Jason and Tracy. Mr. and Mrs. Ken Brubaker were also present.

Mr. and Mrs. Pool are charter members of Meridian Southern Baptist Church in El Cajon.

## ANNIVERSARY

# Pool — 50th

Burke and Frieda Pool of El Cajon celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary on May 7.

The Pools were married in 1929 in Clarendon, Texas and have been residents of El Cajon for the past 40 years.

A family dinner, hosted by their daughter, Jean Wallace and her husband, Jerry, of El Cajon, was attended by the Pools' grandchildren, Barbara Wallace, Valerie Palkowski, Mr. and Mrs. Gary Wallace and Mr. and Mrs. Terry Wallace, and two great-grandchildren, Jason and Tracy. Mr. and Mrs. Ken Studebaker were also present.

Mr. and Mrs. Pool are charter members of Meridian Southern Baptist Church in El Cajon.

STATE CAPITOL
SACRAMENTO 95814
(916) 445-3952

2165 SAN DIEGO AVENUE
SAN DIEGO 92110
(714) 237-7139

California State Senate

COMMITTEES
Chairman
Elections and Reapportionment
Chairman
Select Committee on Fish and Game Wildlife
Judiciary
Business and Professions
Insurance and Financial Institutions
Joint Committee on Tort Liability
Select Committee on Fire Services

BOB WILSON
SENATOR
THIRTY-NINTH DISTRICT

May 29, 1979

Mr. and Mrs. Rufus Pool
673 South Anza Street
El Cajon, California

Dear Mr. and Mrs. Pool;

It is with great pleasure that I congratulate you on your 50th Wedding Anniversary. I would like to join with your many friends and relatives in sending my warmest wishes to you on this wonderful and momentous occasion.

Our community would benefit greatly if others would follow the splendid example you have set. Marriages such as yours form a sound foundation for our country and contribute greatly toward making this a better world in which to live.

Best wishes for your continued happiness.

Sincerely,

Bob Wilson

BOB WILSON
Senator, 39th District

BWbgh

Happy 60th

Rufus Pool
Jean Wallace
Freida Pool
Marie Calenders
May 8 - 1989

---

Rufus Pool
Jean Wallace
Freida Pool
Marie Calenders
May 8 - 1988
Elcajon

Happy 60th
Anniversary
Mom & Dad

Rufus Pool
Jean Wallace
Frieda Pool
Marie Calenders
May 8 - 1989
Elcajon

Rufus & Frieda Pool
60th Wedding anniversary
May 8 - 1989
Marie Callenders
Elcajon CA

Happy 60th
Anniversary
Mom & Dad

8 May 1989

60th Wedding Anniversary

Rufus Pool
Jean (Pool) Wallace
Frieda Pool
Marie Calenders
El Cajon, California

7193 H N-1+ 3L-1

---

Rufus Pool
Steffi Wallace
Tracy Wold
Charlene Wallace
Frieda Pool
Front - Drew Wallace
May 8 - 1989
Marie Calenders .Elcajon

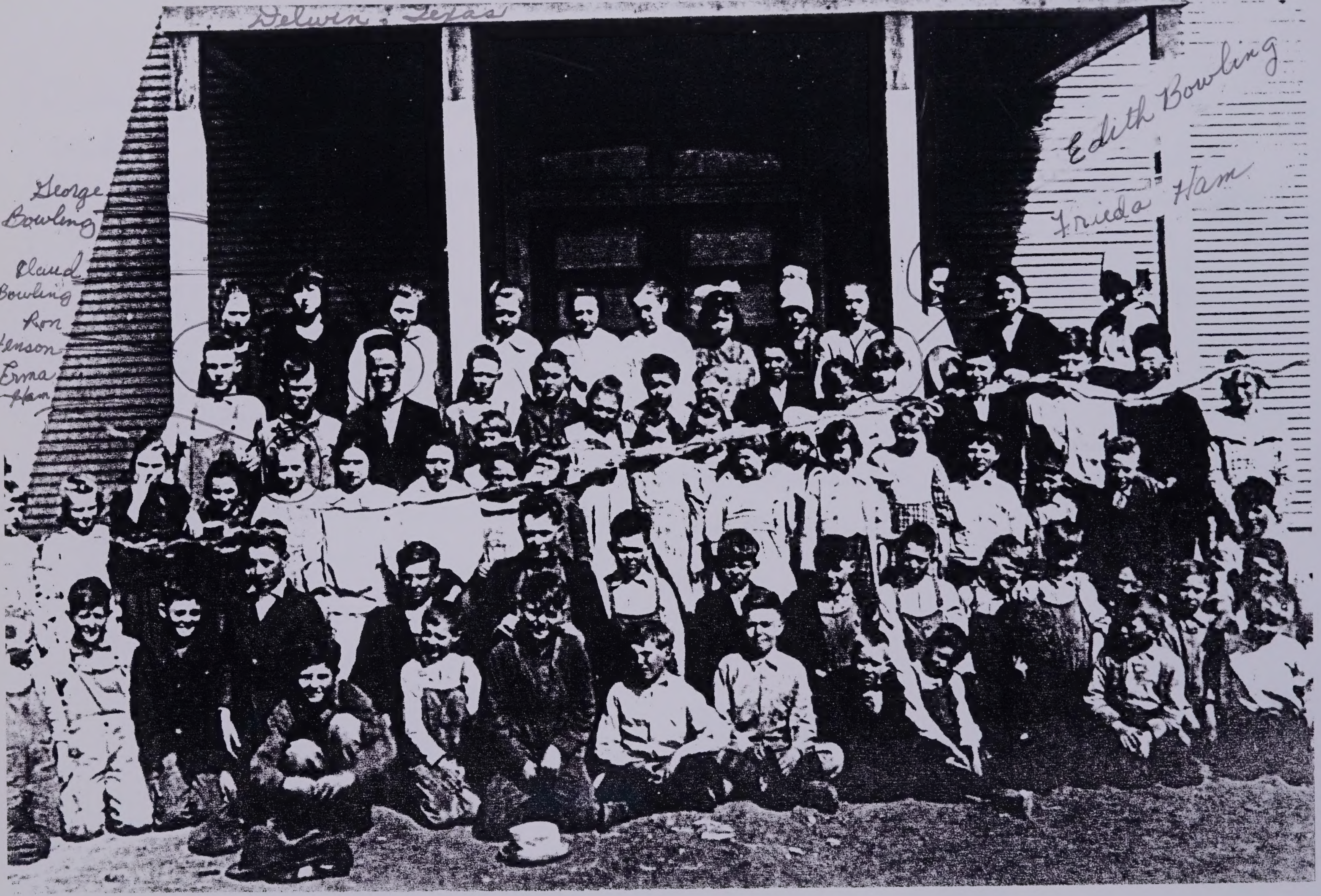
JUST THOUGHT YOU WOULD LIKE AN EXTRA COPY OF THIS

SENATOR BOB WILSON
39th District
California Legislature

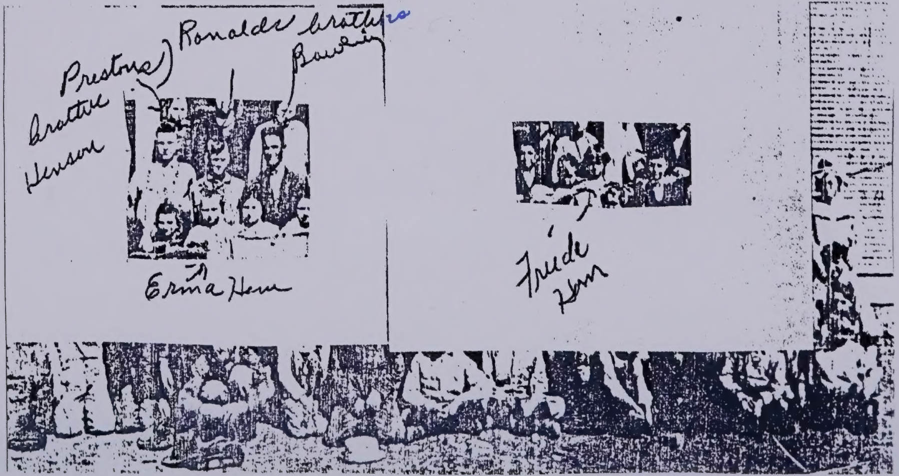
[illegible] [illegible]

Rufus Ford
[illegible] (Ford) [illegible]
[illegible] Ford
[illegible]
[illegible]

Rufus Ford
Sally Wallace
Lucy Ford
[illegible] Wallace
Lucinda Ford
Sent [illegible] Wallace
May 6 - 1859
[illegible]


Delwin, Texas
George Bowling
Claud Bowling
Ron Benson
Erma Ham
Edith Bowling
Frieda Ham

This picture is of the old Delwin school in Del Texas where Woodford Herbert Fred Erma and I went to schol the picture has Prestons Brother Roy Henson, Claud Bowling George Bowling Edith Bowling Erma and I in it. I didnt plan to send it to you all but did Herb woodford Fred were gone when this was made I think many went there at one time to we had a Store cotton Gin telephone office there in Bowlings house Edith Bowling Ronalds family ran the phone answering service. just discard this if you want to its not special. will point out Erma and I from the front.


Prestons brother Henson
Ronalds brothers
Bowling
Erma Here
Fride Here

- 1992 -

SAN DIEGO, CA 92
PM
18 DEC
1992

USA 29
FOR THE FUN OF A LIFETIME—COLLECT STAMPS
White Bengal Tiger

Mr. & Mrs. Ben Brown
2520 Northgate Road
Colorado Spring
Colorado
80921

With many wishes
for your happiness throughout
the holiday season.

I enjoyed your letter.
But you can keep the snow
especially having to shovel
it - but I do love the snow
covered pictures of it - Love
Jean Pool

ancestry.com

## 1910 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Rufus Pool** |
| Age in 1910: | 2 |
| Estimated birth year: | abt 1908 |
| Birthplace: | Texas |
| Relation to Head of House: | Son |
| Father's name: | James A |
| Father's Birth Place: | Georgia |
| Mother's name: | Mancie E |
| Mother's Birth Place: | Tennessee |
| Home in 1910: | Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas |
| Marital Status: | Single |
| Race: | White |
| Gender: | Male |
| Neighbors: | |

Household Members:

| Name | Age |
|---|---|
| James A Pool | 39 |
| Mancie E Pool | 30 |
| Mimie E Pool | 7 |
| Vernice Pool | 5 |
| Archie Pool | 4 |
| Rufus Pool | 2 |

**Source Citation:** Year: *1910*; Census Place: *Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas*; Roll: *T624_1546*; Page: *2A*; Enumeration District: *100*; Image: *848*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *1910 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910. T624, 1,178 rolls.

**Description:**
This database is an index to the head of households enumerated in the 1910 United States Federal Census, the Thirteenth Census of the United States. In addition, each indexed name is linked to actual images of the 1910 Federal Census. The information recorded in the census includes: name, relationship to head of family, age at last birthday, sex, color or race, whether single, married, widowed, or divorced, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, and more. Learn more...

---

| | | | | | |

Copyright © 1998-2007, MyFamily.com Inc. –

ancestry.com

## 1910 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Rufus Pool** |
| Age in 1910: | 2 |
| Estimated birth year: | abt 1908 |
| Birthplace: | Texas |
| Relation to Head of House: | Son |
| Father's name: | James A |
| Father's Birth Place: | Georgia |
| Mother's name: | Mancie E |
| Mother's Birth Place: | Tennessee |
| Home in 1910: | Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas |
| Marital Status: | Single |
| Race: | White |
| Gender: | Male |
| Neighbors: | |

Household Members:

| Name | Age |
|---|---|
| James A Pool | 39 |
| Mancie E Pool | 30 |
| Mimie E Pool | 7 |
| Vernice Pool | 5 |
| Archie Pool | 4 |
| Rufus Pool | 2 |

**Source Citation:** Year: *1910*; Census Place: *Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas*; Roll: *T624_1546*; Page: *2A*; Enumeration District: *100*; Image: *848*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *1910 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910. T624, 1,178 rolls.

**Description:**
This database is an index to the head of households enumerated in the 1910 United States Federal Census, the Thirteenth Census of the United States. In addition, each indexed name is linked to actual images of the 1910 Federal Census. The information recorded in the census includes: name, relationship to head of family, age at last birthday, sex, color or race, whether single, married, widowed, or divorced, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, and more. Learn more...

Copyright © 1998-2007, MyFamily.com Inc. –

ancestry.com

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

Back

# Choose information to add into your tree

Learn more about merging the information from this record into your family tree.

## Rufus Pool

| | **Your Tree** | **1910 United States Federal Census Record** | Merge as: | Your updated tree |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name:** | Rufus Pool | Rufus Pool | Add Source Only ▾ | Rufus Pool |
| **Birth:** | abt 1908<br>Texas *(alternate)* | abt 1908<br>Texas | Add Source Only ▾ | abt 1908<br>Texas *(alternate)* |
| **Residence:** | 1910<br>Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas<br>*(alternate)* | 1910<br>Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas | Add Source Only ▾ | 1910<br>Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas<br>*(alternate)* |

Hide source information for 1910 United States Federal Census

### Source

**Name:** 1910 United States Federal Census

**Author:** Ancestry.com

**Publisher:** - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910. T624, 1,178 rolls.: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910. T624, 1,178 rolls.

**Call Number:**

**Notes:**

**REFN:**

**Repository:** Ancestry.com
360 West 4800 North, Provo, UT 84604

### Citation

**Detail:** Year: 1910; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas; Roll: T624_1546; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 100; Image: 848.

**Date:**

**Notes:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910uscenindex&h=144226886&ti=0&indiv=try

**Actual Text:** Name: Rufus Pool
Birth: abt 1908
Texas
Residence: 1910

ancestry.com

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

Back

# Choose information to add into your tree

Learn more about merging the information from this record into your family tree.

## Rufus Pool

| | **Your Tree** | **1910 United States Federal Census Record** | Merge as: | Your updated tree |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name:** | Rufus Pool | Rufus Pool | Add Source Only ▾ | Rufus Pool |
| **Birth:** | abt 1908<br>Texas *(alternate)* | abt 1908<br>Texas | Add Source Only ▾ | abt 1908<br>Texas *(alternate)* |
| **Residence:** | 1910<br>Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas *(alternate)* | 1910<br>Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas | Add Source Only ▾ | 1910<br>Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas *(alternate)* |

Hide source information for 1910 United States Federal Census

### Source

**Name:** 1910 United States Federal Census

**Author:** Ancestry.com

**Publisher:** - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910. T624, 1,178 rolls.: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910. T624, 1,178 rolls.

**Call Number:**

**Notes:**

**REFN:**

**Repository:** Ancestry.com
360 West 4800 North, Provo, UT 84604

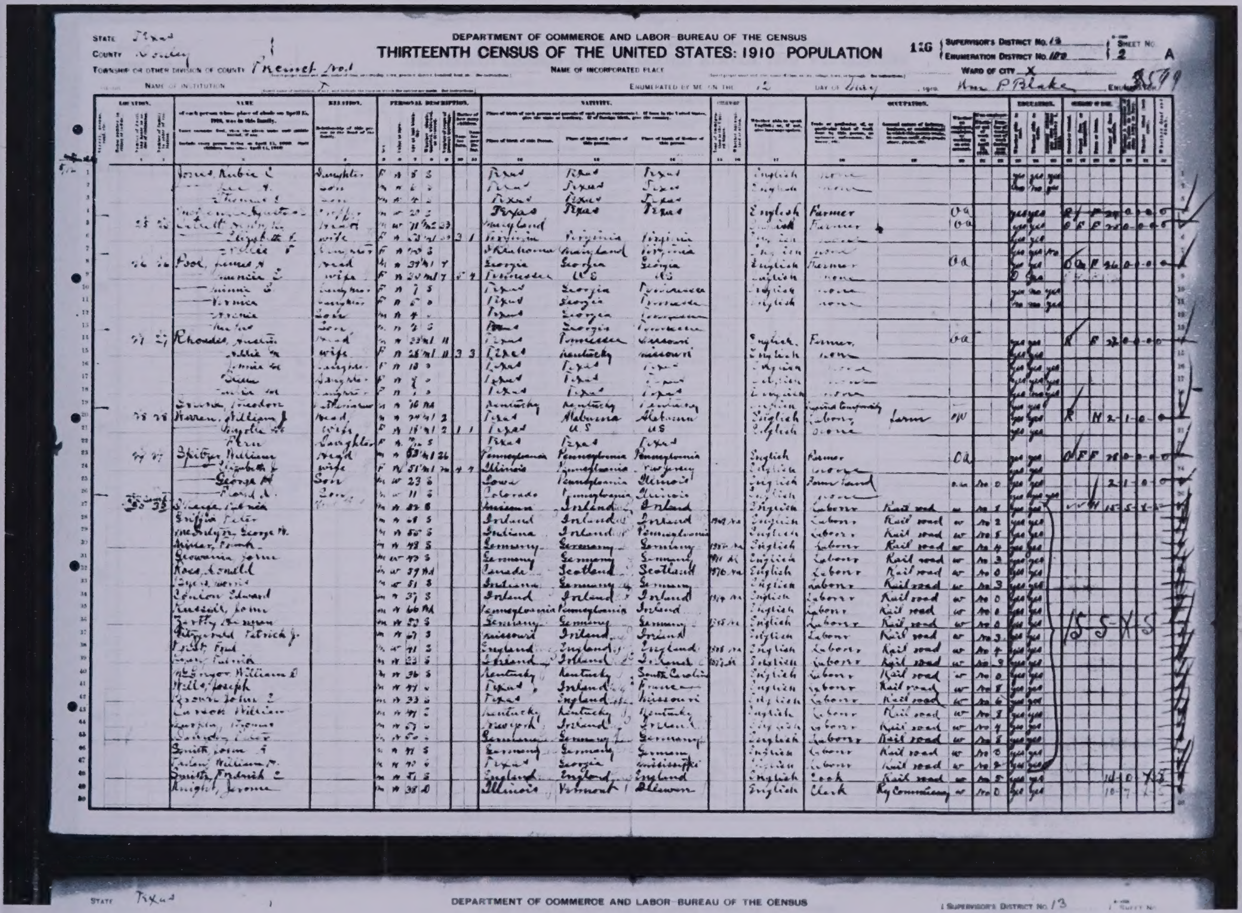
### Citation

**Detail:** Year: 1910; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas; Roll: T624_1546; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 100; Image: 848.

**Date:**

**Notes:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910uscenindex&h=144226886&ti=0&indiv=try

**Actual Text:** Name: Rufus Pool
Birth: abt 1908
Texas
Residence: 1910



STATE Texas
COUNTY [illegible]
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct No. 1
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF May, 1910. Wm P. Blake ENUMERATOR.

126 SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 13
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 128
WARD OF CITY X
SHEET NO. 2 A

3579

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 |  |  | Jones, Rubie C | Daughter | F | W | 8 | S |  |  |  | Texas | Texas | Texas |  |  | English | none |  |  |  |  | yes | yes | yes |  |
| 2 |  |  | —— Lee A. | Son | M | W | 6 | S |  |  |  | Texas | Texas | Texas |  |  | English | none |  |  |  |  | no | no | yes |  |
| 3 |  |  | —— Thomas E | Son | M | W | 4 | S |  |  |  | Texas | Texas | Texas |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4 |  |  | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | W | 20 | S |  |  |  | Texas | Texas | Texas |  |  | English | Farmer |  | OA |  |  | yes | yes |  | R F 27 0 0 0 |
| 5 | 25 | 25 | [illegible] | Head | M | W | 71 | M2 | 23 |  |  | Maryland |  |  |  |  | English | Farmer |  | OA |  |  | yes | yes |  | O F F 25 0 0 0 |
| 6 |  |  | —— Elizabeth E | Wife | F | W | 53 | M1 | 23 | 3 | 1 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia |  |  | English | none |  |  |  |  | yes | yes |  |  |
| 7 |  |  | —— [illegible] | Daughter | F | W | 10 | S |  |  |  | Oklahoma | Maryland | Virginia |  |  | English | none |  |  |  |  | yes | yes | no |  |
| 8 | 26 | 26 | Pool, James H | Head | M | W | 37 | M1 | 7 |  |  | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia |  |  | English | Farmer |  | OA |  |  | yes | yes |  | O [illegible] F 26 0 0 0 |
| 9 |  |  | —— Mancie E | Wife | F | W | 23 | M1 | 7 | 5 | 4 | Tennessee | U S | U S |  |  | English | none |  |  |  |  | no | yes |  |  |
| 10 |  |  | —— Minnie E | Daughter | F | W | 7 | S |  |  |  | Texas | Georgia | Tennessee |  |  | English | none |  |  |  |  | yes | no | yes |  |
| 11 |  |  | —— Vernica | Daughter | F | W | 6 | S |  |  |  | Texas | Georgia | Tennessee |  |  | English | none |  |  |  |  | no | no | yes |  |
| 12 |  |  | —— Archie | Son | M | W | 4 | S |  |  |  | Texas | Georgia | Tennessee |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 13 |  |  | —— [illegible] | Son | M | W | 2 | S |  |  |  | Texas | Georgia | Tennessee |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 14 | 27 | 27 | Rhodes, [illegible] | Head | M | W | 33 | M1 | 11 |  |  | Texas | Tennessee | Missouri |  |  | English | Farmer |  | OA |  |  | yes | yes |  | R F 27 0 0 0 |
| 15 |  |  | —— Addie M | Wife | F | W | 28 | M1 | 11 | 3 | 3 | Texas | Kentucky | Missouri |  |  | English | none |  |  |  |  | yes | yes |  |  |
| 16 |  |  | —— Jennie M | Daughter | F | W | 10 | S |  |  |  | Texas | Texas | Texas |  |  | English | none |  |  |  |  | yes | yes | yes |  |
| 17 |  |  | —— [illegible] | Daughter | F | W | 7 | S |  |  |  | Texas | Texas | Texas |  |  | English | none |  |  |  |  | yes | yes | yes |  |
| 18 |  |  | —— [illegible] | Daughter | F | W | 1 | S |  |  |  | Texas | Texas | Texas |  |  | English | none |  |  |  |  | yes | no | yes |  |
| 19 |  |  | [illegible], Theodore | [illegible] | M | W | 16 | Wd |  |  |  | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky |  |  | English | [illegible] |  |  |  |  | yes | yes |  |  |
| 20 | 28 | 28 | Warren, William J | Head | M | W | 24 | M1 | 2 |  |  | Texas | Alabama | Alabama |  |  | English | Laborer | farm | OW |  |  | yes | yes |  | R H 2 1 0 0 |
| 21 |  |  | —— Virgilia M | Wife | F | W | 18 | M1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | Texas | U S | U S |  |  | English | none |  |  |  |  | yes | yes |  |  |
| 22 |  |  | —— Fern | Daughter | F | W | 7/12 | S |  |  |  | Texas | Texas | Texas |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 23 | 29 | 29 | Spitzer, William | Head | M | W | 53 | M1 | 26 |  |  | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania |  |  | English | Farmer |  | OA |  |  | yes | yes |  | O F F 28 0 0 0 |
| 24 |  |  | —— Elizabeth J | Wife | F | W | 51 | M1 | 26 | 4 | 4 | Illinois | Pennsylvania | New Jersey |  |  | English | none |  |  |  |  | yes | yes |  |  |
| 25 |  |  | —— George H | Son | M | W | 23 | S |  |  |  | Iowa | Pennsylvania | Illinois |  |  | English | Farm laborer |  | W | no | 0 | yes | yes |  | 2 1 0 0 |
| 26 |  |  | —— Floyd A. | Son | M | W | 11 | S |  |  |  | Colorado | Pennsylvania | Illinois |  |  | English | none |  |  |  |  | yes | yes | yes |  |
| 27 | 30 | 30 | [illegible], Patrick |  | M | W | 32 | S |  |  |  | Missouri | Ireland | Ireland |  |  | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 1 | yes | yes |  | W H 15 5 X 5 |
| 28 |  |  | Griffin, Peter |  | M | W | 48 | S |  |  |  | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1869 | Na | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 2 | yes | yes |  |  |
| 29 |  |  | McIntyre, George H. |  | M | W | 55 | S |  |  |  | Indiana | Ireland | Pennsylvania |  |  | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 5 | yes | yes |  |  |
| 30 |  |  | Miller, Frank |  | M | W | 48 | S |  |  |  | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1880 | Na | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 4 | yes | yes |  |  |
| 31 |  |  | Giovanni, John |  | M | W | 43 | S |  |  |  | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1881 | Al | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 3 | yes | yes |  |  |
| 32 |  |  | Ross, Donald |  | M | W | 39 | Wd |  |  |  | Canada | Scotland | Scotland | 1870 | Na | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 0 | yes | yes |  |  |
| 33 |  |  | [illegible], Morris |  | M | W | 51 | S |  |  |  | Indiana | Germany | Germany |  |  | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 3 | yes | yes |  |  |
| 34 |  |  | Condon, Edward |  | M | W | 37 | S |  |  |  | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1884 | Na | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 0 | yes | yes |  |  |
| 35 |  |  | Russell, John |  | M | W | 66 | Wd |  |  |  | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Ireland |  |  | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 0 | yes | yes |  |  |
| 36 |  |  | Zerby, [illegible] |  | M | W | 52 | S |  |  |  | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1885 | Na | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 0 | yes | yes |  | 15 5 X 5 |
| 37 |  |  | Fitzgerald, Patrick J. |  | M | W | 47 | S |  |  |  | Missouri | Ireland | Ireland |  |  | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 3 | yes | yes |  |  |
| 38 |  |  | [illegible], Fred |  | M | W | 41 | S |  |  |  | England | England | England | 1888 | Na | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 4 | yes | yes |  |  |
| 39 |  |  | [illegible], Patrick |  | M | W | 23 | S |  |  |  | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1887 | Al | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 9 | yes | yes |  |  |
| 40 |  |  | McGregor, William D |  | M | W | 36 | S |  |  |  | Kentucky | Kentucky | South Carolina |  |  | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 0 | yes | yes |  |  |
| 41 |  |  | Wells, Joseph |  | M | W | 47 | S |  |  |  | Texas | Ireland | France |  |  | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 8 | yes | yes |  |  |
| 42 |  |  | Brown, John E |  | M | W | 33 | S |  |  |  | Texas | England | Missouri |  |  | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 6 | yes | yes |  |  |
| 43 |  |  | Carson, William |  | M | W | 47 | S |  |  |  | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky |  |  | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 8 | yes | yes |  |  |
| 44 |  |  | [illegible], Thomas |  | M | W | 57 | S |  |  |  | New York | Ireland | Ireland |  |  | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 4 | yes | yes |  |  |
| 45 |  |  | [illegible], Peter |  | M | W | 60 | S |  |  |  | Germany | Germany | Germany |  |  | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 8 | yes | yes |  |  |
| 46 |  |  | Smith, John A |  | M | W | 47 | S |  |  |  | Germany | Germany | Germany |  |  | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 0 | yes | yes |  |  |
| 47 |  |  | [illegible], William H. |  | M | W | 40 | S |  |  |  | Texas | Georgia | Mississippi |  |  | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 9 | yes | yes |  |  |
| 48 |  |  | Smith, Fredrick C |  | M | W | 51 | S |  |  |  | England | England | England |  |  | English | Cook | Rail road | W | no | 5 | yes | yes |  | 14 0 X S |
| 49 |  |  | Knight, Jerome |  | M | W | 38 | D |  |  |  | Illinois | Vermont | Illinois |  |  | English | Clerk | Ry Commissary | W | no | 0 | yes | yes |  | 10 7 X 5 |
| 50 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

STATE Texas

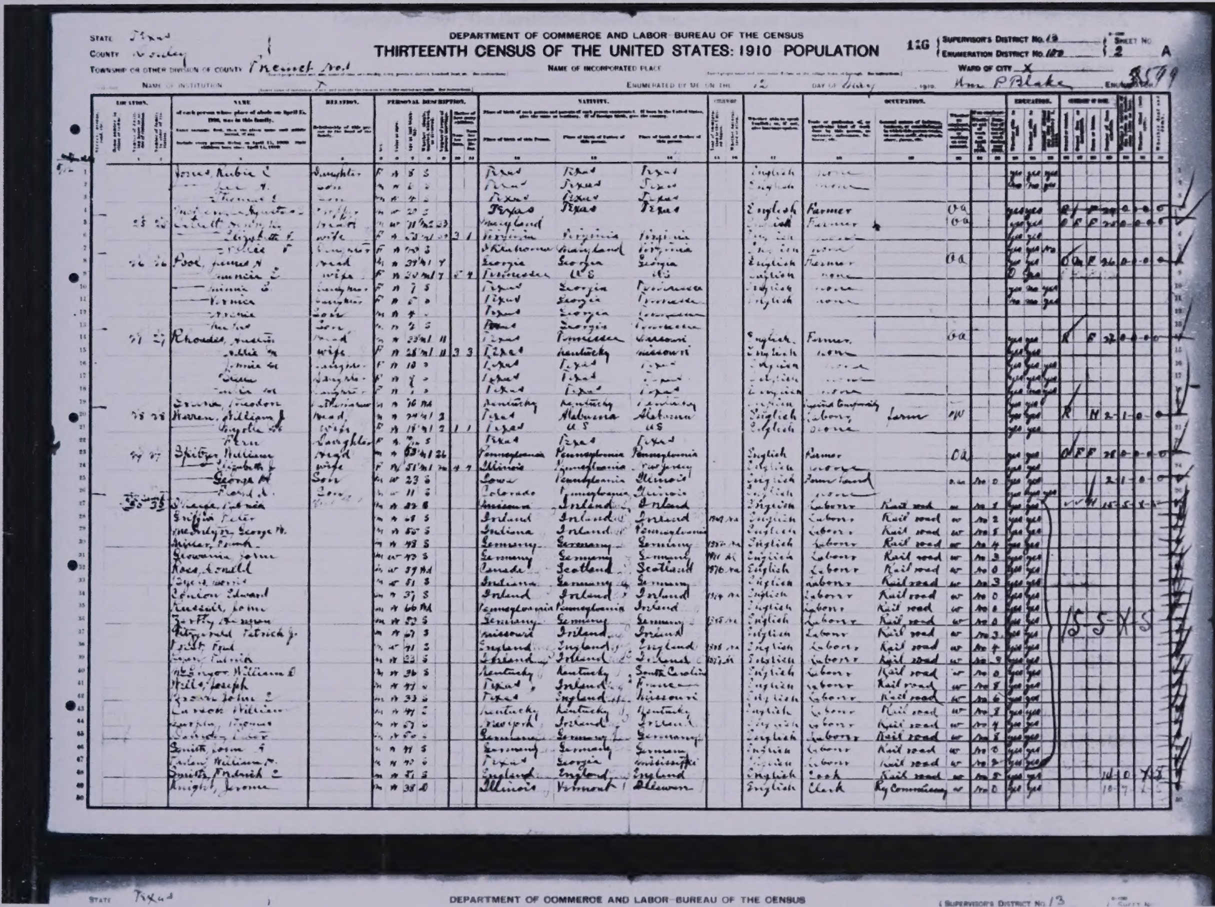
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 13

SHEET NO.

Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas

Web address: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll? [illegible]



STATE Texas
COUNTY Donley
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct No. 1
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

126 SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 13 ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 120 SHEET No. 2 A

WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF May, 1910. Wm P Blake, ENUMERATOR. 3599

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LOCATION | | | NAME | RELATION | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | | | | | | | NATIVITY | | | CITIZENSHIP | | | OCCUPATION | | | | | | EDUCATION / OWNERSHIP OF HOME |
| 1 | | | Jones, Rubie C | Daughter | F | W | 8 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | English | none | | | | | | yes yes yes |
| 2 | | | — Lee A. | Son | M | W | 6 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | English | none | | | | | | no no yes |
| 3 | | | — Thomas L | Son | M | W | 4 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | [illegible] Augustus | [illegible] | M | W | 20 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | English | Farmer | | OA | | | | yes yes R F F 29 0-0-0 |
| 5 | 25 | 25 | Cotrell, [illegible] | Head | M | W | 71 | M2 | 23 | | | Maryland | | | | | English | Farmer | | OA | | | | yes yes O F F 20 0-0-0 |
| 6 | | | — Elizabeth E. | Wife | F | W | 53 | M1 | 23 | 3 | 1 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | none | | | | | | yes yes |
| 7 | | | — [illegible] E | Daughter | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Oklahoma | Maryland | Virginia | | | English | none | | | | | | yes yes no |
| 8 | 26 | 26 | Pool, James H | Head | M | W | 37 | M1 | 7 | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | English | Farmer | | OA | | | | yes yes O M F 26 0-0-0 |
| 9 | | | — Nancie E | Wife | F | W | 20 | M1 | 7 | 5 | 4 | Tennessee | US | US | | | English | none | | | | | | [illegible] yes |
| 10 | | | — Minnie E. | Daughter | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Texas | Georgia | Tennessee | | | English | none | | | | | | yes no yes |
| 11 | | | — Vernice | Daughter | F | W | 5 | S | | | | Texas | Georgia | Tennessee | | | English | none | | | | | | no no yes |
| 12 | | | — [illegible] | Son | M | W | 4 | | | | | Texas | Georgia | Tennessee | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | — [illegible] | Son | M | W | 2 | S | | | | Texas | Georgia | Tennessee | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 27 | 27 | Rhoades, Austin | Head | M | W | 33 | M1 | 11 | | | Texas | Tennessee | Missouri | | | English | Farmer | | OA | | | | yes yes R F 27 0-0-0 |
| 15 | | | — Allie M | Wife | F | W | 28 | M1 | 11 | 3 | 3 | Texas | Kentucky | Missouri | | | English | none | | | | | | yes yes |
| 16 | | | — Jimmie W | Daughter | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | English | none | | | | | | yes yes yes |
| 17 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | English | none | | | | | | yes yes yes |
| 18 | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | F | W | 1 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | English | none | | | | | | yes no yes |
| 19 | | | [illegible], Theodore | Father-in-law | M | W | 76 | Wd | | | | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | English | [illegible] | | | | | | yes yes |
| 20 | 28 | 28 | Warren, William J | Head | M | W | 24 | M1 | 2 | | | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | | English | Laborer | farm | W | | | | yes yes R H 2-1-0-0 |
| 21 | | | — Angela M | Wife | F | W | 18 | M1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | Texas | US | US | | | English | none | | | | | | yes yes |
| 22 | | | — Fern | Daughter | F | W | 7/12 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 29 | 29 | Spitzer, William | Head | M | W | 53 | M1 | 26 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | English | Farmer | | OA | | | | yes yes O F F 28 0-0-0-0 |
| 24 | | | — Elizabeth J | Wife | F | W | 51 | M1 | 26 | 4 | 4 | Illinois | Pennsylvania | New Jersey | | | English | none | | | | | | yes yes |
| 25 | | | — George H | Son | M | W | 23 | S | | | | Iowa | Pennsylvania | Illinois | | | English | Farm hand | | W | no | 0 | | yes yes 2-1-0-0 |
| 26 | | | — Floyd A. | Son | M | W | 11 | S | | | | Colorado | Pennsylvania | Illinois | | | English | none | | | | | | yes yes yes |
| 27 | 30 | 30 | [illegible], Patrick | | M | W | 32 | S | | | | Missouri | Ireland | Ireland | | | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 1 | | yes yes H 15-5-X-5 |
| 28 | | | Griffin, Peter | | M | W | 68 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1868 | Na | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 2 | | yes yes |
| 29 | | | McIntyre, George W. | | M | W | 55 | S | | | | Indiana | Ireland | Pennsylvania | | | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 5 | | yes yes |
| 30 | | | Miller, Frank | | M | W | 48 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1887 | Na | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 4 | | yes yes |
| 31 | | | Giovanni, John | | M | W | 43 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1881 | Al | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 3 | | yes yes |
| 32 | | | Ross, Arnold | | M | W | 59 | Wd | | | | Canada | Scotland | Scotland | 1876 | Na | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 0 | | yes yes |
| 33 | | | [illegible], Morris | | M | W | 51 | S | | | | Indiana | Germany | Germany | | | English | Laborer | Railroad | W | no | 3 | | yes yes |
| 34 | | | Condon, Edward | | M | W | 37 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1884 | Na | English | Laborer | Railroad | W | no | 0 | | yes yes |
| 35 | | | Russell, John | | M | W | 66 | Wd | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Ireland | | | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 0 | | yes yes |
| 36 | | | [illegible], Herman | | M | W | 52 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1885 | Na | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 0 | | yes yes |
| 37 | | | Fitzgerald, Patrick J. | | M | W | 67 | S | | | | Missouri | Ireland | Ireland | | | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 3 | | yes yes |
| 38 | | | [illegible], Fred | | M | W | 41 | S | | | | England | England | England | 1888 | Na | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 4 | | yes yes |
| 39 | | | [illegible], Patrick | | M | W | 23 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1873 | Al | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 9 | | yes yes |
| 40 | | | McGregor, William E | | M | W | 36 | S | | | | Kentucky | Kentucky | South Carolina | | | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 0 | | yes yes |
| 41 | | | [illegible], Joseph | | M | W | 47 | S | | | | Texas | Ireland | France | | | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 8 | | yes yes |
| 42 | | | Brown, John E | | M | W | 33 | S | | | | Texas | England | Missouri | | | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 6 | | yes yes |
| 43 | | | Carson, William | | M | W | 47 | S | | | | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 8 | | yes yes |
| 44 | | | [illegible], Thomas | | M | W | 57 | S | | | | New York | Ireland | Ireland | | | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 4 | | yes yes |
| 45 | | | [illegible] | | M | W | 50 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 8 | | yes yes |
| 46 | | | Smith, John H | | M | W | 47 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 0 | | yes yes |
| 47 | | | [illegible], William P. | | M | W | 40 | S | | | | Texas | Georgia | Mississippi | | | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 9 | | yes yes |
| 48 | | | Smith, Frederick C | | M | W | 51 | S | | | | England | England | England | | | English | Cook | Rail road | W | no | 8 | | yes yes 14-0 X 5 |
| 49 | | | Knight, Jerome | | M | W | 38 | D | | | | Illinois | Vermont | Illinois | | | English | Clerk | Ry Commissary | W | no | 0 | | yes yes 10-7 |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

15 5 X 5

STATE Texas

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 13 SHEET No.

Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas

**Web address:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910uscenindex&h=144226886&ti=0&indiv=try

Attach or Cancel

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Ancestry DE | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas

**Web address:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910uscenindex&h=144226886&ti=0&indiv=try

Attach or Cancel

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Ancestry DE | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. – Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

Back

# Choose information to add into your tree

Learn more about merging the information from this record into your family tree.

## Rufus Pool

| | **Your Tree** | **1920 United States Federal Census Record** | Merge as: | **Your updated tree** |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name:** | Rufus Pool | Rufus Pool | Add Source Only ▼ | Rufus Pool |
| **Birth:** | abt 1908<br>Texas *(alternate)* | abt 1908<br>Texas | Add Source Only ▼ | abt 1908<br>Texas *(alternate)* |
| **Residence:** | 1920<br>Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas | 1920<br>Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas | Add Source Only ▼ | 1920<br>Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas |

Hide source information for 1920 United States Federal Census

### Source

**Name:** 1920 United States Federal Census

**Author:** Ancestry.com

**Publisher:** - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City. - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920. T625, 2,076 rolls.: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920. T625, 2,076 rolls.

**Call Number:**

**Notes:**

**REFN:**

**Repository:** Ancestry.com
360 West 4800 North, Provo, UT 84604

### Citation

**Detail:** Year: 1920; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas; Roll: T625_1790; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 59; Image: 975.

**Date:**

**Notes:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=22240627&ti=0&indiv=try

**Actual Text:** Name: Rufus Pool
Birth: abt 1908
Texas
Residence: 1920
Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas

ancestry.com

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

Back

# Choose information to add into your tree

Learn more about merging the information from this record into your family tree.

## Rufus Pool

| | **Your Tree** | **1920 United States Federal Census Record** | Merge as: | **Your updated tree** |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name:** | Rufus Pool | Rufus Pool | Add Source Only ▼ | Rufus Pool |
| **Birth:** | abt 1908<br>Texas *(alternate)* | abt 1908<br>Texas | Add Source Only ▼ | abt 1908<br>Texas *(alternate)* |
| **Residence:** | 1920<br>Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas | 1920<br>Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas | Add Source Only ▼ | 1920<br>Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas |

Hide source information for 1920 United States Federal Census

### Source

**Name:** 1920 United States Federal Census

**Author:** Ancestry.com

**Publisher:** - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City. - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920. T625, 2,076 rolls.: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920. T625, 2,076 rolls.

**Call Number:**

**Notes:**

**REFN:**

**Repository:** Ancestry.com
360 West 4800 North, Provo, UT 84604

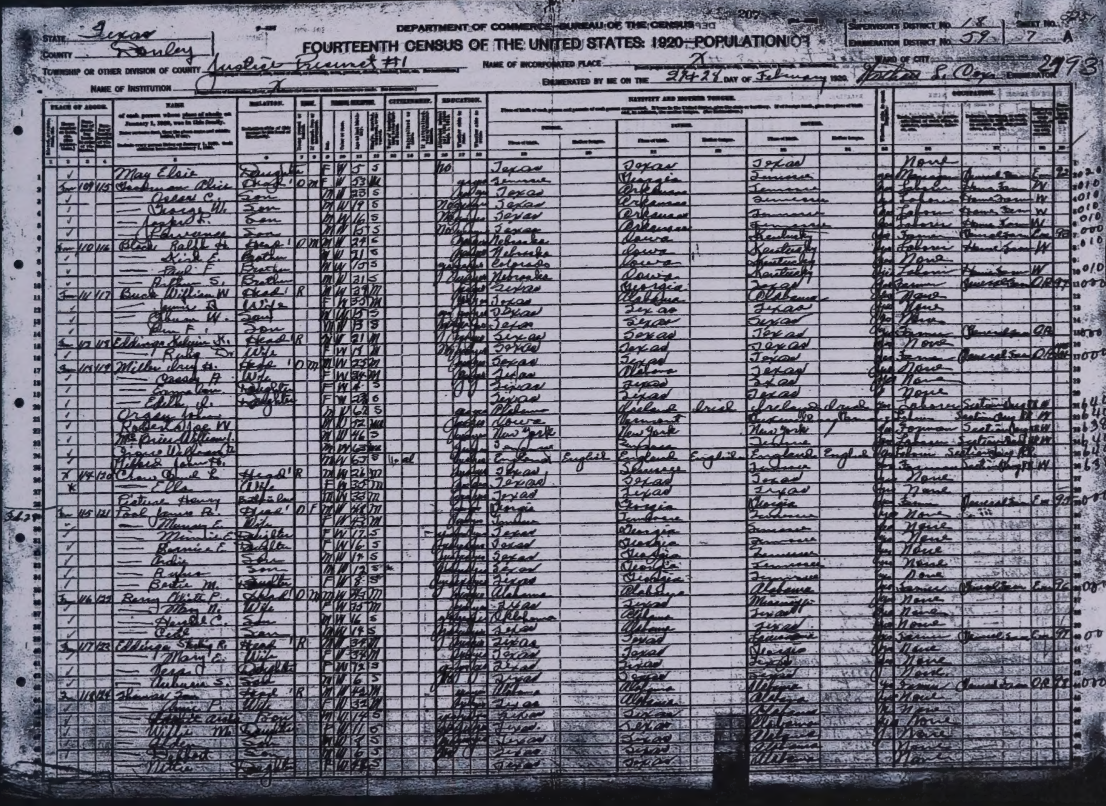
### Citation

**Detail:** Year: 1920; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas; Roll: T625_1790; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 59; Image: 975.

**Date:**

**Notes:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=22240627&ti=0&indiv=try

**Actual Text:** Name: Rufus Pool
Birth: abt 1908
Texas
Residence: 1920
Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas



207

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Texas

COUNTY Donley

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Justice Precinct #1

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X

NAME OF INSTITUTION X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 18

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 59

SHEET NO. 7 A

WARD OF CITY

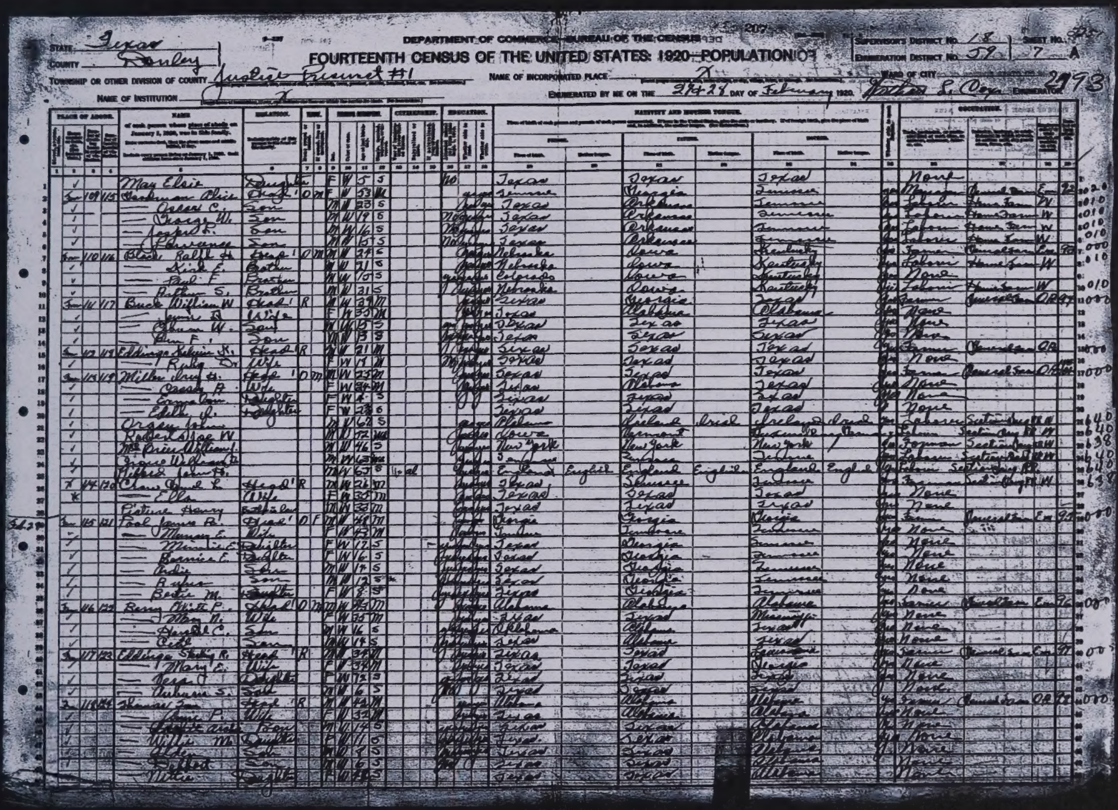
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 & 28 DAY OF February 1920. Walter S. Cope ENUMERATOR.

2993

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | ✓ | | | May Elsie | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | No | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | | None | | | |
| 2 | Fm | 109 | 115 | Gackman Alice | Head | O | M | F | W | 53 | Wd | | Tennessee | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | yes | Manager | General farm | Em | 92 |
| 3 | ✓ | | | — Oscar C. | Son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | Texas | | Arkansas | | Tennessee | | yes | Laborer | Home farm | W | |
| 4 | ✓ | | | — George W. | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | Texas | | Arkansas | | Tennessee | | yes | Laborer | Home farm | W | |
| 5 | ✓ | | | — Jasper L. | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | Texas | | Arkansas | | Tennessee | | yes | Laborer | Home farm | W | |
| 6 | ✓ | | | — Lawrence | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | Texas | | Arkansas | | Tennessee | | yes | Laborer | Home farm | W | |
| 7 | Fm | 110 | 116 | Black Ralph H. | Head | O | M | M | W | 24 | S | | Nebraska | | Iowa | | Kentucky | | yes | Farmer | General farm | Em | 90 |
| 8 | ✓ | | | — Kirk E. | Brother | | | M | W | 21 | S | | Nebraska | | Iowa | | Kentucky | | yes | Laborer | Home farm | W | |
| 9 | ✓ | | | — Paul F | Brother | | | M | W | 15 | S | | Colorado | | Iowa | | Kentucky | | yes | None | | | |
| 10 | ✓ | | | — Arthur S. | Brother | | | M | W | 21 | S | | Nebraska | | Iowa | | Kentucky | | yes | Laborer | Home farm | W | |
| 11 | Fm | 111 | 117 | Buck William W | Head | R | | M | W | 39 | M | | Texas | | Georgia | | Texas | | yes | Farmer | General farm | OA | 97 |
| 12 | ✓ | | | — Jennie B. | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | Texas | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | None | | | |
| 13 | ✓ | | | — Elmer W. | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | yes | None | | | |
| 14 | ✓ | | | — Ben F. | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | no | None | | | |
| 15 | Fm | 112 | 118 | Eddings Kelvin K. | Head | R | | M | W | 21 | M | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | yes | Farmer | General farm | OA | |
| 16 | ✓ | | | — Ruby D. | Wife | | | F | W | 19 | M | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | yes | None | | | |
| 17 | Fm | 113 | 119 | Miller Irey H. | Head | O | M | M | W | 25 | M | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | yes | Farmer | General farm | OA | |
| 18 | ✓ | | | — Cassie A. | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | Texas | | Alabama | | Texas | | yes | None | | | |
| 19 | ✓ | | | — Emma Lou | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | | None | | | |
| 20 | ✓ | | | — Edith J. | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 3/12 | S | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | | None | | | |
| 21 | ✓ | | | Orsay John | | | | M | W | 62 | S | | Alabama | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | yes | Laborer | Section Gang RR | W | |
| 22 | ✓ | | | Roberts Joe W | | | | M | W | 52 | Wd | | Iowa | | Vermont | | Luxemburg | German | yes | Laborer | Section Gang RR | W | |
| 23 | ✓ | | | McPrice William J. | | | | M | W | 46 | S | | New York | | New York | | New York | | yes | Foreman | Section Gang RR | W | |
| 24 | ✓ | | | Grace William R. | | | | M | W | 63 | Wd | | Indiana | | Indiana | | Indiana | | yes | Laborer | Section Gang RR | W | |
| 25 | ✓ | | | Wilford John H. | | | | M | W | 65 | S | 1900 al | England | English | England | English | England | English | yes | Laborer | Section Gang RR | | |
| 26 | ✗ | 114 | 120 | Chew David L. | Head | R | | M | W | 26 | M | | Texas | | Tennessee | | Indiana | | yes | Foreman | Section Gang RR | W | |
| 27 | ✗ | | | — Ella | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | yes | None | | | |
| 28 | | | | Pistune Henry | Brother-in-law | | | M | W | 33 | M | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | yes | None | | | |
| 29 | Fm | 115 | 121 | Pool James R. | Head | O | F | M | W | 48 | M | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farmer | General farm | Em | 95 |
| 30 | ✓ | | | — Mamie E. | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | yes | None | | | |
| 31 | ✓ | | | — Minnie E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | Texas | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | yes | None | | | |
| 32 | ✓ | | | — Bernice E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | Texas | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | yes | None | | | |
| 33 | ✓ | | | — Archie | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | Texas | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | yes | None | | | |
| 34 | ✓ | | | — Rufus | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | Texas | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | yes | None | | | |
| 35 | ✓ | | | — Bertie M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | Texas | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | yes | None | | | |
| 36 | Fm | 116 | 122 | Berry Elliott P. | Head | O | M | M | W | 35 | M | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | Farmer | General farm | Em | 96 |
| 37 | ✓ | | | — Mary N. | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | Texas | | Texas | | Mississippi | | yes | None | | | |
| 38 | ✓ | | | — Harold C. | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | Oklahoma | | Alabama | | Texas | | yes | None | | | |
| 39 | ✓ | | | — Cecil | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | Texas | | Alabama | | Texas | | yes | Farmer | General farm | Em | 97 |
| 40 | Fm | 117 | 123 | Eddings Sterling R. | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | Texas | | Texas | | Tennessee | | yes | None | | | |
| 41 | ✓ | | | — Mary E. | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | Texas | | Texas | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 42 | ✓ | | | — Vera J. | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | yes | None | | | |
| 43 | ✓ | | | — Auburn S. | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | | None | | | |
| 44 | Fm | 118 | 124 | Thomas Tom | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | Farmer | General farm | OA | 98 |
| 45 | ✓ | | | — Annie P. | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | Texas | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | None | | | |
| 46 | ✓ | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | Texas | | Texas | | Alabama | | yes | None | | | |
| 47 | ✓ | | | — Willie M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | Texas | | Texas | | Alabama | | yes | None | | | |
| 48 | ✓ | | | — Alden | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | Texas | | Texas | | Alabama | | | None | | | |
| 49 | ✓ | | | — Buford | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | Texas | | Texas | | Alabama | | | None | | | |
| 50 | | | | — Nita | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | Texas | | Texas | | Alabama | | | None | | | |

2020
2010
4010
5010
6010
7000
8010
10010
11000
15000
17000
21640
22640
23638
24640
25640
26638
29000
36000
40000
44000

Compare With People From Your Family Tree



DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

## FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Texas
COUNTY Donley
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Justice Precinct #1
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27+28 DAY OF February 1920. Luther L. Coyo ENUMERATOR
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 18
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 59
SHEET NO. 7 A

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Home | Sex | Color | Age | Marital | Birthplace | Father's birthplace | Father's tongue | Mother's birthplace | Mother's tongue | Occupation | Industry | Class | Code |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | May Elsie | Daughter | | F | W | 5 | S | Texas | Texas | | Texas | | None | | | |
| 2 | 109 | 115 | Hackman Alice | Head | O M | F | W | 53 | Wd | Tennessee | Georgia | | Tennessee | | Manager | General Farm | Em | 020 |
| 3 | | | Oscar C. | Son | | M | W | 23 | S | Texas | Arkansas | | Tennessee | | Laborer | Home Farm | W | 010 |
| 4 | | | George W. | Son | | M | W | 19 | S | Texas | Arkansas | | Tennessee | | Laborer | Home Farm | W | 010 |
| 5 | | | Joseph L. | Son | | M | W | 16 | S | Texas | Arkansas | | Tennessee | | Laborer | Home Farm | W | 010 |
| 6 | | | Lawrence | Son | | M | W | 15 | S | Texas | Arkansas | | Tennessee | | Laborer | Home Farm | W | 010 |
| 7 | 110 | 116 | Black Ralph H. | Head | O M | M | W | 34 | S | Nebraska | Iowa | | Kentucky | | Farmer | General Farm | Em | 000 |
| 8 | | | Kirk E. | Brother | | M | W | 21 | S | Nebraska | Iowa | | Kentucky | | Laborer | Home Farm | W | 010 |
| 9 | | | Paul F. | Brother | | M | W | 15 | S | Colorado | Iowa | | Kentucky | | None | | | |
| 10 | | | Arthur S. | Brother | | M | W | 31 | S | Nebraska | Iowa | | Kentucky | | Laborer | Home Farm | W | 010 |
| 11 | 111 | 117 | Buck William W. | Head | R | M | W | 39 | M | Texas | Georgia | | Texas | | Farmer | General Farm | OA | 000 |
| 12 | | | Jennie B. | Wife | | F | W | 33 | M | Texas | Alabama | | Alabama | | None | | | |
| 13 | | | Alburn W. | Son | | M | W | 13 | S | Texas | Texas | | Texas | | None | | | |
| 14 | | | Ben F. | Son | | M | W | 13 | S | Texas | Texas | | Texas | | None | | | |
| 15 | 112 | 118 | Eddings Kelvin R. | Head | R | M | W | 21 | M | Texas | Texas | | Texas | | Farmer | General Farm | OA | 000 |
| 16 | | | Ruby D. | Wife | | F | W | 17 | M | Texas | Texas | | Texas | | None | | | |
| 17 | 113 | 119 | Miller Irvy H. | Head | O M | M | W | 25 | M | Texas | Texas | | Texas | | Farmer | General Farm | OA | 000 |
| 18 | | | Cassy A. | Wife | | F | W | 24 | M | Texas | Alabama | | Texas | | None | | | |
| 19 | | | Emma Lou | Daughter | | F | W | 4 | S | Texas | Texas | | Texas | | None | | | |
| 20 | | | Edith J. | Daughter | | F | W | 2 3/12 | S | Texas | Texas | | Texas | | None | | | |
| 21 | | | Organ John | | | M | W | 67 | S | Alabama | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Laborer | Section Gang RR | W | 640 |
| 22 | | | Roberts Joe W. | | | M | W | 72 | Wd | Iowa | Vermont | | [illegible] | | Laborer | Section Gang RR | W | 640 |
| 23 | | | McBrien William J. | | | M | W | 46 | S | New York | New York | | New York | | Foreman | Section Gang RR | W | 638 |
| 24 | | | Grace William B. | | | M | W | 63 | Wd | Indiana | Indiana | | Indiana | | Laborer | Section Gang RR | W | 640 |
| 25 | | | Hibbard John B. | | | M | W | 65 | S | England | England | English | England | English | Laborer | Section Gang RR | | 640 |
| 26 | 114 | 120 | Chaus David L. | Head | R | M | W | 26 | M | Texas | Tennessee | | Indiana | | Foreman | Section Gang RR | W | 638 |
| 27 | | | Ella | Wife | | F | W | 35 | M | Texas | Texas | | Texas | | None | | | |
| 28 | | | Pistune Henry | Brother-in-law | | M | W | 33 | M | Texas | Texas | | Texas | | None | | | |
| 29 | 115 | 121 | Pool James R. | Head | O F | M | W | 48 | M | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Farmer | General Farm | Em | 000 |
| 30 | | | Manny E. | Wife | | F | W | 43 | M | Tennessee | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | None | | | |
| 31 | | | Minnie E. | Daughter | | F | W | 17 | S | Texas | Georgia | | Tennessee | | None | | | |
| 32 | | | Bernice E. | Daughter | | F | W | 16 | S | Texas | Georgia | | Tennessee | | None | | | |
| 33 | | | Andie | Son | | M | W | 14 | S | Texas | Georgia | | Tennessee | | None | | | |
| 34 | | | Rufus | Son | | M | W | 12 | S | Texas | Georgia | | Tennessee | | None | | | |
| 35 | | | Bertie M. | Daughter | | F | W | 8 | S | Texas | Georgia | | Tennessee | | None | | | |
| 36 | 116 | 122 | Berry Elliott P. | Head | O M | M | W | 4[illegible] | M | Alabama | Alabama | | Alabama | | Farmer | General Farm | Em | 000 |
| 37 | | | May N. | Wife | | F | W | 35 | M | Texas | Texas | | Mississippi | | None | | | |
| 38 | | | Harold C. | Son | | M | W | 16 | S | Oklahoma | Alabama | | Texas | | None | | | |
| 39 | | | Cecil | Son | | M | W | 14 | S | Texas | Alabama | | Texas | | None | | | |
| 40 | 117 | 123 | Eddings Sterling R. | Head | R | M | W | 34 | M | Texas | Texas | | Tennessee | | Farmer | General Farm | Em | 000 |
| 41 | | | Mary E. | Wife | | F | W | 34 | M | Texas | Texas | | Georgia | | None | | | |
| 42 | | | Vera J. | Daughter | | F | W | 12 | S | Texas | Texas | | Texas | | None | | | |
| 43 | | | Auburn S. | Son | | M | W | 6 | S | Texas | Texas | | Texas | | None | | | |
| 44 | 118 | 124 | Thomas Tom | Head | R | M | W | 42 | M | Alabama | Alabama | | Alabama | | Farmer | General Farm | OA | 000 |
| 45 | | | Annie P. | Wife | | F | W | 3[illegible] | M | Texas | Alabama | | Alabama | | None | | | |
| 46 | | | [illegible] | Son | | M | W | 14 | S | Texas | Texas | | Alabama | | None | | | |
| 47 | | | Willie M. | Daughter | | F | W | 11 | S | Texas | Texas | | Alabama | | None | | | |
| 48 | | | Alden | Son | | M | W | 9 | S | Texas | Texas | | Alabama | | None | | | |
| 49 | | | Delbert | Son | | M | W | 6 | S | Texas | Texas | | Alabama | | None | | | |
| 50 | | | Willie | Daughter | | F | W | 4 | S | Texas | Texas | | Alabama | | None | | | |

**Return to Rufus Pool**

## Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (1)
Jean Joy Pool B: 1930

**Rufus Pool**

**B:** 23 Oct 1907 in Clarendon, Doney County, Texas USA**
**D:** 08 Oct 2000 in El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Freida Ione Ham **B:** 01 Feb 1910 in De Leon, Comanche County, Texas USA**

Parents
James Alle Pool
1870-1934

Munsey Ella Owens
1877-

## Social Security Death Index

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Rufus Pool** |
| SSN: | 547-20-4360 |
| Last Residence: | 92020 El Cajon, San Diego, California, United States of America |
| Born: | 23 Oct 1907 |
| Died: | 8 Oct 2000 |
| State (Year) SSN issued: | California (Before 1951) |

**Source Citation:** Number: *547-20-4360*;Issue State: *California*;Issue Date: *Before 1951*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *Social Security Death Index* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Original data: Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration.

**Description:**
The Social Security Administration Death Master File contains information on millions of deceased individuals with United States social security numbers whose deaths were reported to the Social Security Administration. Birth years for the individuals listed range from 1875 to last year. Information in these records includes name, birth date, death date, and last known residence. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com

**Return to Rufus Pool**

## Compare With People From Your Family Tree

**Children (1)**
Jean Joy Pool B: 1930

**Rufus Pool**
**B:** 23 Oct 1907 in Clarendon, Doney County, Texas USA**
**D:** 08 Oct 2000 in El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Freida Ione Ham **B:** 01 Feb 1910 in De Leon, Comanche County, Texas USA**

**Parents**
James Alle Pool
1870-1934

Munsey Ella Owens
1877-

## Social Security Death Index

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Rufus Pool** |
| SSN: | 547-20-4360 |
| Last Residence: | 92020 El Cajon, San Diego, California, United States of America |
| Born: | 23 Oct 1907 |
| Died: | 8 Oct 2000 |
| State (Year) SSN issued: | California (Before 1951) |

**Source Citation:** Number: *547-20-4360*;Issue State: *California*;Issue Date: *Before 1951*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *Social Security Death Index* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Original data: Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration.

**Description:**
The Social Security Administration Death Master File contains information on millions of deceased individuals with United States social security numbers whose deaths were reported to the Social Security Administration. Birth years for the individuals listed range from 1875 to last year. Information in these records includes name, birth date, death date, and last known residence. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out **Messages (3)** My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

**Children (1)**
Jean Joy Pool B: 1930

**Rufus Pool**
**B:** 23 Oct 1907 in Clarendon, Doney County, Texas USA**
**D:** 08 Oct 2000 in El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Freida Ione Ham **B:** 01 Feb 1910 in De Leon, Comanche County, Texas USA**

Parents
James Alle Pool
1870-1934

Munsey Ella Owens
1877-

# Review and save changes to your family tree

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

Rufus Pool
Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

| | Social Security Death Index | Your Family Tree<br>Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham |
|---|---|---|
| **Name** ☐ | Rufus Pool | Rufus Pool |
| **Birth date** ☐ | 23 Oct 1907 | 23 Oct 1907 |
| **Birth place** ☐ | | Clarendon, Doney County, Texas USA** |
| **Death date** ☐ | *8 Oct 2000* | 08 Oct 2000 |
| **Death place** ☐ | *El Cajon, San Diego, California, United States of America* | El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA |

## Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is *underlined in yellow and italicized.*

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are *underlined in green and italicized.*

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

**Children (1)**
Jean Joy Pool B: 1930

**Rufus Pool**
**B:** 23 Oct 1907 in Clarendon, Doney County, Texas USA**
**D:** 08 Oct 2000 in El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Freida Ione Ham **B:** 01 Feb 1910 in De Leon, Comanche County, Texas USA**

**Parents**
James Alle Pool
1870-1934

Munsey Ella Owens
1877-

# Review and save changes to your family tree

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

## Rufus Pool

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

| | Social Security Death Index | Your Family Tree<br>Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham |
|---|---|---|
| **Name** | ☐ Rufus Pool | Rufus Pool |
| **Birth date** | ☐ 23 Oct 1907 | 23 Oct 1907 |
| **Birth place** | ☐ | Clarendon, Doney County, Texas USA** |
| **Death date** | ☐ *8 Oct 2000* | 08 Oct 2000 |
| **Death place** | ☐ *El Cajon, San Diego, California, United States of America* | El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA |

### Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is *underlined in yellow and italicized.*

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are *underlined in green and italicized.*

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com

Try out the New Ancestry Search PREVIEW

Try It Tour

# Evaluate source record about Rufus Pool

Look at this record and see if it really is about Rufus Pool. If it is, save it to him/her in your tree.

**Person in your tree**

Name: Rufus Pool
Birth: 23 Oct 1907 - Texas USA
Death: 08 Oct 2000 - El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

## 1920 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Rufus Pool** |
| Home in 1920: | Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas |
| Age: | 12 years |
| Estimated Birth Year: | abt 1908 |
| Birthplace: | Texas |
| Relation to Head of House: | Son |
| Father's Name: | James A |
| Father's Birth Place: | Georgia |
| Mother's Name: | Munsey E |
| Mother's Birth Place: | Tennessee |
| Marital Status: | Single |
| Race: | White |
| Sex: | Male |
| Able to read: | Yes |
| Able to Write: | Yes |
| Image: | 975 |
| Neighbors: | View others on page |

Household Members:

| Name | Age |
|---|---|
| James A Pool | 48 |
| Munsey E Pool | 43 |
| Minnie E Pool | 17 |
| Bernice E Pool | 16 |
| Archie Pool | 14 |
| Rufus Pool | 12 |
| Bertie M Pool | 8 |

**Source Citation:** Year: *1920*;Census Place: *Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas*; Roll: *T625_1790*; Page: *7A*; Enumeration District: *59*; Image: *975*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *1920 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920. T625, 2,076 rolls.

**Description:**
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1920 United States Federal Census, the Fourteenth Census of the United States. It includes all states and territories, as well as Military and Naval Forces, the Virgin Islands, Puerto Rico, American Samoa, Guam, and the Panama Canal Zone. The census provides many details about individuals and families including: name, gender, age, birthplace, year of immigration, mother tongue, and parents' birthplaces. In addition, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1920 Federal Census. Learn more...

Visit Other Generations Network sites
Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Advertising Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com

Try out the New Ancestry Search PREVIEW

Try It Tour

# Evaluate source record about Rufus Pool

Look at this record and see if it really is about Rufus Pool. If it is, save it to him/her in your tree.

**Person in your tree**

Name: Rufus Pool
Birth: 23 Oct 1907 - Texas USA
Death: 08 Oct 2000 - El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

## 1920 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Rufus Pool** |
| Home in 1920: | Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas |
| Age: | 12 years |
| Estimated Birth Year: | abt 1908 |
| Birthplace: | Texas |
| Relation to Head of House: | Son |
| Father's Name: | James A |
| Father's Birth Place: | Georgia |
| Mother's Name: | Munsey E |
| Mother's Birth Place: | Tennessee |
| Marital Status: | Single |
| Race: | White |
| Sex: | Male |
| Able to read: | Yes |
| Able to Write: | Yes |
| Image: | 975 |
| Neighbors: | View others on page |

Household Members:

| Name | Age |
|---|---|
| James A Pool | 48 |
| Munsey E Pool | 43 |
| Minnie E Pool | 17 |
| Bernice E Pool | 16 |
| Archie Pool | 14 |
| Rufus Pool | 12 |
| Bertie M Pool | 8 |

**Source Citation:** Year: *1920*;Census Place: *Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas*; Roll: *T625_1790*; Page: *7A*; Enumeration District: *59*; Image: *975*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *1920 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920. T625, 2,076 rolls.

**Description:**
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1920 United States Federal Census, the Fourteenth Census of the United States. It includes all states and territories, as well as Military and Naval Forces, the Virgin Islands, Puerto Rico, American Samoa, Guam, and the Panama Canal Zone. The census provides many details about individuals and families including: name, gender, age, birthplace, year of immigration, mother tongue, and parents' birthplaces. In addition, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1920 Federal Census. Learn more...

Visit Other Generations Network sites

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Advertising Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

Return

## Select items from this record to add to Rufus Pool

Learn more about how the information from this record is added into your family tree.

Differences with your tree are highlighted. View sourcing and alternate options

| | 1920 United States Federal Census Record | Your updated tree |
|---|---|---|
| Name: | ☐ Rufus Pool | Rufus Pool<br>*Was: Rufus Pool* |
| Birth Date: | ☐ abt 1908 | 23 Oct 1907<br>*Was: 23 Oct 1907* |
| Birth Place: | ☐ Texas | Texas USA<br>*Was: Texas USA* |
| Residence Date: | ☑ 1920 NEW | 1920<br>*Was:* |
| Residence Place: | ☑ Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas NEW | Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas<br>*Was:* |

All details will be added as sources for events in your tree.
Hide source information for 1920 United States Federal Census

Save to my tree or Cancel

### Source

Name: 1920 United States Federal Census
Author: Ancestry.com
Publisher: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920. T625, 2,076 rolls.Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920. T625, 2,076 rolls.
Call Number:
Notes:
REFN:
Repository: Ancestry.com
http://www.Ancestry.com

### Citation

Detail: Year: 1920; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas; Roll: T625_1790; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 59; Image: 975.
Date:
Notes:
Actual Text: Name: Rufus Pool
Web address: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=22240627&ti=0&indiv=try

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

Home My Ancestry Search Publish Community DNA Learning Center Store

ancestry.com

## Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Home Person Home **People** Family Tree Photos Stories Audio

Find a person in tree
or See full list of people

# James Alle Pool

**Born:** 08 Aug 1870
Macon, Bibb County, Georgia USA

**Died:** 27 Jul 1934
Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

Edit profile

**John C Pool**
1829–

**Add Mother**

Add photo Add story Create audio Create video Historical Records (8) Add comment Add to this page

Ancestry Hints

1 possible matches found in Ancestry member trees

## Recent Photos

Add a new photo

**You have no Photos for James Alle Pool**

Pictures help tell the story behind the personal facts and life events in your timeline. Add photos to James Alle Pool to bring the story to life.

- Add a photo of James Alle Pool

## Timeline

Add event

**1870**
8 Aug
*Birth*

Birth
**Macon, Bibb County, Georgia USA**
**1 historical record**

**1880**
*Age: 10*

Residence
**District 912, Banks, Georgia, United States**
**1 historical record**

**1910**
*Age: 40*

Residence
**Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas**
**1 historical record**

**1920**
*Age: 50*

Residence
**Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas**
**1 historical record**

**1930**
*Age: 60*

Residence
**Precinct 1, Donley, Texas**
**1 historical record**

**1934**
27 Jul
*Age: 63*

Death
**Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA**
Description: Buried in Citizens Cemetery, Hwy 70, Clarendon

### FAMILY MEMBERS

Spouse

Munsey Ella Owens
1877–

Children

Minnie Ellen Pool
1902–1987

Archie Pool
1906–1970

Russell Pool
1907–1909

Rufus Pool
1907–2000

Bertie Mae Pool
1911–

Add a child

View more family information

### TOOLS

Create military page BETA

Publish and Print

Edit details for James Alle Pool

Save person to another tree

Search for historical records

Add research note

Invite family to contribute

Find famous relatives

GIFTS FOR FATHER'S DAY

**Neckties, or family ties?**

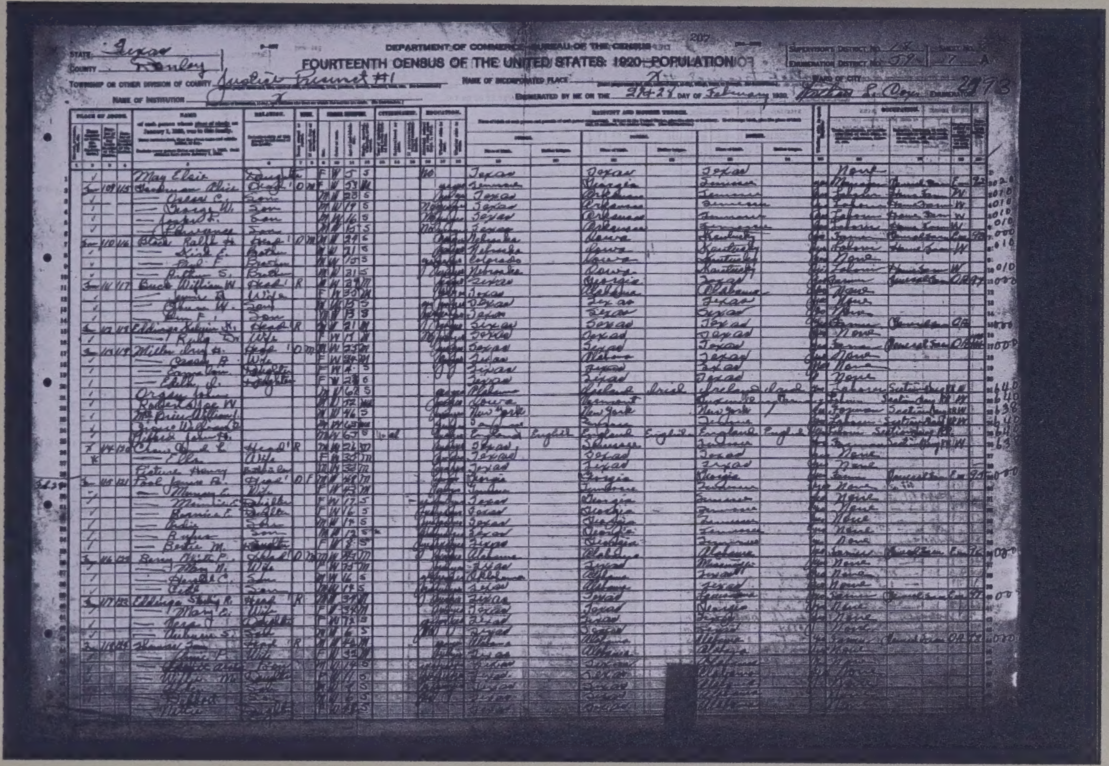
Create a gift Dad will remember

### HISTORICAL RECORDS

Census

1880 United States

# 1920 UNITED STATES FEDERAL CENSUS



DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

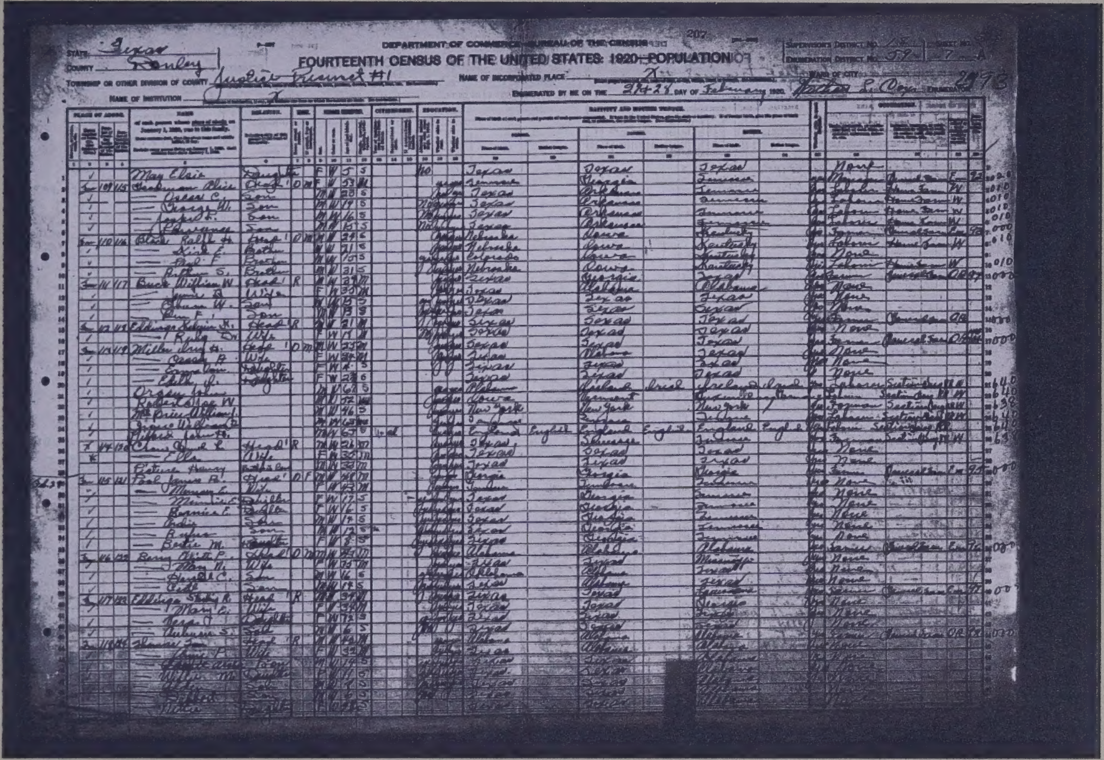
State: Texas
County: Donley
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Name of incorporated place: X
Name of institution: X
Enumerated by me on the 2 & 4-28 day of February 1920. Nathan E. Coyn, Enumerator.
Supervisor's District No. 18
Enumeration District No. 59
Sheet No. 7 A

## RUFUS POOL

HOME IN 1920: JUSTICE PRECINCT I, DONLEY, TEXAS
ESTIMATED BIRTH YEAR: ABT 1908
BIRTHPLACE: TEXAS
RELATION TO HEAD OF HOUSE: SON
FATHER'S NAME: JAMES A
FATHER'S BIRTH PLACE: GEORGIA
MOTHER'S NAME: MUNSEY E
MOTHER'S BIRTH PLACE: TENNESSEE
MARITAL STATUS: SINGLE
RACE: WHITE
SEX: MALE
ABLE TO READ: YES
ABLE TO WRITE: YES
IMAGE: 975

**SOURCE INFORMATION:** WWW.ANCESTRY.COM **DATABASE:** 1920 UNITED STATES FEDERAL CENSUS **DETAIL: YEAR:** 1920; **CENSUS PLACE:** JUSTICE PRECINCT 1, DONLEY, TEXAS; **ROLL:** T625_1790; **PAGE:** 7A; **ENUMERATION DISTRICT:** 59; **IMAGE:** 975.

# 1920 UNITED STATES FEDERAL CENSUS



DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Texas

COUNTY Donley

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Justice Precinct #1

## RUFUS POOL

HOME IN 1920: JUSTICE PRECINCT 1, DONLEY, TEXAS
ESTIMATED BIRTH YEAR: ABT 1908
BIRTHPLACE: TEXAS
RELATION TO HEAD OF HOUSE: SON
FATHER'S NAME: JAMES A
FATHER'S BIRTH PLACE: GEORGIA
MOTHER'S NAME: MUNSEY E
MOTHER'S BIRTH PLACE: TENNESSEE
MARITAL STATUS: SINGLE
RACE: WHITE
SEX: MALE
ABLE TO READ: YES
ABLE TO WRITE: YES
IMAGE: 975

**SOURCE INFORMATION: WWW.ANCESTRY.COM DATABASE: 1920 UNITED STATES FEDERAL CENSUS DETAIL: YEAR:** 1920; **CENSUS PLACE:** JUSTICE PRECINCT 1, DONLEY, TEXAS; **ROLL:** T625_1790; **PAGE:** 7A; **ENUMERATION DISTRICT:** 59; **IMAGE:** 975.

ancestry.com

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

Back

## Choose information to add into your tree

Learn more about merging the information from this record into your family tree.

### Rufus Pool

| | **Your Tree** | **Social Security Death Index Record** | Merge as: | **Your updated tree** |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name:** | Rufus Pool | Rufus Pool | Add Source Only ▾ | Rufus Pool |
| **Birth:** | 23 Oct 1907<br>*(alternate)* | 23 Oct 1907 | Add Source Only ▾ | 23 Oct 1907<br>*(alternate)* |
| **Death:** | 8 Oct 2000<br>El Cajon, San Diego, California, United States of America<br>*(alternate)* | 8 Oct 2000<br>El Cajon, San Diego, California, United States of America | Add Source Only ▾ | 8 Oct 2000<br>El Cajon, San Diego, California, United States of America<br>*(alternate)* |

Hide source information for Social Security Death Index

Source

**Name:** Social Security Death Index
**Author:** Ancestry.com
**Publisher:** - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
**Call Number:**
**Notes:**
**REFN:**
**Repository:** Ancestry.com
360 West 4800 North, Provo, UT 84604

Citation

**Detail:** Number: 547-20-4360; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951.
**Date:**
**Notes:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=49475975&ti=0&indiv=try
**Actual Text:** Name: Rufus Pool
Birth: 23 Oct 1907
Death: 8 Oct 2000
El Cajon, San Diego, California, United States of America
**Web address:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=49475975&ti=0&indiv=try

Attach or Cancel

ancestry.com

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

Back

## Choose information to add into your tree

Learn more about merging the information from this record into your family tree.

### Rufus Pool

| | Your Tree | Social Security Death Index Record | Merge as: | Your updated tree |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name:** | Rufus Pool | Rufus Pool | Add Source Only ▼ | Rufus Pool |
| **Birth:** | 23 Oct 1907<br>*(alternate)* | 23 Oct 1907 | Add Source Only ▼ | 23 Oct 1907<br>*(alternate)* |
| **Death:** | 8 Oct 2000<br>El Cajon, San Diego, California, United States of America<br>*(alternate)* | 8 Oct 2000<br>El Cajon, San Diego, California, United States of America | Add Source Only ▼ | 8 Oct 2000<br>El Cajon, San Diego, California, United States of America<br>*(alternate)* |

Hide source information for Social Security Death Index

Source

**Name:** Social Security Death Index
**Author:** Ancestry.com
**Publisher:** - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
**Call Number:**
**Notes:**
**REFN:**
**Repository:** Ancestry.com
360 West 4800 North, Provo, UT 84604

Citation

**Detail:** Number: 547-20-4360; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951.
**Date:**
**Notes:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=49475975&ti=0&indiv=try
**Actual Text:** Name: Rufus Pool
Birth: 23 Oct 1907
Death: 8 Oct 2000
El Cajon, San Diego, California, United States of America
**Web address:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=49475975&ti=0&indiv=try

Attach or Cancel

## 1920 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Rufus Pool** |
| Home in 1920: | Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas |
| Age: | 12 years |
| Estimated birth year: | abt 1908 |
| Birthplace: | Texas |
| Relation to Head of House: | Son |
| Father's name: | James A |
| Father's Birth Place: | Georgia |
| Mother's name: | Munsey E |
| Mother's Birth Place: | Tennessee |
| Marital Status: | Single |
| Race: | White |
| Sex: | Male |
| Able to read: | Yes |
| Able to Write: | Yes |
| Image: | 975 |
| Neighbors: | |

Household Members:

| Name | Age |
|---|---|
| James A Pool | 48 |
| Munsey E Pool | 43 |
| Minnie E Pool | 17 |
| Bernice E Pool | 16 |
| Archie Pool | 14 |
| Rufus Pool | 12 |
| Bertie M Pool | 8 |

**Source Citation:** Year: *1920*;Census Place: *Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas*; Roll: *T625_1790*; Page: *7A*; Enumeration District: *59*; Image: *975*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *1920 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920. T625, 2,076 rolls.

ancestry.com

## 1920 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Rufus Pool** |
| Home in 1920: | Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas |
| Age: | 12 years |
| Estimated birth year: | abt 1908 |
| Birthplace: | Texas |
| Relation to Head of House: | Son |
| Father's name: | James A |
| Father's Birth Place: | Georgia |
| Mother's name: | Munsey E |
| Mother's Birth Place: | Tennessee |
| Marital Status: | Single |
| Race: | White |
| Sex: | Male |
| Able to read: | Yes |
| Able to Write: | Yes |
| Image: | 975 |
| Neighbors: | |

Household Members:

| Name | Age |
|---|---|
| James A Pool | 48 |
| Munsey E Pool | 43 |
| Minnie E Pool | 17 |
| Bernice E Pool | 16 |
| Archie Pool | 14 |
| Rufus Pool | 12 |
| Bertie M Pool | 8 |

**Source Citation:** Year: *1920*;Census Place: *Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas*; Roll: *T625_1790*; Page: *7A*; Enumeration District: *59*; Image: *975*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *1920 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920. T625, 2,076 rolls.

ancestry.com

**Return to Rufus Pool**

## Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (1)
Jean Joy Pool B: 1930

**Rufus Pool**

**B:** 23 Oct 1907 in Clarendon, Doney County, Texas USA
**D:** 08 Oct 2000 in El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Freida Ione Ham **B:** 01 Feb 1910 in De Leon, Comanche County, Texas USA**

Parents
James Alle Pool
1870-1934

Munsey Ella Owens
1877-

## U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Rufus W Pool** |
| Birth Date: | 23 Oct 1907 |
| Address: | 673 S Anza St, El Cajon, CA, 92020 (1977)<br>[432 Grant Ave, El Cajon, CA, 92020-5802 (1980)] |

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Original data: Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, comp. *Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings.* Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, 215 South Complex Drive, Kalispell, MT 59901.

**Description:**
The U.S. Public Records Index is a compilation of various public records spanning all 50 states in the United States from 1950 to 1993. Entries in this index may contain the following information: name, street or mailing address, telephone number, birth date or birth year.
Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com

**Return to Rufus Pool**

## Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (1)
Jean Joy Pool B: 1930

**Rufus Pool**

**B:** 23 Oct 1907 in Clarendon, Doney County, Texas USA
**D:** 08 Oct 2000 in El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Freida Ione Ham **B:** 01 Feb 1910 in De Leon, Comanche County, Texas USA**

Parents
James Alle Pool
1870-1934

Munsey Ella Owens
1877-

## U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Rufus W Pool** |
| Birth Date: | 23 Oct 1907 |
| Address: | 673 S Anza St, El Cajon, CA, 92020 (1977)<br>[432 Grant Ave, El Cajon, CA, 92020-5802 (1980)] |

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Original data: Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, comp. *Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings.* Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, 215 South Complex Drive, Kalispell, MT 59901.

**Description:**
The U.S. Public Records Index is a compilation of various public records spanning all 50 states in the United States from 1950 to 1993. Entries in this index may contain the following information: name, street or mailing address, telephone number, birth date or birth year. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

**Children (1)**
Jean Joy Pool B: 1930

**Rufus Pool**
**B:** 23 Oct 1907 in Clarendon, Doney County, Texas USA
**D:** 08 Oct 2000 in El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Freida Ione Ham **B:** 01 Feb 1910 in De Leon, Comanche County, Texas USA**

Parents
James Alle Pool
1870-1934

Munsey Ella Owens
1877-

# Review and save changes to your family tree

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

## Rufus W Pool

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

| | | U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1 | Your Family Tree<br>Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | ☐ | Rufus Pool | Rufus Pool |
| **Birth date** | ☐ | 23 Oct 1907 | 23 Oct 1907 |
| **Birth place** | ☐ | | Clarendon, Doney County, Texas USA** |
| **Death date** | ☐ | | 08 Oct 2000 |
| **Death place** | ☐ | | El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA |
| **Residence date** | ☑ | *1977* | 1977 |
| **Residence place** | ☑ | *El Cajon, CA* | El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA |

## Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is *underlined in yellow and italicized.*

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are *underlined in green and italicized.*

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out | Messages (3) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert | Add to Quick Links

**Children (1)**
Jean Joy Pool B: 1930

**Rufus Pool**
**B:** 23 Oct 1907 in Clarendon, Doney County, Texas USA
**D:** 08 Oct 2000 in El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Freida Ione Ham **B:** 01 Feb 1910 in De Leon, Comanche County, Texas USA**

Parents
James Alle Pool
1870-1934

Munsey Ella Owens
1877-

# Review and save changes to your family tree

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

Rufus W Pool
Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

| | U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1 | Your Family Tree<br>Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham |
|---|---|---|
| **Name** | ☐ Rufus Pool | Rufus Pool |
| **Birth date** | ☐ 23 Oct 1907 | 23 Oct 1907 |
| **Birth place** | ☐ | Clarendon, Doney County, Texas USA** |
| **Death date** | ☐ | 08 Oct 2000 |
| **Death place** | ☐ | El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA |
| **Residence date** | ☑ *1977* | 1977 |
| **Residence place** | ☑ *El Cajon, CA* | El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA |

## Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is *underlined in yellow and italicized.*

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are *underlined in green and italicized.*

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Return to your tree

You've successfully merged the following into your Ancestry Family Tree:

- **Added sources to 2 people.**

## Ancestry Hints for Rufus Pool

Learn more about Ancestry Hints

Children (1)
Jean Joy Pool B: 1930

**Rufus Pool** Edit person
**B:** 23 Oct 1907 in Texas USA
**D:** 08 Oct 2000 in El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Freida Ione Ham **B:**01 Feb 1910 in De Leon, Comanche County, Texas USA

Parents
James Alle Pool
1870-1934

Munsey Ella Owens
1877-

Ancestry Hints (0) Ignored Hints (0) Attached Hints (4)

### You currently have no hints for Rufus Pool

Just because we have no more hints to offer doesn't mean there aren't more hints available. We focus our hints on only those records we feel are the highest probable matches. However, Ancestry has billions of records indexed and ready to add to your tree, each of which can add rich details that help tell your family story.

Start searching for more records

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

Home My Ancestry Search Publish Community DNA Learning Center Store

ancestry.com

Welcome, **willisroots** Log Out My Account Help

Return to your tree

You've successfully merged the following into your Ancestry Family Tree:

- **Added sources to 2 people.**

## Ancestry Hints for Rufus Pool

Learn more about Ancestry Hints

Children (1)
Jean Joy Pool B: 1930

**Rufus Pool** Edit person
**B:** 23 Oct 1907 in Texas USA
**D:** 08 Oct 2000 in El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Freida Ione Ham **B:**01 Feb 1910 in De Leon, Comanche County, Texas USA

Parents
James Alle Pool
1870-1934

Munsey Ella Owens
1877-

Ancestry Hints (0) Ignored Hints (0) Attached Hints (4)

### You currently have no hints for Rufus Pool

Just because we have no more hints to offer doesn't mean there aren't more hints available. We focus our hints on only those records we feel are the highest probable matches. However, Ancestry has billions of records indexed and ready to add to your tree, each of which can add rich details that help tell your family story.

Start searching for more records

Visit Other Generations Network sites
Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Advertising Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

Home My Ancestry Search Publish Community DNA Learning Center Store

ancestry.com

Welcome, **willisroots** Log Out My Account Help

# Top matches from Ancestry Family Trees for "Rufus Pool"

This is a list of nodes from other member trees that look like they match **Rufus Pool** from your tree. You can click on the tree name to visit the tree, or select the owner to contact them.

Information that is different than what is found in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow.*

Continue or Cancel

Review the Ancestry Family Trees below and uncheck any that you do not want to add to your tree.

## Ancestry Family Trees (1)

☑ OUR FAMILY *owner:* **CindyMeurer**

RUFUS W. POOL

**Birth** 23 OCT 1907
*Clarendon, Donley County, Texas*

**Death**

sources (1)

FAMILY INFO

**Father** *(-)*

**Mother** *(-)*

**Spouse** Freida Ione Ham (1910-1990)
*Married* 1929

**Children** *Living (-)*

## Rufus Pool from your tree

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM

RUFUS POOL

**Birth** 23 Oct 1907
Texas USA

**Death** 08 Oct 2000
El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

sources (3)

records (3)

FAMILY INFO

**Father** James Alle Pool (1870-1934)

**Mother** Munsey Ella Owens (1877-)

**Spouse** Freida Ione Ham (1910-1990)
*Married* 1929

**Children** Jean Joy (1930-)

Continue or Cancel

Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Advertising Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

Home My Ancestry Search Publish Community DNA Learning Center Store

ancestry.com

Welcome, **willisroots** Log Out My Account Help

## Top matches from Ancestry Family Trees for "Rufus Pool"

This is a list of nodes from other member trees that look like they match **Rufus Pool** from your tree. You can click on the tree name to visit the tree, or select the owner to contact them.

Information that is different than what is found in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow.*

Continue or Cancel

Review the Ancestry Family Trees below and uncheck any that you do not want to add to your tree.

### Ancestry Family Trees (1)

☑ OUR FAMILY *owner:* CindyMeurer

RUFUS W. POOL

**Birth** 23 OCT 1907
*Clarendon, Donley County, Texas*

**Death**

FAMILY INFO

sources (1)

**Father** *(-)*

**Mother** *(-)*

**Spouse** Freida Ione Ham (1910-1990)
*Married* 1929

**Children** *Living (-)*

### Rufus Pool from your tree

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM

RUFUS POOL

**Birth** 23 Oct 1907
Texas USA

**Death** 08 Oct 2000
El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

sources (3)

records (3)

FAMILY INFO

**Father** James Alle Pool (1870-1934)

**Mother** Munsey Ella Owens (1877-)

**Spouse** Freida Ione Ham (1910-1990)
*Married* 1929

**Children** Jean Joy (1930-)

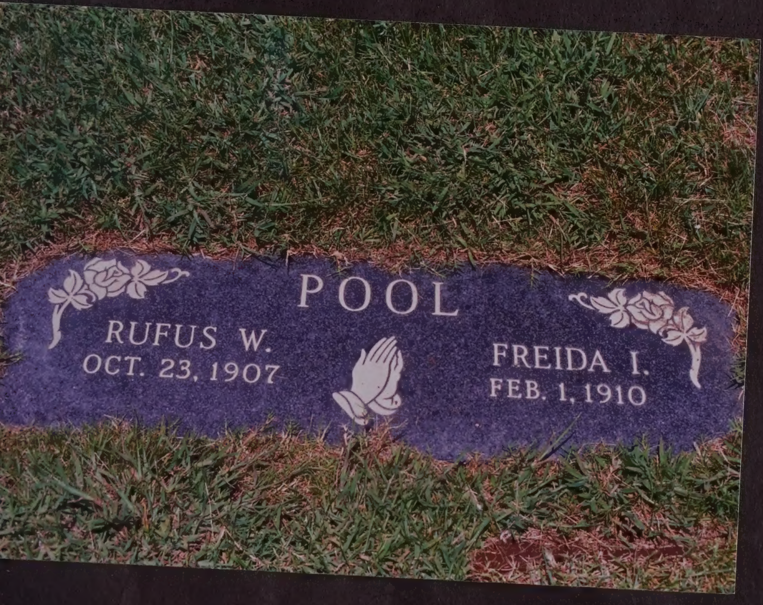
Continue or Cancel

Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Advertising Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions


POOL
RUFUS W.
OCT. 23, 1907
FREIDA I.
FEB. 1, 1910

maybe - about 1916
Freida Ion

Freida Ione Pool
Born - Feb. 1, 1910 - Texas
Died - July 5, 1990 - California
Bur. - July 7, 1990 - Saturday
at 11:00 a m
Bur in El Cajon Cemetery
El Cajon, California

# Martin Baptist last of rural churches

Fifty years ago before the days of consolidated schools, when rural population was high and transportation not so advanced as today, when paved roads and four-wheel drive vehicles were not even a dream, Donley County was composed of a number of little settlements or communities. Out of these communities commonly sprang small towns with post offices, schools, grocery stores and gas stations. People in these communities often shared common ideals and goals. The school house not only met the needs of education, but served as the community center - as a place for neighborly gatherings, entertainment, and spiritual training. Such was the typical rural community of days gone by.

Of all the many thriving rural communities that once dotted Donley County one church group continues to meet each Sunday as it did some fifty odd years ago. This group being the people of the Martin community. They still gather at the once community school to hold Sunday worship services and mid-week worship services. They hold fellowship suppers, community parties, elections, and even a once a year bar-becue.

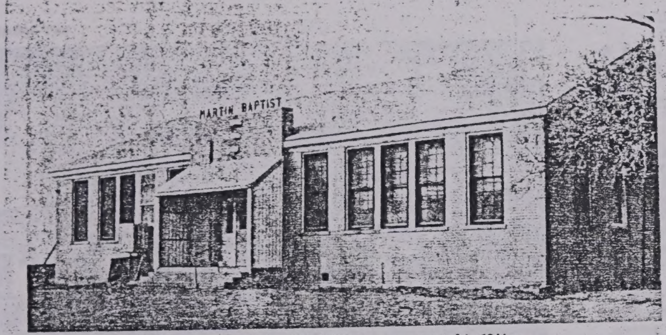
Through the years many changes have occurred. The church group of today is a member of the Southern Baptist Association, in the early days it was a union church where peoples of several denominations worshipped together. The building once owned by the school district, consolidated and sold in 1949, today is the property of the Martin Baptist. While the church has never had a baptistry the congregation of one hundred members has managed with Kelly Creek a not too great a distance away. The congregation has taken on new faces with time, but continues strong in membership and attendance. The church record board shows an average Sunday School attendance of 55 each Lord's Day. People drive from points far and near in the county to worship in the little rural church. Located five miles west of Clarendon, North off highway 287, the church stands a shrine to the era of the active rural community.

Minnie Cannon is the church's only remaining charter member, and she recalls that Martin has had four school buildings through the years. She says the second and third buildings were both destroyed by fire, and the present building erected in 1944. Each of the four buildings doubled as a place of worship and as a center of education, and according to Minnie the land where the buildings have stood was given by Martin for whom the community was named.

During the early days circuit preachers held worship services and revivals in the community. Since the church as been organized as a Baptist church from time to time the congregation has faithfully been served by resident ministers who occupied the old teacherage.

Serving the church today and making his home in the teacherage as many of his predecessors is Charlie Floyd present pastor. Others who presently serve as church officers include: Bud White, Chairman of Deacons; B.B. Osborn, Sunday School Superintendent; Jack Leeper, Song Director; Pete Land, Treasurer; Billy Hicks, Clerk; and Dorothy Reynolds, Pianist.

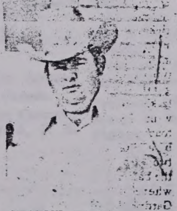
**REV. KING** [white suit] Della Wood in background. The other two pictured are an evangelist and singer who held a revival in the second Martin School building.



**MARTIN BAPTIST CHURCH** as it appears today. This building was constructed in 1944 as Martin School. Trustees were: F.C. Crofford, J.W. Sullivan, Geo. Bulman, and Pete Land.

**MARTIN COMMUNITY** families enjoy picnic lunch on the Bugbee Ranch located five and one-half miles north of Martin.

**1909 CHILDREN OF** Martin Community enjoy watermelon feast. Background shows the original school building.



**CHARLIE FLOYD** present pastor at Martin Baptist Church.

ATTEND
THE
CHURCH
OF
YOUR
CHOICE
SUNDAY

The Clarendon Press, Thursday, Dec. 21, 1978

# Martin Baptist Church has long history

BY Jeanice Weatherly

Where many rural areas have lost all their communities and any identity which might have remained behind, the Martin Community has endured to keep the church which not only has grown to its greatest number at present, but during the years actually changed from the Methodist faith with its beginning to become the Martin Baptist Church in 1911.

Minnie Cannon recalls much of the history of the Martin Community and the church there, which was the heart of small communities all across the United States in the early part of this century.

Her first recollection of a Christmas tree was in 1906 at the Martin church when she helped decorate the tree with strings of popcorn and cranberries.

Mr. Rhoades, father of Hubert Rhoades, took his swing wagon and with Mrs. Rhoades and their girls stopped to get Minnie Pool Cannon and her sister, Vernis Pool Parson, and the group rode in the wagon to the river where they selected a tree. Mr. Rhoades cut the cedar tree from those growing in the brakes along the Salt Fork of the Red River and put it in the wagon for the ride back to Martin.

Each year since there has been a Christmas tree at the Church.

Few years in the church have been easy but members were

with him as a means of communicating with others. He traveled about walking endless miles aimlessly. J.A. Pool became his friend and helped him with love and understanding to become a member of the church. He was converted and baptized and worked in his church with zeal the rest of his years on earth.

Minnie Pool Cannon enjoys the distinction of being the longest time member of the church and recalls her baptism at about age 12 or 14 in Bailey Lake near Martin. "Not many people know where that lake was" Mrs. Cannon said, "but it was used by the church for baptizing for a long time."

Other long time memberships belong to Mr. and Mrs. Othel Elliott, Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Hearn, Mr. and Mrs. Pete Land as well as Minnie Cannon. Tales of extreme hardship and service of one man to another in times of pestilence and death are just part of the history of the congregation.

Changes in the membership are quite dramatic from the early community residents. Memberships have included persons from Lelia Lake, Goldston, Goodnight, Howardwick, near Allenreed, and Clarendon.

Martin Baptist Church has contributed two of its members to the Baptist ministry, Harold Elliott, who is minister of the Parkview Baptist Church in Arlington, Texas and J.M. Sibley, who pastored a number of large churches in Texas cities. Members of the Martin Baptist Church and other residents helped celebrate his 50th Anniversary in the Baptist ministry at Martin about five years ago.

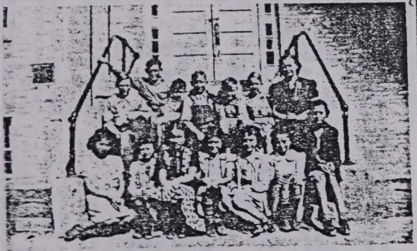
Not all the names of those ministers who served the church are now known to members of Martin Baptist Church, but the most recent are Charlie Floyd, Bryan Knowles and Bob Shugart, who is the present minister of the Church.

"He knows how to do everything," Minnie Cannon said of Rev. Shugart. He has had experience with a variety of jobs

mination of a community spirit to keep alive the church that sustained the devout for more than six decades. Today through the dedication to Godly principals of those who worship within its shelter, the church still grows.

drive friendly
Texas Office of Traffic Safety

**THE SECOND MARTIN School house, this one burned. Therea Meadows, Nora Lillard, Irene Wren, Millie Promrose, Thad Rodgers, Ruby Jones, Rual Nickols, Eula Rhodes, Ralph Nichols, Dolly Promrose, Lee Jones, Isabell Bailey, earl Lillard, Sybil Johnson, Minnie Pool-Rufus Pool-Buster Pool, Ruby Jones, Vernis Pool.**



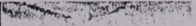
THIRD MARTIN SCHOOL-Church-about 1934.

**PRESENT CHURCH building for Martin Baptist Church.**

**Bill Jordon, Richard Cannon, Margie Nell Crofford, F. G. Crofford, Frank Cannon, George Jr. Bullman, Billy Mix Phillips.**

**MINNIE POOL IS baptized in Bailey Lake near Martin at about 12 years of age.**

**Martin Community families enjoy a picnic.**



PRESENT CHURCH building for Martin Baptist Church.

Bill Jordon, Richard Cannon, Margie Nell Crofford, F. G. Crofford, Frank Cannon, George Jr. Bullman, Billy Mix Phillips.

WATERMELON FEAST at Martin Church - School in 1906.

been a Christmas tree at the Church.

Few years in the church have been easy but members were devoted and on August 30, 1911 the Martin Baptist Church was duly constituted with 15 members. They were A.H. Halliman, J.C. Wood, S.J. Nicholos, J.C. Major, W.M. Morland, Pearl Moreland, Lelia Morland, B. Major, M.F. Halliman, Carry Wood, Della Wood, Maybell Hall, Sister Nicholos Maudie Jones and J.A. Pool.

Although the record of the Martin Baptist Church reflected the story of struggle and hardship, they always had Sunday School and revivals in the summertime. Sunday School was held in the afternoon so a preacher from Clarendon College could have the services. Ministers from a number of colleges in the surrounding area served the church as well as those from Clarendon College.

Each minister through the years endeared himself to the members of the little church as minister and congregation worked together laboring for Christianity. By 1941 the custom of an annual Thanksgiving dinner at the church was begun and still remains in effect.

A milestone was reached in 1952 when the first fulltime minister came to the Martin Baptist Church. He was Earnest Phillips, and one of a number of ministers who served the membership well.

Martin Baptist Church celebrated its 50th anniversary in 1961 and at that time the past of the church was relived for a time. In the late 1930s the community began to breakup, following the national pattern of migration to the towns and cities. The membership dwindled to an alarming few, and the usual conflicts of personality and disagreements happened within the membership. Bad luck plagued the buildings of the church and fire, such a dreaded disaster, was the villain part of the time.

But as has happened so many times during the lifetime of some persons, glorious deeds are performed outliving those responsible to bless the unborn generations. The few who started the church at Martin built solidly enough to leave a church that numbers 165 members in 1978. Many years ago, when communities were completely self sufficient the membership was 200.

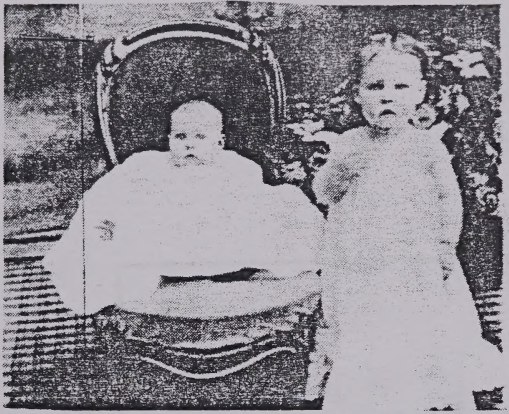
George Baker, a resident of the Martin Community, was a dear fellow who was deaf and mute and who carried his slate

Elliott, who is minister of the Parkview Baptist Church in Arlington, Texas and J.M. Sibley, who pastored a number of large churches in Texas cities. Members of the Martin Baptist Church and other residents helped celebrate his 50th Anniversary in the Baptist ministry at Martin about five years ago.

Not all the names of those ministers who served the church are now known to members of Martin Baptist Church, but the most recent are Charlie Floyd, Bryan Knowles and Bob Shugart, who is the present minister of the Church.

"He knows how to do everything," Minnie Cannon said of Rev. Shugart. He has had experience with a variety of jobs that qualify him for an asset to the church with current remodeling to the parsonage. His helpers in the church itself are the pianist, Mrs. Steve Reynolds and choir director, Jack Leeper. Anna Gay and Jack make a fine duet for a father-daughter team. Richard Cannon, Minnie Cannon's husband, served as choir director and Sunday School Superintendent for many years before his death.

In retrospect the 67 years of Martin Baptist Church has shown the strength of its membership, whether it was large or small, and the deter-



Vernis age 2 mos. and Minnie age 16 mos.

# Minnie Pool Cannon

J. A. Pool came to Donley County in 1905 from Pelopinto County, near Ft. Worth. He put all the family's furniture and household goods, the teams and farming equipment on an immigrant car and came to Ashtola. His wife and children, Minnie, Vernis and Archie came later on the passenger train.

Rufus was born after the family moved to Donley County, so was Bertha Mae. Mr. Pool purchased 160 acres north and west of Martin about one and a half miles from the Martin Community. He settled his family in a two room house, consisting of kitchen and a bed room. Later he built a large kitchen, a pantry and a small back porch. He lived there until he passed away in 1934.

Minnie's uncle Sam Pool sprinkled the main street of Clarendon before it was bricked to keep the dust down. Her aunt had a popcorn stand and made cotton candy, about where the First Bank and Trust is now.

Minnie married Richard Cannon, they farmed on 160 acre farm from 1934 until 1942, eighteen years before retiring and moving into Clarendon. Mr. Cannon passed away in 1972 and Minnie still lives in Clarendon.

She still goes to the Martin Baptist Church, which she is the oldest continuous member, and only living Charter member still attending the church. The church use to be a one room school house, it was a church and a school, and I consider that one square room of the church to be "Holy Ground", Minnie stated.

Vernis married Grady Parsons and they lived in Clarendon for a while, then moved to Claude, then on to Hereford. Gardy is now deceased, but Vernis still lives in Hereford.

Archie married Carrie Porter, and they were killed in the tornado in 1970, which caused so much damage to Howardwick. Rufus married Frieda Ham and they farmed for a while, then moved to California They now live in Elcajon, Calif. Berta Mae married Herman Patterson and gave up farming to work in the oil fields of Borger, they now live in Lubbock.

From the "Donley County Centennial"
newspaper 1982 — Texas
3rd section pg. 18

1900 United States Federal Census - Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

**Return to Munsey Ella Owens**

## Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (5)

| | |
|---|---|
| Minnie Ellen Pool | B: 1902 |
| Archie Pool | B: 1906 |
| Russell Pool | B: 1907 |
| Rufus Pool | B: 1907 |
| Bertie Mae Pool | B: 1911 |

**Munsey Ella Owens**

**B:** Dec 1877 in Tennessee USA**

**D:**

James Alle Pool **B:** 08 Aug 1870 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia USA

Parents

Chas O Owens
1847-

Susan Owens
1858-

## 1900 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Munsey E Owens**<br>**[Munsey E Omens]** |
| Home in 1900: | Justice Precinct 3, Palo Pinto, Texas |
| Age: | 22 |
| Birth Date: | Dec 1877 |
| Birthplace: | Tennessee |
| Race: | White |
| Gender: | Female |
| Relationship to Head of House: | Daughter |
| Father's Name: | Chas O |
| Father's Birthplace: | Tennessee |
| Mother's Name: | Susan |
| Mother's Birthplace: | Tennessee |
| Marital Status: | Single |
| Residence : | Justice Precinct 3, Palo Pinto, Texas |
| Occupation: | View on Image |
| Neighbors: | View others on page |

Household Members:

| Name | Age |
|---|---|
| Chas O Owens | 53 |
| Susan Owens | 41 |
| Munsey E Owens | 22 |
| Hattie L Owens | 19 |
| Dora K Owens | 16 |
| Lula Owens | 11 |
| Lucian Owens | 11 |
| Beeler B Owens | 7 |
| Charlie B Owens | 6 |
| James C Owens | 3 |
| Philetus Owens | 1 |

**Source Citation:** Year: *1900*; Census Place: *Justice Precinct 3, Palo Pinto, Texas*; Roll *T623_1663*; Page: *21A*; Enumeration District: *121*.

**Source Information:**

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

Ancestry.com. *1900 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900.* Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records

ancestry.com

**Return to Munsey Ella Owens**

## Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (5)

| | |
|---|---|
| Minnie Ellen Pool | B: 1902 |
| Archie Pool | B: 1906 |
| Russell Pool | B: 1907 |
| Rufus Pool | B: 1907 |
| Bertie Mae Pool | B: 1911 |

**Munsey Ella Owens**

**B:** Dec 1877 in Tennessee USA**

**D:**

James Alle Pool **B:** 08 Aug 1870 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia USA

Parents

Chas O Owens
1847-

Susan Owens
1858-

## 1900 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Munsey E Owens**<br>**[Munsey E Omens]** |
| Home in 1900: | Justice Precinct 3, Palo Pinto, Texas |
| Age: | 22 |
| Birth Date: | Dec 1877 |
| Birthplace: | Tennessee |
| Race: | White |
| Gender: | Female |
| Relationship to Head of House: | Daughter |
| Father's Name: | Chas O |
| Father's Birthplace: | Tennessee |
| Mother's Name: | Susan |
| Mother's Birthplace: | Tennessee |
| Marital Status: | Single |
| Residence : | Justice Precinct 3, Palo Pinto, Texas |
| Occupation: | View on Image |
| Neighbors: | View others on page |

Household Members:

| Name | Age |
|---|---|
| Chas O Owens | 53 |
| Susan Owens | 41 |
| Munsey E Owens | 22 |
| Hattie L Owens | 19 |
| Dora K Owens | 16 |
| Lula Owens | 11 |
| Lucian Owens | 11 |
| Beeler B Owens | 7 |
| Charlie B Owens | 6 |
| James C Owens | 3 |
| Philetus Owens | 1 |

**Source Citation:** Year: *1900*; Census Place: *Justice Precinct 3, Palo Pinto, Texas*; Roll *T623_1663*; Page: *21A*; Enumeration District: *121*.

**Source Information:**

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

Ancestry.com. *1900 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out **Messages (3)** My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Add to Quick Links

**Children (5)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Minnie Ellen Pool | B: 1902 |
| Archie Pool | B: 1906 |
| Russell Pool | B: 1907 |
| Rufus Pool | B: 1907 |
| Bertie Mae Pool | B: 1911 |

**Munsey Ella Owens**

**B:** abt 1877 in Tennessee USA**

**D:**

James Alle Pool **B:** 08 Aug 1870 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia USA

Parents

UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

# Review and save changes to your family tree

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

## Munsey E Owens

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

### 1900 United States Federal Census

### Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | ☐ | Munsey E Owens | Munsey Ella Owens |
| **Birth date** | ☐ | *Dec 1877* | abt 1877 |
| **Birth place** | ☐ | *Tennessee* | Tennessee USA** |
| **Death date** | ☐ | | |
| **Death place** | ☐ | | |
| **Residence date** | ☑ | *1900* | 1900 |
| **Residence place** | ☑ | *Justice Precinct 3, Palo Pinto, Texas* | Justice Precinct 3, Palo Pinto County, Texas l |

Review the **relatives of Munsey Ella Owens** below and select those you want merged into your tree.

## **Parents** of Munsey Ella Owens

☑ Chas O Owens

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | ☑ | *Chas O Owens* **NEW** | Chas O Owens |
| **Birth date** | ☑ | *Jan 1847* | Jan 1847 |
| **Birth place** | ☑ | *Tennessee* | Tennessee USA** |
| **Death date** | ☐ | | |
| **Death place** | ☐ | | |
| **Residence date** | ☑ | *1900* | 1900 |
| **Residence place** | ☑ | *Justice Precinct 3, Palo Pinto, Texas* | Justice Precinct 3, Palo Pinto County, TexasL |

Hide Options

☑

**Tip**

Specific information that differs from your tree is *underlined in yellow and italicized.*

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are *underlined in green and italicized.*

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out **Messages (3)** My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert | Add to Quick Links

**Children (5)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Minnie Ellen Pool | B: 1902 |
| Archie Pool | B: 1906 |
| Russell Pool | B: 1907 |
| Rufus Pool | B: 1907 |
| Bertie Mae Pool | B: 1911 |

**Munsey Ella Owens**
**B:** abt 1877 in Tennessee USA**
**D:**

James Alle Pool **B:** 08 Aug 1870 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia USA

Parents
UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

# Review and save changes to your family tree

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

Munsey E Owens
Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person. Show advanced options

| 1900 United States Federal Census | | | Your Family Tree<br>Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | ☐ | Munsey E Owens | Munsey Ella | Owens |
| **Birth date** | ☐ | *Dec 1877* | abt 1877 | |
| **Birth place** | ☐ | *Tennessee* | Tennessee USA** | |
| **Death date** | ☐ | | | |
| **Death place** | ☐ | | | |
| **Residence date** | ☑ | *1900* | 1900 | |
| **Residence place** | ☑ | *Justice Precinct 3, Palo Pinto, Texas* | Justice Precinct 3, Palo Pinto County, Texas U | |

### Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is *underlined in yellow and italicized.*

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are *underlined in green and italicized.*

Review the **relatives of Munsey Ella Owens** below and select those you want merged into your tree.

**Parents** of Munsey Ella Owens

☑ Chas O Owens
Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person. Show advanced options

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | ☐ | *Chas O Owens* **NEW** | Chas O | Owens |
| **Birth date** | ☑ | *Jan 1847* | Jan 1847 | |
| **Birth place** | ☑ | *Tennessee* | Tennessee USA** | |
| **Death date** | ☐ | | | |
| **Death place** | ☐ | | | |
| **Residence date** | ☑ | *1900* | 1900 | |
| **Residence place** | ☑ | *Justice Precinct 3, Palo Pinto, Texas* | Justice Precinct 3, Palo Pinto County, TexasU | |

Hide Options

☑

Susan Owens
Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | ☑ Susan Owens **NEW** | Susan | Owens |
| **Birth date** | ☑ Jul 1858 | Jul 1858 | |
| **Birth place** | ☑ Tennessee | Tennessee USA** | |
| **Death date** | ☐ | | |
| **Death place** | ☐ | | |
| **Residence date** | ☑ 1900 | 1900 | |
| **Residence place** | ☑ Justice Precinct 3, Palo Pinto, Texas | Justice Precinct 3, Palo Pinto County, Texas l | |

Hide Options

## **Other Children** of Chas O Owens (**Siblings** of Munsey Ella Owens)

☑ Hattie L Owens
Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | ☑ Hattie L Owens **NEW** | Hattie L | Owens |
| **Birth date** | ☑ Jul 1880 | Jul 1880 | |
| **Birth place** | ☑ Tennessee | Tennessee USA** | |
| **Death date** | ☐ | | |
| **Death place** | ☐ | | |
| **Residence date** | ☑ 1900 | 1900 | |
| **Residence place** | ☑ Justice Precinct 3, Palo Pinto, Texas | Justice Precinct 3, Palo Pinto County, Texas l | |

Hide Options

☑ Dora K Owens
Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | ☑ Dora K Owens **NEW** | Dora K | Owens |
| **Birth date** | ☑ Apr 1884 | Apr 1884 | |
| **Birth place** | ☑ Texas | Texas USA** | |
| **Death date** | ☐ | | |
| **Death place** | ☐ | | |
| **Residence date** | ☑ 1900 | 1900 | |
| **Residence place** | ☑ Justice Precinct 3, Palo Pinto, Texas | Justice Precinct 3, Palo Pinto County, Texas l | |

Hide Options

☑

Susan Owens
Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | ☑ | *Susan Owens* **NEW** | Susan | Owens |
| **Birth date** | ☑ | *Jul 1858* | Jul 1858 | |
| **Birth place** | ☑ | *Tennessee* | Tennessee USA** | |
| **Death date** | ☐ | | | |
| **Death place** | ☐ | | | |
| **Residence date** | ☑ | *1900* | 1900 | |
| **Residence place** | ☑ | *Justice Precinct 3, Palo Pinto, Texas* | Justice Precinct 3, Palo Pinto County, Texas | |

Hide Options

### **Other Children** of Chas O Owens (**Siblings** of Munsey Ella Owens)

☑ Hattie L Owens
Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | ☑ | *Hattie L Owens* **NEW** | Hattie L | Owens |
| **Birth date** | ☑ | *Jul 1880* | Jul 1880 | |
| **Birth place** | ☑ | *Tennessee* | Tennessee USA** | |
| **Death date** | ☐ | | | |
| **Death place** | ☐ | | | |
| **Residence date** | ☑ | *1900* | 1900 | |
| **Residence place** | ☑ | *Justice Precinct 3, Palo Pinto, Texas* | Justice Precinct 3, Palo Pinto County, Texas | |

Hide Options

☑ Dora K Owens
Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | ☑ | *Dora K Owens* **NEW** | Dora K | Owens |
| **Birth date** | ☑ | *Apr 1884* | Apr 1884 | |
| **Birth place** | ☑ | *Texas* | Texas USA** | |
| **Death date** | ☐ | | | |
| **Death place** | ☐ | | | |
| **Residence date** | ☑ | *1900* | 1900 | |
| **Residence place** | ☑ | *Justice Precinct 3, Palo Pinto, Texas* | Justice Precinct 3, Palo Pinto County, Texas | |

Hide Options

☑

## Lucian Owens

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | ☑ | Lucian Owens **NEW** | Lucian | Owens |
| **Birth date** | ☑ | May 1889 | May 1889 | |
| **Birth place** | ☑ | Texas | Texas USA** | |
| **Death date** | ☐ | | | |
| **Death place** | ☐ | | | |
| **Residence date** | ☑ | 1900 | 1900 | |
| **Residence place** | ☑ | Justice Precinct 3, Palo Pinto, Texas | Justice Precinct 3, Palo Pinto County, Texas l | |

Hide Options

☑

## Lula Owens

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | ☑ | Lula Owens **NEW** | Lula | Owens |
| **Birth date** | ☑ | May 1889 | May 1889 | |
| **Birth place** | ☑ | Texas | Texas USA** | |
| **Death date** | ☐ | | | |
| **Death place** | ☐ | | | |
| **Residence date** | ☑ | 1900 | 1900 | |
| **Residence place** | ☑ | Justice Precinct 3, Palo Pinto, Texas | Justice Precinct 3, Palo Pinto County, Texas l | |

Hide Options

☑

## Beeler B Owens

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | ☑ | Beeler B Owens **NEW** | Beeler B | Owens |
| **Birth date** | ☑ | Dec 1892 | Dec 1892 | |
| **Birth place** | ☑ | Texas | Texas USA** | |
| **Death date** | ☐ | | | |
| **Death place** | ☐ | | | |
| **Residence date** | ☑ | 1900 | 1900 | |
| **Residence place** | ☑ | Justice Precinct 3, Palo Pinto, Texas | Justice Precinct 3, Palo Pinto County, Texas l | |

Hide Options

☑

## Lucian Owens

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | ☑ | *Lucian Owens* **NEW** | Lucian | Owens |
| **Birth date** | ☑ | *May 1889* | May 1889 | |
| **Birth place** | ☑ | *Texas* | Texas USA** | |
| **Death date** | ☐ | | | |
| **Death place** | ☐ | | | |
| **Residence date** | ☑ | *1900* | 1900 | |
| **Residence place** | ☑ | *Justice Precinct 3, Palo Pinto, Texas* | Justice Precinct 3, Palo Pinto County, Texas | |

Hide Options

☑

## Lula Owens

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | ☑ | *Lula Owens* **NEW** | Lula | Owens |
| **Birth date** | ☑ | *May 1889* | May 1889 | |
| **Birth place** | ☑ | *Texas* | Texas USA** | |
| **Death date** | ☐ | | | |
| **Death place** | ☐ | | | |
| **Residence date** | ☑ | *1900* | 1900 | |
| **Residence place** | ☑ | *Justice Precinct 3, Palo Pinto, Texas* | Justice Precinct 3, Palo Pinto County, Texas | |

Hide Options

☑

## Beeler B Owens

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | ☑ | *Beeler B Owens* **NEW** | Beeler B | Owens |
| **Birth date** | ☑ | *Dec 1892* | Dec 1892 | |
| **Birth place** | ☑ | *Texas* | Texas USA** | |
| **Death date** | ☐ | | | |
| **Death place** | ☐ | | | |
| **Residence date** | ☑ | *1900* | 1900 | |
| **Residence place** | ☑ | *Justice Precinct 3, Palo Pinto, Texas* | Justice Precinct 3, Palo Pinto County, Texas | |

Hide Options

☑

## Charlie B Owens

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | ☐ | Charlie B Owens | Charlie B | Owens |
| **Birth date** | ☐ | Mar 1894 | Mar 1894 | |
| **Birth place** | ☐ | *Texas* | Texas USA** | |
| **Death date** | ☐ | | | |
| **Death place** | ☐ | | | |
| **Residence date** | ☑ | *1900* | 1900 | |
| **Residence place** | ☑ | *Justice Precinct 3, Palo Pinto, Texas* | Justice Precinct 3, Palo Pinto County, Texas | |

Hide Options

## ☑ James C Owens

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | ☐ | James C Owens | James C | Owens |
| **Birth date** | ☐ | Mar 1897 | Mar 1897 | |
| **Birth place** | ☐ | *Texas* | Texas USA** | |
| **Death date** | ☐ | | | |
| **Death place** | ☐ | | | |
| **Residence date** | ☑ | *1900* | 1900 | |
| **Residence place** | ☑ | *Justice Precinct 3, Palo Pinto, Texas* | Justice Precinct 3, Palo Pinto County, Texas | |

Hide Options

## ☑ Philetus Owens

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | ☐ | Philetus Owens | Philetus | Owens |
| **Birth date** | ☐ | Jan 1899 | Jan 1899 | |
| **Birth place** | ☐ | *Texas* | Texas USA** | |
| **Death date** | ☐ | | | |
| **Death place** | ☐ | | | |
| **Residence date** | ☑ | *1900* | 1900 | |
| **Residence place** | ☑ | *Justice Precinct 3, Palo Pinto, Texas* | Justice Precinct 3, Palo Pinto County, Texas | |

Hide Options

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

### Charlie B Owens

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | ☑ | *Charlie B Owens* NEW | Charlie B | Owens |
| **Birth date** | ☑ | *Mar 1894* | Mar 1894 | |
| **Birth place** | ☑ | *Texas* | Texas USA** | |
| **Death date** | ☐ | | | |
| **Death place** | ☐ | | | |
| **Residence date** | ☑ | *1900* | 1900 | |
| **Residence place** | ☑ | *Justice Precinct 3, Palo Pinto, Texas* | Justice Precinct 3, Palo Pinto County, Texas | |

Hide Options

### ☑ James C Owens

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | ☑ | *James C Owens* NEW | James C | Owens |
| **Birth date** | ☑ | *Mar 1897* | Mar 1897 | |
| **Birth place** | ☑ | *Texas* | Texas USA** | |
| **Death date** | ☐ | | | |
| **Death place** | ☐ | | | |
| **Residence date** | ☑ | *1900* | 1900 | |
| **Residence place** | ☑ | *Justice Precinct 3, Palo Pinto, Texas* | Justice Precinct 3, Palo Pinto County, Texas | |

Hide Options

### ☑ Philetus Owens

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | ☑ | *Philetus Owens* NEW | Philetus | Owens |
| **Birth date** | ☑ | *Jan 1899* | Jan 1899 | |
| **Birth place** | ☑ | *Texas* | Texas USA** | |
| **Death date** | ☐ | | | |
| **Death place** | ☐ | | | |
| **Residence date** | ☑ | *1900* | 1900 | |
| **Residence place** | ☑ | *Justice Precinct 3, Palo Pinto, Texas* | Justice Precinct 3, Palo Pinto County, Texas | |

Hide Options

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Charlie B Owens
Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.
Show advanced options

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | ☑ | Charlie B Owens **NEW** | Charlie B Owens |
| **Birth date** | ☑ | Mar 1894 | Mar 1894 |
| **Birth place** | ☑ | Texas | Texas USA** |
| **Death date** | ☐ | | |
| **Death place** | ☐ | | |
| **Residence date** | ☑ | 1900 | 1900 |
| **Residence place** | ☑ | Justice Precinct 3, Palo Pinto, Texas | Justice Precinct 3, Palo Pinto County, Texas |

Hide Options

☑ James C Owens
Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.
Show advanced options

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | ☑ | James C Owens **NEW** | James C Owens |
| **Birth date** | ☑ | Mar 1897 | Mar 1897 |
| **Birth place** | ☑ | Texas | Texas USA** |
| **Death date** | ☐ | | |
| **Death place** | ☐ | | |
| **Residence date** | ☑ | 1900 | 1900 |
| **Residence place** | ☑ | Justice Precinct 3, Palo Pinto, Texas | Justice Precinct 3, Palo Pinto County, Texas |

Hide Options

☑ Philetus Owens
Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.
Show advanced options

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | ☑ | Philetus Owens **NEW** | Philetus Owens |
| **Birth date** | ☑ | Jan 1899 | Jan 1899 |
| **Birth place** | ☑ | Texas | Texas USA** |
| **Death date** | ☐ | | |
| **Death place** | ☐ | | |
| **Residence date** | ☑ | 1900 | 1900 |
| **Residence place** | ☑ | Justice Precinct 3, Palo Pinto, Texas | Justice Precinct 3, Palo Pinto County, Texas |

Hide Options

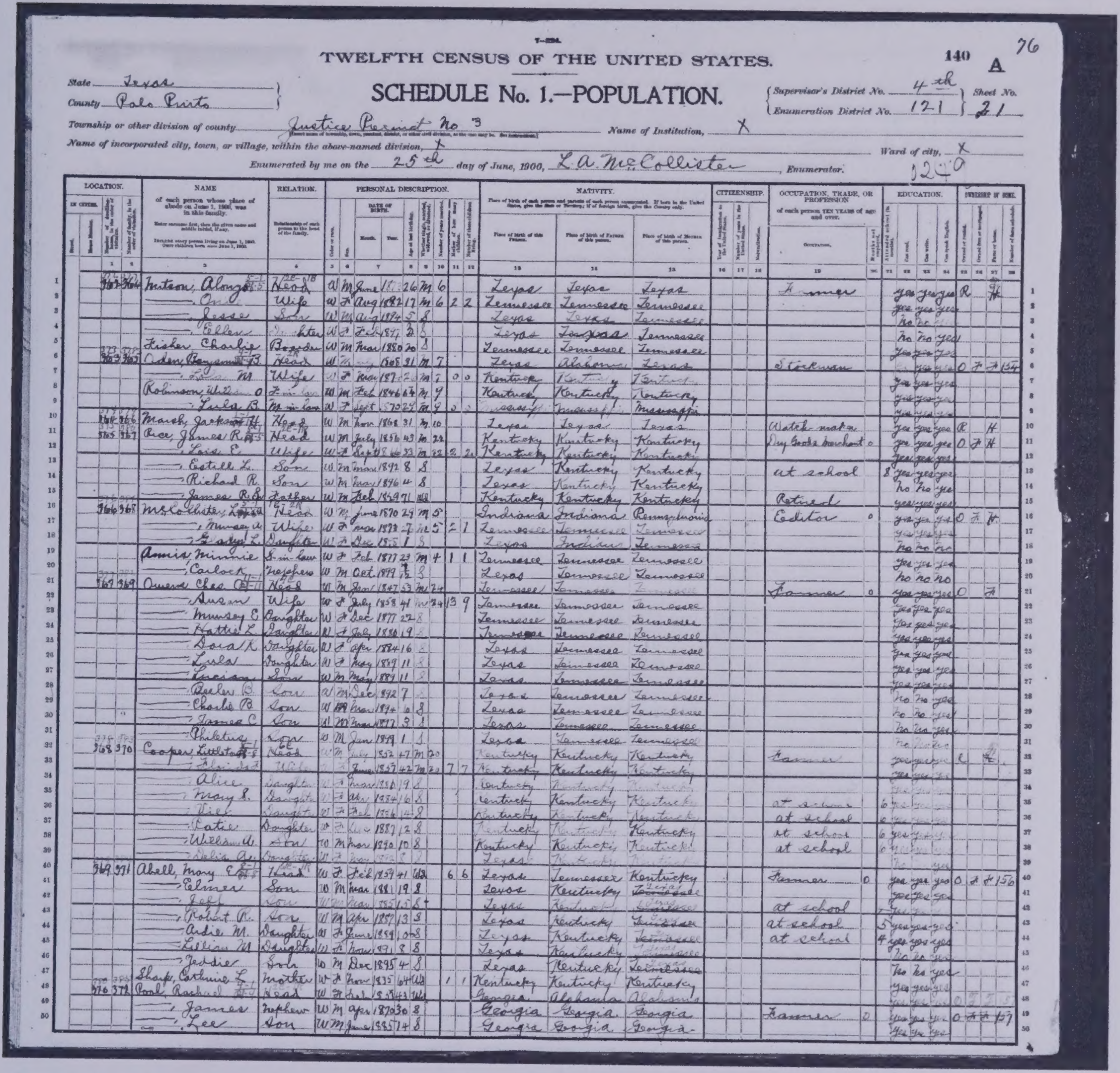
**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

# 1900 United States Federal Census record for Munsey E Owens



7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

140 A 76

State Texas
County Palo Pinto

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4th
Enumeration District No. 121
Sheet No. 21

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 3
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, L. A. McCollister, Enumerator.
1240

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Color | Sex | Month | Year | Age | Single, married, widowed | Years married | Mother of how many | Children living | Birthplace of person | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Year of immigration | Years in U.S. | Naturalization | Occupation | Months not employed | School (months) | Can read | Can write | Speak English | Owned or rented | Free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Farm schedule no. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 362 | 364 | Watson, Alonzo | Head | W | M | June | 18[illegible] | 26 | M | 6 | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 2 | | | ——, Ona | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1882 | 17 | M | 6 | 2 | 2 | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | ——, Jesse | Son | W | M | Aug | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | | | | | | no | no | | | | | |
| 4 | | | ——, Ellen | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | Fisher, Charlie | Boarder | W | M | Mar | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 6 | 363 | 365 | Oden, Benjamin B. | Head | W | M | [illegible] | 1868 | 31 | M | 7 | | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | | | Stockman | | | [illegible] | yes | yes | O | F | F | 154 |
| 7 | | | ——, [illegible] M. | Wife | W | F | May | 187[illegible] | 2[illegible] | M | 7 | 0 | 0 | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 8 | | | Robinson, William O | F-in-law | W | M | Feb | 1846 | 54 | M | 9 | | | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | ——, Lula B. | M-in-law | W | F | Sept | 1870 | 29 | M | 9 | 0 | 0 | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 10 | 364 | 366 | Marsh, Jackson H. | Head | W | M | Nov | 1868 | 31 | M | 10 | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | Watch maker | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 11 | 365 | 367 | Rice, James R. | Head | W | M | July | 1856 | 43 | M | 22 | | | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | Dry Goods Merchant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 12 | | | ——, Lois E. | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1866 | 33 | M | 22 | 2 | 2 | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 13 | | | ——, Estill L. | Son | W | M | Mar | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Texas | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | at school | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 14 | | | ——, Richard R. | Son | W | M | Mar | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Texas | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 15 | | | ——, James R. Sr. | Father | W | M | Feb | 1829 | 71 | Wd | | | | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | Retired | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 16 | 366 | 368 | McCollister, L. A. | Head | W | M | June | 1870 | 29 | M | 5 | | | Indiana | Indiana | Pennsylvania | | | | Editor | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 17 | | | ——, Munsey A. | Wife | W | F | Mar | 1873 | 27 | M | 5 | 2 | 1 | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 18 | | | ——, Gladys L. | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | Texas | Indiana | Tennessee | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 19 | | | Annis, Minnie | S-in-law | W | F | Feb | 1877 | 23 | M | 4 | 1 | 1 | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 20 | | | ——, Carlock | Nephew | W | M | Oct | 1899 | 7/12 | S | | | | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 21 | 367 | 369 | Owens, Chas. C. | Head | W | M | Jan | 1847 | 53 | M | 24 | | | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | | F | |
| 22 | | | ——, Susan | Wife | W | F | July | 1858 | 41 | M | 24 | 13 | 9 | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | ——, Munsey E | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 24 | | | ——, Hattie L. | Daughter | W | F | July | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 25 | | | ——, Dora K | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 26 | | | ——, Lula | Daughter | W | F | May | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 27 | | | ——, Lucian | Son | W | M | May | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 28 | | | ——, Beeler B. | Son | W | M | Dec | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 29 | | | ——, Charlie B | Son | W | M | Mar | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 30 | | | ——, James C | Son | W | M | Mar | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 31 | | | ——, Philetus | Son | W | M | Jan | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | | | | no | [illegible] | no | | | | |
| 32 | 368 | 370 | Cooper, Littleton | Head | W | M | July | 1852 | 47 | M | 20 | | | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | |
| 33 | | | ——, Eliza J. | Wife | W | F | June | 1857 | 42 | M | 20 | 7 | 7 | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 34 | | | ——, Alice | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 35 | | | ——, Mary S. | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | at school | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 36 | | | ——, Vie | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | at school | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 37 | | | ——, Katie | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | at school | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 38 | | | ——, William A. | Son | W | M | Mar | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | at school | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 39 | | | ——, Delia A. | Daughter | W | F | [illegible] | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Texas | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | | | | no | [illegible] | yes | | | | |
| 40 | 369 | 371 | Abell, Mary E. | Head | W | F | Feb | 1859 | 41 | Wd | | 6 | 6 | Texas | Tennessee | Kentucky | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 156 |
| 41 | | | ——, Elmer | Son | W | M | Mar | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Texas | Kentucky | ~~Tennessee~~ Texas | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 42 | | | ——, Jeff | Son | W | M | Mar | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Texas | Kentucky | ~~Tennessee~~ Texas | | | | at school | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 43 | | | ——, Robert R. | Son | W | M | Apr | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Texas | Kentucky | ~~Tennessee~~ Texas | | | | at school | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 44 | | | ——, Addie M. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Texas | Kentucky | ~~Tennessee~~ Texas | | | | at school | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 45 | | | ——, Lillian M | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Texas | Kentucky | ~~Tennessee~~ Texas | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 46 | | | ——, Jeddie | Son | W | M | Dec | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Texas | Kentucky | ~~Tennessee~~ Texas | | | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 47 | | | Sharp, Catherine L. | Mother | W | F | Nov | 1835 | 64 | Wd | | 1 | 1 | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 48 | 370 | 372 | Pool, Rachael | Head | W | F | Feb | 1857 | 43 | Wd | | | | Georgia | Alabama | Alabama | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 49 | | | ——, James | Nephew | W | M | Apr | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 157 |
| 50 | | | ——, Lee | Son | W | M | June | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

## Record Index

**Name:** Munsey E Owens

**Home in 1900:** Justice Precinct 3, Palo Pinto, Texas

**Age:** 22

**Birth Date:** Dec 1877

**Birthplace:** Tennessee

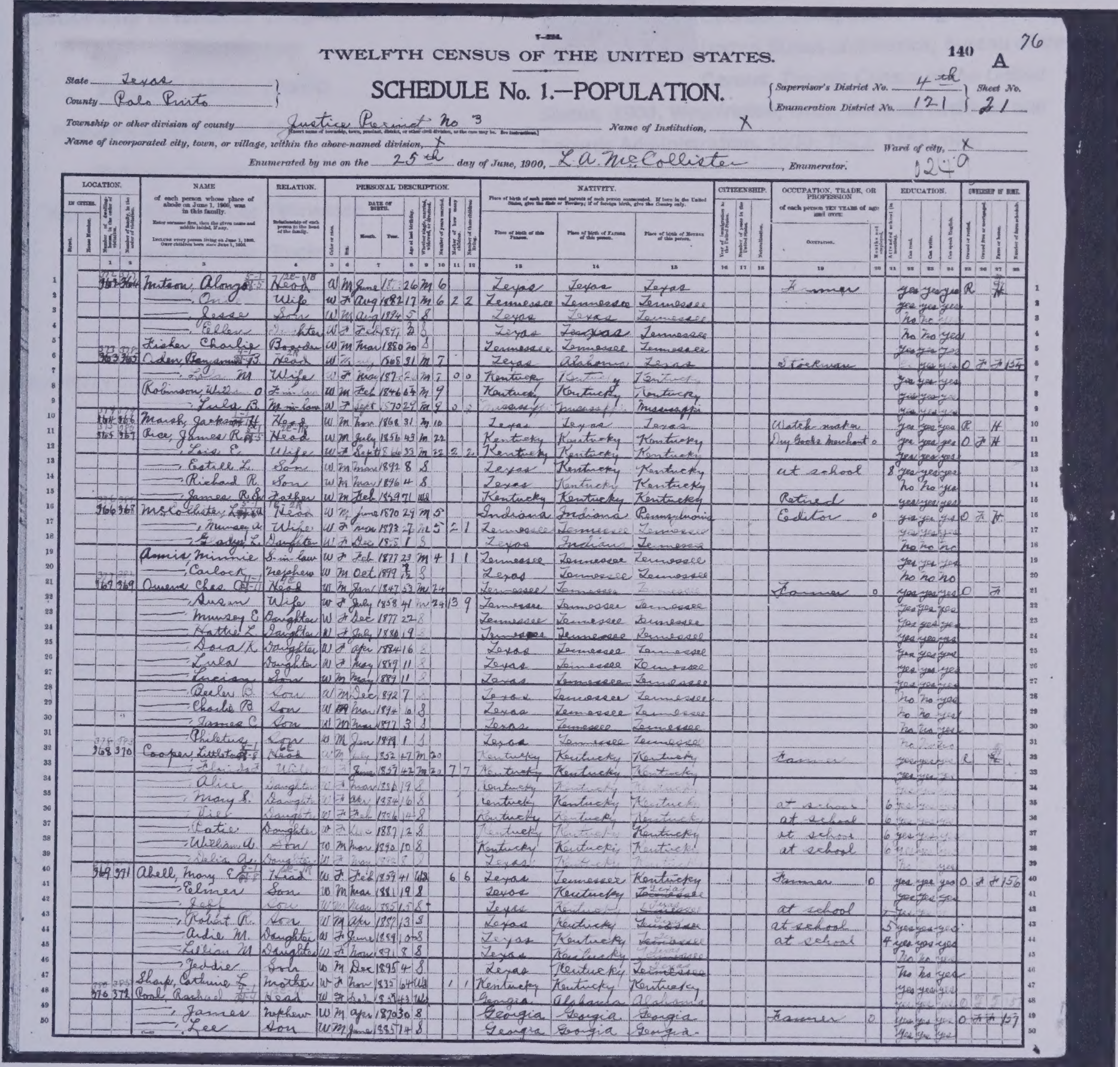
## Source Information

**Record URL:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=70929466&db=1900usfedcen&indiv=1

**Source Citation:** Year: *1900*; Census Place: *Justice Precinct 3, Palo Pinto, Texas*; Roll *T623_1663*; Page: *21A*; Enumeration District: *121*.

**Source Information:**

# 1900 United States Federal Census record for Munsey E Owens



140 A 76

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Palo Pinto
Supervisor's District No. 4th
Enumeration District No. 121
Sheet No. 21
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 3
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, L. A. McCollister, Enumerator.
1240

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Color | Sex | Birth month | Birth year | Age | Marital | Yrs married | Mother of how many | Living | Birthplace | Father's birthplace | Mother's birthplace | Occupation | Months not employed | Attended school | Can read | Can write | Speak English | Owned or rented | Free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Farm schedule No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 362 | 364 | Mateon, Alonzo | Head | W | M | June | 18[illegible] | 26 | M | 6 | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | |
| 2 | | | ——, Ona | Wife | W | F | Aug | 1882 | 17 | M | 6 | 2 | 2 | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | ——, Jesse | Son | W | M | Aug | 1894 | 5 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 4 | | | ——, Ellen | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 5 | | | Fisher, Charlie | Boarder | W | M | Mar | 1880 | 20 | S | | | | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 6 | 363 | 365 | Oden, Benjamin B. | Head | W | M | [illegible] | 1868 | 31 | M | 7 | | | Texas | Alabama | Texas | Stockman | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 154 |
| 7 | | | ——, Lola M. | Wife | W | F | May | 187[illegible] | [illegible] | M | 7 | 0 | 0 | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 8 | | | Robinson, Will O. | F-in-law | W | M | Feb | 1846 | 64 | M | 9 | | | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 9 | | | ——, Lula B. | M-in-law | W | F | Sept | 1870 | 29 | M | 9 | 0 | 0 | Mississippi | Mississippi | Mississippi | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 10 | 364 | 366 | Marsh, Jackson H. | Head | W | M | Nov | 1868 | 31 | M | 10 | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | Watch maker | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H | |
| 11 | 365 | 367 | Rice, James R. | Head | W | M | July | 1856 | 43 | M | 22 | | | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | Dry Goods merchant | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 12 | | | ——, Lois E. | Wife | W | F | Sept | 1866 | 33 | M | 22 | 2 | 2 | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 13 | | | ——, Estill L. | Son | W | M | Mar | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Texas | Kentucky | Kentucky | at school | | 8 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 14 | | | ——, Richard R. | Son | W | M | May | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Texas | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 15 | | | ——, James R. Sr | Father | W | M | Feb | 1829 | 71 | Wd | | | | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | Retired | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 16 | 366 | 368 | McCollister, L. A. | Head | W | M | June | 1870 | 29 | M | 5 | | | Indiana | Indiana | Pennsylvania | Editor | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H | |
| 17 | | | ——, Munsey A. | Wife | W | F | Nov | 1873 | 27 | M | 5 | 2 | 1 | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 18 | | | ——, Gladys L. | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1898 | 1 | S | | | | Texas | Indiana | Tennessee | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 19 | | | Amis, Minnie | S-in-law | W | F | Feb | 1877 | 23 | M | 4 | 1 | 1 | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 20 | | | ——, Carlock | Nephew | W | M | Oct | 1899 | 7/12 | S | | | | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 21 | 367 | 369 | Owens, Chas. A. | Head | W | M | Jan | 1847 | 53 | M | 24 | | | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | | F | |
| 22 | | | ——, Susan | Wife | W | F | July | 1858 | 41 | M | 24 | 13 | 9 | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 23 | | | ——, Munsey E | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1877 | 22 | S | | | | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 24 | | | ——, Hattie L. | Daughter | W | F | July | 1880 | 19 | S | | | | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 25 | | | ——, Dora K. | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 26 | | | ——, Lula | Daughter | W | F | May | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 27 | | | ——, Lucian | Son | W | M | May | 1889 | 11 | S | | | | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 28 | | | ——, Beeler B. | Son | W | M | Dec | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 29 | | | ——, Charlie B. | Son | W | M | Mar | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 30 | | | ——, James C. | Son | W | M | Mar | 1897 | 3 | S | | | | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 31 | | | ——, Philetus | Son | W | M | Jan | 1899 | 1 | S | | | | Texas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | | no | no | no | | | | |
| 32 | 368 | 370 | Cooper, Littleton | Head | W | M | July | 1852 | 47 | M | 20 | | | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | F | |
| 33 | | | ——, Elvira [illegible] | Wife | W | F | June | 1857 | 42 | M | 20 | 7 | 7 | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 34 | | | ——, Alice | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 35 | | | ——, Mary S. | Daughter | W | F | Apr | 1884 | 16 | S | | | | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | at school | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 36 | | | ——, Vie | Daughter | W | F | Feb | 1886 | 14 | S | | | | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | at school | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 37 | | | ——, Catie | Daughter | W | F | Dec | 1887 | 12 | S | | | | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | at school | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 38 | | | ——, William A. | Son | W | M | Mar | 1890 | 10 | S | | | | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | at school | | 6 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 39 | | | ——, Delia A. | Daughter | W | F | Mar | 1892 | 8 | S | | | | Texas | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | no | | yes | | | | |
| 40 | 369 | 371 | Abell, Mary E. | Head | W | F | Feb | 1859 | 41 | Wd | | 6 | 6 | Texas | Tennessee | Kentucky | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 156 |
| 41 | | | ——, Elmer | Son | W | M | Mar | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Texas | Kentucky | ~~Tennessee~~ Texas | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 42 | | | ——, Jeff | Son | W | M | Mar | 1885 | 15 | S | | | | Texas | Kentucky | ~~Tennessee~~ Texas | at school | | 7 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 43 | | | ——, Robert R. | Son | W | M | Apr | 1887 | 13 | S | | | | Texas | Kentucky | ~~Tennessee~~ Texas | at school | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 44 | | | ——, Ardie M. | Daughter | W | F | June | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Texas | Kentucky | ~~Tennessee~~ Texas | at school | | 4 | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 45 | | | ——, Lillian M | Daughter | W | F | Nov | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Texas | Kentucky | ~~Tennessee~~ Texas | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 46 | | | ——, Jeddie | Son | W | M | Dec | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Texas | Kentucky | ~~Tennessee~~ Texas | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 47 | | | Sharp, Catherine L. | Mother | W | F | Nov | 1835 | 64 | Wd | | 1 | 1 | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 48 | 370 | 372 | Pool, Rachael | Head | W | F | Feb | 1857 | 43 | Wd | | | | Georgia | Alabama | Alabama | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 49 | | | ——, James | Nephew | W | M | Apr | 1870 | 30 | S | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Farmer | 0 | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | F | 157 |
| 50 | | | ——, Lee | Son | W | M | June | 1885 | 14 | S | | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |

## Record Index

**Name:** Munsey E Owens
**Home in 1900:** Justice Precinct 3, Palo Pinto, Texas
**Age:** 22
**Birth Date:** Dec 1877
**Birthplace:** Tennessee

## Source Information

**Record URL:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=70929466&db=1900usfedcen&indiv=1

**Source Citation:** Year: *1900*; Census Place: *Justice Precinct 3, Palo Pinto, Texas*; Roll T623_1663; Page: *21A*; Enumeration District: *121*.

**Source Information:**

**Race:** White

**Gender:** Female

**Relationship to Head of House:** Daughter

**Father's Name:** Chas O

**Father's Birthplace:** Tennessee

**Mother's Name:** Susan

**Mother's Birthplace:** Tennessee

**Marital Status:** Single

**Residence:** Justice Precinct 3, Palo Pinto, Texas

Ancestry.com. *1900 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

ancestry.com

ancestry.com

**Return to Hazel Marie Rector**

## Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (1)
Garold Irwin Jerry Wallace B: 1931

**Hazel Marie Rector**

**B:** abt 1907 in Tennessee USA**
**D:**

Harold Edgar Wallace **B:** abt 1903 in Florida USA**

Parents
UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

## Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Hazel [Wallace]** |
| Estimated birth year: | abt 1903 |
| Age: | 73 |
| Spouse's name: | Harold L Wallace |
| Spouse's Estimated Birth Year: | abt 1905 |
| Spouse's Age: | 71 |
| Divorce Date: | 7 Oct 1976 |
| Marriage Date: | 10 May 1976 |
| Number of Children: | 0 |
| County: | Tarrant |

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Texas Department of State Health Services

ancestry.com

**Return to Hazel Marie Rector**

## Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (1)
Garold Irwin Jerry Wallace B: 1931

**Hazel Marie Rector**
**B:** abt 1907 in Tennessee USA**
**D:**

Harold Edgar Wallace **B:** abt 1903 in Florida USA**

Parents
UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

## Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Hazel [Wallace]** |
| Estimated birth year: | abt 1903 |
| Age: | 73 |
| Spouse's name: | Harold L Wallace |
| Spouse's Estimated Birth Year: | abt 1905 |
| Spouse's Age: | 71 |
| Divorce Date: | 7 Oct 1976 |
| Marriage Date: | 10 May 1976 |
| Number of Children: | 0 |
| County: | Tarrant |

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Texas Department of State Health Services. *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002*. Texas, USA: Texas Department of State Health Services.

**Description:**
This database is an index to approximately 2.9 million divorces that were filed in State of Texas, USA, from 1968-2002. Information that may be found in this database includes: file number, husband's full name, husband's age, wife's given and middle names, wife's age, number of children under the age of 18, marriage date, divorce date, divorce county. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account | Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

**Children (1)**
Garold Irwin Jerry Wallace B: 1931

**Hazel Marie Rector**
**B:** abt 1907 in Tennessee USA**
**D:**

Harold Edgar Wallace **B:** abt 1903 in Florida USA**

Parents
UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

# Review and save changes to your family tree

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

## Hazel [Wallace]

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

| Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002 | | | Your Family Tree<br>Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | ☐ | Hazel [Wallace] | Hazel Marie Rector |
| **Birth date** | ☐ | *1903* | abt 1907 |
| **Birth place** | ☐ | | Tennessee USA** |
| **Death date** | ☐ | | |
| **Death place** | ☐ | | |
| **Marriage date** | ☑ | *10 May 1976* | 10 May 1976 |
| **Marriage place** | ☐ | | |
| **Divorce date** | ☑ | *7 Oct 1976* | 07 Oct 1976 |
| **Divorce place** | ☑ | *Tarrant, Texas* | Tarrant County, Texas USA |

### Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is *underlined in yellow and italicized.*

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are *underlined in green and italicized.*

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out **Messages (3)** My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

**Children (1)**
Garold Irwin Jerry Wallace B: 1931

**Hazel Marie Rector**
**B:** abt 1907 in Tennessee USA**
**D:**

Harold Edgar Wallace **B:** abt 1903 in Florida USA**

Parents
UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

# Review and save changes to your family tree

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

Hazel [Wallace]
Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

| | Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002 | Your Family Tree<br>Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham |
|---|---|---|
| **Name** ☐ | Hazel [Wallace] | Hazel Marie Rector |
| **Birth date** ☐ | *1903* | abt 1907 |
| **Birth place** ☐ | | Tennessee USA** |
| **Death date** ☐ | | |
| **Death place** ☐ | | |
| **Marriage date** ☑ | *10 May 1976* | 10 May 1976 |
| **Marriage place** ☐ | | |
| **Divorce date** ☑ | *7 Oct 1976* | 07 Oct 1976 |
| **Divorce place** ☑ | *Tarrant, Texas* | Tarrant County, Texas USA |

**Tip**

Specific information that differs from your tree is *underlined in yellow and italicized.*

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are *underlined in green and italicized.*

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

HUSBAND: GARAROLD IRWIN WALLACE, SR.
(JERRY)
EYES- HAIR-DK BLONDE
HEIGHT

OCCUPATION: WORKED AT MELODY MARKET, MANAGER OF BIG BEAR MARKET, GRANNY GOOSE POTATO CHIPS/SALEMAN, OWNED/ OPERATED "WALLACE BUS CONVERSIONS" (A CUSTOM BUS CONVERSION BUSINESS), 488 VERNON WAY, EL CAJON, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA (619) 444-0491.
SCHOOLING: GRADUATE OF GROSSMONT HIGH SCHOOL, 1100 MURRAY DR., LA MESA, SAN DIEGO Co., CA (619) 460-5510.
INTERESTS: INVOLVED IN MANY YOUTH SPORTS LEAGUES & CARPENTRY.

BORN: 06 NOVEMBER 1931-TUESDAY PLACE: MITCHELL, SCOTTS BLUFF COUNTY, NEBRASKA
CHURCH AFFILIATION: HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES: NONE
MARR: 05 NOVEMBER 1948-FRIDAY PLACE: YUMA, YUMA COUNTY, ARIZONA
DIED: 08 FEBRUARY 1985-MONDAY-08:00am PLACE: KAISER PERMANENTE MEDICAL CARE CENTER, 4647 ZION AVENUE, SAN DIEGO, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CA 92120
(53 YEARS 3 MONTHS 2 DAYS) (619) 584-5000. (LARGE CELL CARCINOMA)

BUR.: 11 FEBRUARY 1985-MONDAY-11:00am PLACE: EL CAJON CEMETERY, 2080 DEHESA ROAD, EL CAJON, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA 92021 (619) 442-0052.

HUSBANDS FATHER: HAROLD EDGAR WALLACE HUSBANDS MOTHER: HAZEL MARIE RECTOR/SECOND HUSBAND-F.L. NORLIE

WIFE: JOY JEAN POOL
(JEAN)
EYES-BLUE HAIR-BLONDE
HEIGHT 5 FOOT 3 OR 4 INCHES

OCCUPATION: HOMEMAKER, STEAMSTRESS, AND FOSTER CHILD CARE.
SCHOOLING: GRADUATED FROM GROSSMONT HIGH SCHOOL, JUNE 1947, 1100 MURRAY DRIVE, LA MESA, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA 92041 (619) 460-5510.
INTERESTS: SQUARE DANCING.

BORN: 21 DECEMBER 1930-SUNDAY-02:00pm PLACE: BORN AT HOME IN THE MARTIN COMMUNITY, CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, CALIFORNIA. (MID-WIFE DORA ALICE WOOD)

CHURCH AFFILIATION: WIVES OTHER HUSBANDS:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
WIFES FATHER: RUFUS POOL WIFES MOTHER: FREIDA IONE HAM

| SEX CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY | DATE IST MARR TO WHOM | WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. GAROLD IRWIN, JR. | 30 NOV. 1950 | LA MESA HOSPITAL | 06 OCT. 1976 | |
| M. (GARY) | THURSDAY | LA MESA, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CA | *LAURA ?? | |
| 2. TERRY LANCE | 20 JULY 1952 | LA MESA HOSPITAL | 11 JAN. 1974 | |
| M. (TERRY) | SUNDAY | LA MESA, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CA | SUSAN LYNN BIDDLE | |
| 3. BARBARA JEAN | 24 JAN. 1959 | GROSSMONT HOSPITAL | | |
| F. (BARBIE OR BARB) | SATURDAY | LA MESA, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CA | | |
| FOSTER DAUGHTER #4 AND FOSTER GRANDDAUGHTER #5 | | | | |
| 4. VALERIE DENISE | 10 JUNE 1956 | | JUNE 1974 | |
| F. PALKOWSKI (VAL) | SUNDAY | SAN DIEGO, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CA | ?? WALL | |
| 5. **TRACY SUE WALL | 18 NOV. 1974 | GROSSMONT HOSPITAL | | |
| F. (TRACY) | MONDAY | LA MESA, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CA | | |

LAST ADDRESS TOGETHER: 444 GRANT AVE. (619) 444-9508 OTHER MARRIAGE: #1 GARY MARRIED 2nd VICTORIA MARIE FRANKS-19 JUNE 1977
JEAN'S ADDRESS SAME--> EL CAJON, CALIFORNIA 92020

*GARY WALLACE MARRIED LAURA ??, 06 OCT. 1976. IT TURNED OUT THAT SHE WAS ALREADY MARRIED, BUT THEY WENT AHEAD AN OBTAINED A LEGALLY DIVORCE ANYWAY.

**TRACY IS VALERIE'S DAUGHTER.

DO NOT GIVE OR SEND THIS SHEET OUT

HUSBAND: GAROLD IRWIN WALLACE, SR.
(JERRY)
EYES- HAIR-DK BLONDE
HEIGHT

OCCUPATION: WORKED AT MELODY MARKET, MANAGER OF BIG BEAR MARKET, GRANNY GOOSE POTATO CHIPS/SALEMAN, OWNED/OPERATED "WALLACE BUS CONVERSIONS" (A CUSTOM BUS CONVERSION BUSINESS), 488 VERNON WAY, EL CAJON, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA (619) 444-0491.

SCHOOLING: GRADUATE OF GROSSMONT HIGH SCHOOL, 1100 MURRAY DR., LA MESA, SAN DIEGO Co., CA (619) 460-5510.

INTERESTS: INVOLVED IN MANY YOUTH SPORTS LEAGUES & CARPENTRY.

BORN: 06 NOVEMBER 1931-TUESDAY
PLACE: MITCHELL, SCOTTS BLUFF COUNTY, NEBRASKA
CHURCH AFFILIATION:
HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES: NONE
MARR: 05 NOVEMBER 1948-FRIDAY
PLACE: YUMA, YUMA COUNTY, ARIZONA
DIED: 08 FEBRUARY 1985-MONDAY-08:00am
(53 YEARS 3 MONTHS 2 DAYS)
PLACE: KAISER PERMANENTE MEDICAL CARE CENTER, 4647 ZION AVENUE, SAN DIEGO, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CA 92120 (619) 584-5000. (LARGE CELL CARCINOMA)

BUR.: 11 FEBRUARY 1985-MONDAY-11:00am
PLACE: EL CAJON CEMETERY, 2080 DEHESA ROAD, EL CAJON, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA 92021 (619) 442-0052.

HUSBANDS FATHER: HAROLD EDGAR WALLACE
HUSBANDS MOTHER: HAZEL MARIE RECTOR/SECOND HUSBAND-F.L. NORLIE

WIFE: JOY JEAN POOL
(JEAN)
EYES-BLUE HAIR-BLONDE
HEIGHT 5 FOOT 3 OR 4 INCHES

OCCUPATION: HOMEMAKER, STEAMSTRESS, AND FOSTER CHILD CARE.
SCHOOLING: GRADUATED FROM GROSSMONT HIGH SCHOOL, JUNE 1947, 1100 MURRAY DRIVE, LA MESA, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA 92041 (619) 460-5510.
INTERESTS: SQUARE DANCING.

BORN: 21 DECEMBER 1930-SUNDAY-02:00pm
PLACE: BORN AT HOME IN THE MARTIN COMMUNITY, CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, CALIFORNIA. (MID-WIFE DORA ALICE WOOD)

CHURCH AFFILIATION:
WIVES OTHER HUSBANDS:
DIED:
PLACE:
BUR.:
PLACE:
WIFES FATHER: RUFUS POOL
WIFES MOTHER: FREIDA IONE HAM

| SEX | CHILDREN<br>GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN<br>DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN<br>TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY | DATE IST MARR<br>TO WHOM | WHEN DIED<br>DAY MON YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | GAROLD IRWIN, JR. | 30 NOV. 1950 | LA MESA HOSPITAL | 06 OCT. 1976 | |
| M. | (GARY) | THURSDAY | LA MESA, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CA | *LAURA ?? | |
| 2. | TERRY LANCE | 20 JULY 1952 | LA MESA HOSPITAL | 11 JAN. 1974 | |
| M. | (TERRY) | SUNDAY | LA MESA, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CA | SUSAN LYNN BIDDLE | |
| 3. | BARBARA JEAN | 24 JAN. 1959 | GROSSMONT HOSPITAL | | |
| F. | (BARBIE OR BARB) | SATURDAY | LA MESA, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CA | | |
| | FOSTER DAUGHTER #4 AND FOSTER GRANDDAUGHTER #5 | | | | |
| 4. | VALERIE DENISE | 10 JUNE 1956 | | JUNE 1974 | |
| F. | PALKOWSKI (VAL) | SUNDAY | SAN DIEGO, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CA | ?? WALL | |
| 5. | **TRACY SUE WALL | 18 NOV. 1974 | GROSSMONT HOSPITAL | | |
| F. | (TRACY) | MONDAY | LA MESA, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CA | | |

LAST ADDRESS TOGETHER: 444 GRANT AVE. (619) 444-9508
JEAN'S ADDRESS SAME--> EL CAJON, CALIFORNIA 92020
OTHER MARRIAGE: #1 GARY MARRIED 2nd VICTORIA MARIE FRANKS-19 JUNE 1977

*GARY WALLACE MARRIED LAURA ??, 06 OCT. 1976. IT TURNED OUT THAT SHE WAS ALREADY MARRIED, BUT THEY WENT AHEAD AN OBTAINED A LEGALLY DIVORCE ANYWAY.

**TRACY IS VALERIE'S DAUGHTER.

DO NOT GIVE OR SEND THIS SHEET OUT

HUSBAND: GAROLD IRWIN WALLACE, SR.
(JERRY)
EYES- HAIR-DK BLONDE
HEIGHT

OCCUPATION: WORKED AT MELODY MARKET, MANAGER OF BIG BEAR MARKET, GRANNY GOOSE POTATO CHIPS/SALEMAN, OWNED/OPERATED "WALLACE BUS CONVERSIONS" (A CUSTOM BUS CONVERSION BUSINESS), 488 VERNON WAY, EL CAJON, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA (619) 444-0491.
SCHOOLING: GRADUATE OF GROSSMONT HIGH SCHOOL, 1100 MURRAY DRIVE, LA MESA, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA (619) 460-5510.
INTERESTS: INVOLVED IN MANY YOUTH SPORTS LEAGUES & CARPENTRY.

BORN: 06 NOVEMBER 1931-TUESDAY
PLACE: MITCHELL, SCOTTS BLUFF COUNTY, NEBRASKA
CHURCH AFFILIATION:
HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES: NONE
MARR: 05 NOVEMBER 1948-FRIDAY
PLACE: YUMA, YUMA COUNTY, ARIZONA
DIED: 08 FEBRUARY 1985-MONDAY-08:00am
(53 YEARS 3 MONTHS 2 DAYS)
PLACE: KAISER PERMANENTE MEDICAL CARE CENTER, 4647 ZION AVENUE, SAN DIEGO, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CA 92120 (619) 584-5000. (LARGE CELL CARCINOMA)

BUR.: 11 FEBRUARY 1985-MONDAY-11:00am
PLACE: EL CAJON CEMETERY, 2080 DEHESA ROAD, EL CAJON, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA 92021 (619) 442-0052.

HUSBANDS FATHER: HAROLD EDGAR WALLACE
HUSBANDS MOTHER: HAZEL MARIE RECTOR/SECOND HUSBAND-F.L. NORLIE

WIFE: JOY JEAN POOL
(JEAN)
EYES-BLUE HAIR-BLONDE
HEIGHT 5 FOOT 3 OR 4 INCHES

OCCUPATION: HOMEMAKER, STEAMSTRESS, AND FOSTER CHILD CARE.
SCHOOLING: GRADUATED FROM GROSSMONT HIGH SCHOOL, JUNE 1947, 1100 MURRAY DRIVE, LA MESA, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA 92041 (619) 460-5510.
INTERESTS: SQUARE DANCING.

BORN: 21 DECEMBER 1930-SUNDAY-02:00pm
PLACE: BORN AT HOME IN THE MARTIN COMMUNITY, CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, CALIFORNIA. (MID-WIFE DORA ALICE WOOD)

CHURCH AFFILIATION:
WIVES OTHER HUSBANDS:
DIED:
PLACE:
BUR.:
PLACE:

WIFES FATHER: RUFUS POOL
WIFES MOTHER: FREIDA IONE HAM

| SEX | CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY | DATE IST MARR TO WHOM | WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1.<br>M. | GAROLD IRWIN, JR.<br>(GARY) | 30 NOV. 1950<br>THURSDAY | LA MESA HOSPITAL<br>LA MESA, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CA | 19 JUNE 1977<br>VICKI MARIE FRANKS | |
| 2.<br>M. | TERRY LANCE<br>(TERRY) | 20 JULY 1952<br>SUNDAY | LA MESA HOSPITAL<br>LA MESA, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CA | 11 JAN. 1974<br>SUSAN LYNN BIDDLE | |
| 3.<br>F. | BARBARA JEAN<br>(BARBIE OR BARB) | 24 JAN. 1959<br>SATURDAY | GROSSMONT HOSPITAL<br>LA MESA, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CA | | |
| | FOSTER DAUGHTER #4 AND FOSTER GRANDDAUGHTER #5 | | | | |
| 4.<br>F. | VALERIE DENISE<br>PALKOWSKI (VAL) | 10 JUNE 1956<br>SUNDAY | SAN DIEGO, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CA | JUNE 1974<br>?? WALL | |
| 5.<br>F. | *TRACY SUE WALL<br>(TRACY) | 18 NOV. 1974<br>MONDAY | GROSSMONT HOSPITAL<br>LA MESA, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CA | | |

LAST ADDRESS TOGETHER: 444 GRANT AVE. (619) 444-9508 OTHER MARRIAGE:
JEAN'S ADDRESS SAME--> EL CAJON, CALIFORNIA 92020

*TRACY IS VALERIE'S DAUGHTER.

HUSBAND: GAROLD IRWIN WALLACE, SR.
(JERRY)
EYES- HAIR-DK BLONDE
HEIGHT

BORN: 06 NOVEMBER 1931-TUESDAY
CHURCH AFFILIATION:
MARR: 05 NOVEMBER 1948-FRIDAY
DIED: 08 FEBRUARY 1985-MONDAY-08:00am
(53 YEARS 3 MONTHS 2 DAYS)

BUR.: 11 FEBRUARY 1985-MONDAY-11:00am

HUSBANDS FATHER: HAROLD EDGAR WALLACE

OCCUPATION: WORKED AT MELODY MARKET, MANAGER OF BIG BEAR MARKET, GRANNY GOOSE POTATO CHIPS/SALEMAN, OWNED/OPERATED "WALLACE BUS CONVERSIONS" (A CUSTOM BUS CONVERSION BUSINESS), 488 VERNON WAY, EL CAJON, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA (619) 444-0491.
SCHOOLING: GRADUATE OF GROSSMONT HIGH SCHOOL, 1100 MURRAY DRIVE, LA MESA, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA (619) 460-5510.
INTERESTS: INVOLVED IN MANY YOUTH SPORTS LEAGUES & CARPENTRY.
PLACE: MITCHELL, SCOTTS BLUFF COUNTY, NEBRASKA
HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES: NONE
PLACE: YUMA, YUMA COUNTY, ARIZONA
PLACE: KAISER PERMANENTE MEDICAL CARE CENTER, 4647 ZION AVENUE, SAN DIEGO, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CA 92120 (619) 584-5000. (LARGE CELL CARCINOMA)
PLACE: EL CAJON CEMETERY, 2080 DEHESA ROAD, EL CAJON, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA 92021 (619) 442-0052.
HUSBANDS MOTHER: HAZEL MARIE RECTOR/SECOND HUSBAND-F.L. NORLIE

WIFE: JOY JEAN POOL
(JEAN)
EYES-BLUE HAIR-BLONDE
HEIGHT 5 FOOT 3 OR 4 INCHES

BORN: 21 DECEMBER 1930-SUNDAY-02:00pm

CHURCH AFFILIATION:
DIED:
BUR.:

OCCUPATION: HOMEMAKER, STEAMSTRESS, AND FOSTER CHILD CARE.
SCHOOLING: GRADUATED FROM GROSSMONT HIGH SCHOOL, JUNE 1947, 1100 MURRAY DRIVE, LA MESA, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA 92041 (619) 460-5510.
INTERESTS: SQUARE DANCING.
PLACE: BORN AT HOME IN THE MARTIN COMMUNITY, CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, CALIFORNIA. (MID-WIFE DORA ALICE WOOD)
WIVES OTHER HUSBANDS:
PLACE:
PLACE:

WIFES FATHER: RUFUS POOL
WIFES MOTHER: FREIDA IONE HAM

| SEX | CHILDREN<br>GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN<br>DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN<br>TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY | DATE IST MARR<br>TO WHOM | WHEN DIED<br>DAY MON YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1.<br>M. | GAROLD IRWIN, JR.<br>(GARY) | 30 NOV. 1950<br>THURSDAY | LA MESA HOSPITAL<br>LA MESA, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CA | 19 JUNE 1977<br>VICKI MARIE FRANKS | |
| 2.<br>M. | TERRY LANCE<br>(TERRY) | 20 JULY 1952<br>SUNDAY | LA MESA HOSPITAL<br>LA MESA, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CA | 11 JAN. 1974<br>SUSAN LYNN BIDDLE | |
| 3.<br>F. | BARBARA JEAN<br>(BARBIE OR BARB) | 24 JAN. 1959<br>SATURDAY | GROSSMONT HOSPITAL<br>LA MESA, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CA | | |
| | FOSTER DAUGHTER #4 AND FOSTER GRANDDAUGHTER #5 | | | | |
| 4.<br>F. | VALERIE DENISE<br>PALKOWSKI (VAL) | 10 JUNE 1956<br>SUNDAY | SAN DIEGO, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CA | JUNE 1974<br>?? WALL | |
| 5.<br>F. | *TRACY SUE WALL<br>(TRACY) | 18 NOV. 1974<br>MONDAY | GROSSMONT HOSPITAL<br>LA MESA, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CA | | |

LAST ADDRESS TOGETHER: 444 GRANT AVE. (619) 444-9508 OTHER MARRIAGE:
JEAN'S ADDRESS SAME--> EL CAJON, CALIFORNIA 92020

*TRACY IS VALERIE'S DAUGHTER.

# Husband **Wallace, Garold Irwin, Sr.** (Jerry) Occupation (see below)

BORN 06 Nov. 1931 Tuesday PLACE Mitchell, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska Permanente medical care program 4647 Zion Ave San Diego SD Co. CA. 619-528-5000

CHR. PLACE

MARR. 05 Nov. 1948 Friday PLACE Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona KAISER Large cell Carcinoma (Stomach Cancer)

DIED 08 Feb. 1985 Friday 8:00 am PLACE San Diego, San Diego County, California (~~Keyser Hospital, Stomach Cancer~~)

BUR. 11 Feb. 1985 Mon 11:00 pm PLACE El Cajon Cemetery, El Cajon, San Diego County, California 92021 (619) 442-0057 Calif 2080 Dehesa Rd

HUSBAND'S FATHER Harold Edgar Wallace HUSBAND'S MOTHER Hazel Marie Rector

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES Graduate, Grossmont High School, 1100 Murray Dr. La Mesa, SD Co. 619-460-5510

2nd Marr. F. L. Norlie

# Wife **POOL, JOY JEAN** Homemaker, Seamstress, and Foster Child Care

BORN 21 Dec. 1930 Sunday PLACE Clarendon, Donley County, Texas Born at home in Martin Community

CHR. PLACE Grandmother - Dora Alice (Littlepage)

DIED PLACE Wood mother & Lillie Aloren (Wood) Ham

BUR. PLACE Wife of Herbert Ham (Jeans Uncle)

WIFE'S FATHER Rufus Pool WIFE'S MOTHER Freida Ione Ham

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS Graduated from Grossmont High School,

| SEX M/F | CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN | WHERE BORN COUNTY | WHERE BORN STATE/COUNTRY | DATE 1st MARR. TO WHOM | WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 M | Garold Irwin Jr. (Gary) | Thursday<br>30 Nov. 1950 | La Mesa Hospital<br>La Mesa | San Diego | California | #2 19 June 1977<br>Vicki Marie Franks | |
| 2 M | Terry Lance Terry | Sunday<br>20 July 1952 | La Mesa Hospital<br>La Mesa | San Diego | California | 11 Jan. 1974<br>Susan Lynn Biddle | |
| 3 F | Barbara Jean Barb or Barbie | Sat.<br>24 Jan 1959 | Grossmont Hospital<br>La Mesa | San Diego | California | -------- | |
| | Foster Daughters | | | | | -------- | |
| 4 F | Denise<br>Valerie Palcawski PALKOWSKI | Sunday<br>10 June 1956 | San Diego | San Diego | California | --- June 1974<br>Wall | |
| 5 F | Foster Granddaughter 2:02 pm<br>Tracy Sue Wall | Monday<br>18 Nov. 1974 | Grossmont Hospital<br>La Mesa | San Diego | California | -------- | |

INFORMATION OTHER MARRIAGE

1959 Worked Melody market

1973 Granny Goose Potato Chips - Salesman

Jerry's Occupations maybe Early 1960's Manager of Big Bear Market Fletcher Hills, El Cajon, San Diego Co. → 3080 Broadway

Salesman. Manager Grocery Store. Owned and operated Wallace Bus Conversions, a custom bus conversion business Before his death. Involved in many Youth Sports Leagues, & Carpentry

Interests

Present Address: 444 Grant Avenue
El Cajon, California 92020
619-444-9508

Turn around marriage on sheet not to be sent out

other marriages:
#1 Garold 1st marr. Laura
6 Oct 1976 -
She was already married, but
they went ahead and divorced
legally.

1580 Pepper Drive
El Cajon, Calif.

13761 Old Hwy 80 (Business)
El Cajon Calif, 92021

) Lived there
in June 15 1979

1008 E Washington Ave
El Cajon, Calif 92020

then 444 Grant Ave
El Cajon Calif 92020
619 444-1908

## ENGAGEMENT NEWS

Mr. and Mrs. Rufus Pool, of El Cajon, announce the engagement and approaching marriage of their daugther, Jean, to Gerald Wallace, son of Mr. and Mrs. F. L. Norlie, of El Cajon. The wedding will take place late in November in the home of the bride-elect's uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Kent of El Cajon. Both Miss Pool and Mr. Wallace are graduates of Grossmont High School.

**TEXAS STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH**

**BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS**

**Standard Certificate of Birth**

**(1) PLACE OF BIRTH**

**County of** Donley **District No.** ______ **Register No.** ______

**City** Clarendon **No.** ______ **St.** ______

**(2) FULL NAME OF CHILD** Joy Jean Pool

If child is not yet named, make supplemental report, as directed.

| (3) Sex of child | (4) Twin, triplet, or other | (5) Number in order of birth | (6) Legitimate (Yes or No) | (7) Date of Birth |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Female | | | Yes | December (Month) 21 (Day) 1930 (Year) |

(To be answered in event of plural births)

| FATHER | MOTHER |
|---|---|
| **(8) Full Name** Rufus Pool | **(14) Full Maiden Name** Frieda Ham |
| **(9) Residence** Post Office Address Clarendon, Texas | **(15) Residence** Post Office Address Clarendon, Texas |
| **(10) Color** white | **(16) Color** white |
| **(11) Age at last birthday** 23 (Years) | **(17) Age at last birthday** 20 (Years) |
| **(12) Birthplace** Donley Co, Texas | **(18) Birthplace** De Leon, Texas |
| **(13) Occupation** Farmers | **(19) Occupation** Housewife |
| **(20)** Number of children born to this mother, including present birth 1 | **(21)** Number of children of this mother now living 1 |

**(22) CERTIFICATE OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE***

**I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was born alive at** 2 P **M. on the date stated above.**

*When there was no attending physician or midwife, then the father, householder, etc., should make this return. A stillborn child is one that neither breathes nor shows other evidence of life after birth.

**(Signature)** C.G.Stricklin, M.D. (Physician or Midwife)

**Address** Clarendon, Texas

**Give name added from a supplemental**

**report** ______, 19 ______

______ Registrar.

**(23) Filed** December 23, 1930 Mrs. Bessie Smith Registrar.

**(24)** Were prophylactic precautions taken at time of birth to prevent opthalmia neonatorium? Yes Yes No ______

ancestry.com

# Evaluate source record about Jean Joy Pool

Look at this record and see if it really is about Jean Joy Pool. If it is, save it to him/her in your tree.

PERSON IN YOUR TREE

Name: Jean Joy Pool
Birth: 1930 - Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA
Death:

## Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Joy Jean Pool** |
| Date of Birth: | 21 Dec 1930 |
| Gender: | Female |
| Birth County: | Donley |
| Father's name: | Rufus Pool |
| Mother's name: | Frieda Ham |
| Roll Number: | 1930_0006 |

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Texas. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services. Microfiche.

**Description:**
This database is an index to over 15 million births recorded in the State of Texas, USA, between 1903 and 1997. Information available in this index includes: child's name, sex, birth date, and birth county. Some records may also include: names of both parents. Learn more...

---

| | | | | | |

Copyright © 1998-2007, MyFamily.com Inc. –

ancestry.com

## Evaluate source record about Jean Joy Pool

Look at this record and see if it really is about Jean Joy Pool. If it is, save it to him/her in your tree.

PERSON IN YOUR TREE

Name: Jean Joy Pool
Birth: 1930 - Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA
Death:

### Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Joy Jean Pool** |
| Date of Birth: | 21 Dec 1930 |
| Gender: | Female |
| Birth County: | Donley |
| Father's name: | Rufus Pool |
| Mother's name: | Frieda Ham |
| Roll Number: | 1930_0006 |

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Texas. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services. Microfiche.

**Description:**
This database is an index to over 15 million births recorded in the State of Texas, USA, between 1903 and 1997. Information available in this index includes: child's name, sex, birth date, and birth county. Some records may also include: names of both parents. Learn more...

Copyright © 1998-2007, MyFamily.com Inc. –

ancestry.com

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

Back

# Choose information to add into your tree

Learn more about merging the information from this record into your family tree.

## Jean Joy Pool

| | **Your Tree** | **Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 Record** | Merge as: | **Your updated tree** |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name:** | Jean Joy Pool | Joy Jean Pool | Alternate Fact ▾ | Joy Jean Pool<br>*(alternate)* |
| **Birth:** | 1930<br>Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA | 21 Dec 1930<br>Donley, Texas | Alternate Fact ▾ | 21 Dec 1930<br>Donley, Texas<br>*(alternate)* |

Hide source information for Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997

### Source

**Name:** Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997

**Author:** Ancestry.com

**Publisher:** - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. - Texas. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services. Microfiche.: Texas. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services. Microfiche.

**Call Number:**

**Notes:**

**REFN:**

**Repository:** Ancestry.com
360 West 4800 North, Provo, UT 84604

### Citation

**Detail:**

**Date:**

**Notes:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=txbirthindex&h=1560747&ti=0&indiv=try

**Actual Text:** Name: Joy Jean Pool
Birth: 21 Dec 1930
Donley, Texas

**Web address:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=txbirthindex&h=1560747&ti=0&indiv=try

**Attach** or Cancel

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Ancestry DE | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. – Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

Back

# Choose information to add into your tree

Learn more about merging the information from this record into your family tree.

## Jean Joy Pool

| | **Your Tree** | **Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 Record** | Merge as: | **Your updated tree** |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name:** | Jean Joy Pool | Joy Jean Pool | Alternate Fact ▾ | Joy Jean Pool<br>*(alternate)* |
| **Birth:** | 1930<br>Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA | 21 Dec 1930<br>Donley, Texas | Alternate Fact ▾ | 21 Dec 1930<br>Donley, Texas<br>*(alternate)* |

Hide source information for Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997

### Source

**Name:** Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997

**Author:** Ancestry.com

**Publisher:** - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. - Texas. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services. Microfiche.: Texas. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services. Microfiche.

**Call Number:**

**Notes:**

**REFN:**

**Repository:** Ancestry.com
360 West 4800 North, Provo, UT 84604

### Citation

**Detail:**

**Date:**

**Notes:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=txbirthindex&h=1560747&ti=0&indiv=try

**Actual Text:** Name: Joy Jean Pool
Birth: 21 Dec 1930
Donley, Texas

**Web address:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=txbirthindex&h=1560747&ti=0&indiv=try

**Attach** or Cancel

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Ancestry DE | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. – Terms and Conditions

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CYCLE: 01 THROUGH 99 1930 BIRTHS. PAGE 1506

| NAME | COUNTY | DATE | SEX | MOTHER | FATHER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| POOL, BILLIE EDWARDS | 177 | NOV 28 | M | BELT, LULA FRANCIS | POOL, L. E. |
| POOL, CHARLIE WILLIE | 155 | NOV 06 | M | LEWIS, DELLA | POOL, ALLEN |
| POOL, CLARENCE HOMER | 170 | JUN 12 | M | REAVES, HATTIE LOU | POOL, CLARENCE EBEN |
| POOL, CLIFFORD PAUL | 044 | OCT 28 | M | FINLEY, ONA MAY | POOL, JOHN MUNFORD |
| POOL, CURTIS ADOLPHUS | 068 | DEC 02 | M | KINMAN, TINA | POOL, CLYDE ADOLPHUS |
| POOL, DOROTHY B. | 065 | APR 13 | F | SLATER, GRACE | POOL, LYDLE B. |
| POOL, ELLA MURL | 034 | SEP 23 | F | ADAMS, OMEE | POOL, HARDY G |
| POOL, ERNEST T. JR. | 243 | AUG 11 | M | BOGGETT, JOHNIE MAY | POOL, ERNEST T. |
| POOL, GENEVA FAY | 044 | MAR 11 | F | SAYLOR, ERMA | POOL, JOHNIE |
| POOL, HAROLD DALE | 015 | MAR 10 | M | STAMP, ANNIE MOZELLE | POOL, JOHN WARREN |
| POOL, JACK FLOYD | 037 | MAR 05 | M | SMITH, NORA | POOL, TOM CHESTER |
| POOL, JAMES HOWARD | 067 | MAR 10 | M | BURTON, MAGGIE HELEN | POOL, JAMES HIRAM |
| POOL, JOY JEAN | 065 | DEC 21 | F | HAM, FRIEDA | POOL, RUFUS |
| POOL, JOYCE DEAN | 175 | MAR 30 | F | SIMPSON, THELMA | POOL, J W. |
| POOL, KENNETH | 037 | OCT 16 | M | CALHOUN, IMA | POOL, CHARLIE |
| POOL, LEONA | 230 | MAY 09 | F | BIVENS, CECILY | POOL, G. C. |
| POOL, MARCUS LAFAYETTE INF | 057 | NOV 11 | F | BURDEN, PEARL | POOL, MARCUS LAFAYETTE |
| POOL, MILDRED ELAINE | 014 | SEP 27 | F | MEREDITH, MILDRED CAROLINE | POOL, FLETCHER LAFAYETTE |
| POOL, NORMAN CLIFTON JR. | 101 | JUL 28 | M | ALBERTSON, RUTH JETTIE | POOL, NORMAN CLIFTON SR. |
| POOL, OPAL MAY | 037 | OCT 26 | F | THOMPSON, ESSIE | POOL, HARRISON |
| POOL, ORA LOUIS | 057 | FEB 02 | F | SMITH, DOVIE LEE | POOL, JAMES M |
| POOL, PAUL RODNEY | 140 | MAR 24 | M | LOE, THERDOSIE PAULINE | POOL, HENRY CECIL |
| POOL, ROBERT INF OF | 230 | APR 30 | F | , | POOL, ROBERT |
| POOL, S. O. INF OF | 091 | FEB 16 | F | ALSUP, RENA CATHERINE | POOL, S. O. |
| POOL, VALLIE BELL MITZI | 101 | AUG 13 | F | STANFIELD, MARY VALLIE | POOL, BENJAMIN F |
| POOL, VELMA EILEEN | 242 | FEB 08 | F | THOMPSON, FLORENCE | POOL, W. W. |
| POOL, WILLIAM CHANDLER | 097 | MAR 04 | M | SMART, BESSIE MAE | POOL, JOHN CEPHUS |
| POOL, WILLIAM HARMON JR. | 209 | MAR 21 | M | LASSITTER, ANNETTE | POOL, WILLIAM HARMON |
| POOL, WILLIAM LE ROY | 114 | MAR 30 | M | MIRCK, RITA | POOL, ELERY B. |
| POOLAS, EDWARD INF OF | 208 | AUG 06 | M | MEDUNAR, ANTONIE | POOLAS, EDWARD |
| POOLE, CHARLES DUDLEY | 073 | SEP 21 | M | WILLIAMS, LULA LEE | POOLE, C M |
| POOLE, CORBETT INF OF | 057 | JUL 12 | F | CHAPMAN, ALICE | POOLE, CORBETT |
| POOLE, DENA FAY | 101 | MAR 07 | F | LOWERY, MARY FRANCES | POOLE, D. D. JR |
| POOLE, DONALD TROY | 242 | OCT 24 | M | MONTGOMERY, ALMA | POOLE, BARNEY |
| POOLE, HAROLD WAYNE | C32 | SEP 09 | M | SMITH, MONTIE | POOLE, LEONARD |
| POOLE, IRA LEE | 075 | SEP C2 | M | SCOTT, ANNIE LEE | POOLE, IRA |
| POOLE, JOAN | 057 | JAN 05 | F | WARD, WILLA MAE | POOLE, PRESTON |
| POOLE, M. D. INF OF | 240 | SEP 02 | M | MORGAN, MARY | POOLE, M. D. |
| POOLE, OATIS EUGENE | 057 | APR 27 | M | WATSON, HELEN GRACE | POOLE, OSCAR EUGENE |
| POOLE, TENNIE FAE | 141 | MAR 05 | F | NICHOLS, TENNIE | POOLE, THOMAS JACOB SR. |
| POOLEY, BILLIE VERNON | 015 | SEP 16 | M | HARE, MAY PEARL | POOLEY, FLOYD |
| POOR, ANITA IRENE | 014 | APR 23 | F | SMITH, BYDIE | POOR, STUART L. |
| POOR, EILEEN ALBERTA | 015 | APR 16 | F | DENISON, EVELYN | POOR, SHERMAN RUSSELL |
| POOR, JERRY NELL | 015 | JUL 08 | F | CHITTENDEN, NELLIE ETHEL N | POOR, KINGSLEY FREDERICK |
| POOR, MARION LAWRENCE | 112 | NOV 12 | M | DODD, ESSIE LOIS | POOR, ERNEST FRANK |
| POORE, ANNIE CATHRINE | 039 | OCT 27 | F | FORSYTH, NANNIE | POORE, J. A. |
| POORE, CHRISTINE | 243 | JUL 30 | F | BROYLES, CLARA | POORE, JASPER L. |
| POORE, HELLEN MARIE | 244 | JAN 21 | F | TUCKER, JEWEL | POORE, FRANK |
| POORE, JOYCE MARIE | 220 | JAN 19 | F | HARLAND, REXEY MABLE | POORE, BERT |
| POORE, NANCY NORA | 217 | MAR 07 | F | MCEWEN, GLADIS MARY | POORE, PAUL N. |
| POORMAN, TOMMY DEE | 079 | MAY 27 | M | THOMPSON, MARJORIE | POORMAN, SAMUEL S. |
| POPE, ALMA JANE | 243 | NOV 16 | F | ELLZEY, MATTIE | POPE, CECIL VARDOMAN |
| POPE, ARCHIE WILSON JR. | 246 | SEP 20 | M | GIBBS, EDNA | POPE, ARCHIE WILSON SR |
| POPE, BARBARA JEAN | 157 | DEC 19 | F | THOMPSON, BONNIE BELL | POPE, JOHN EARL |

SHARIC

INDEX...POOL, BILLIE EDWARDS *** GRID B 12 ***

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CYCLE: 01 THROUGH 99 1930 BIRTHS. PAGE 1506

| NAME | COUNTY | DATE | SEX | MOTHER | FATHER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| POOL, BILLIE EDWARDS | 177 | NOV 28 | M | BELT, LULA FRANCIS | POOL, L. E. |
| POOL, CHARLIE WILLIE | 155 | NOV 06 | M | LEWIS, DELLA | POOL, ALLEN |
| POOL, CLARENCE HOMER | 170 | JUN 12 | M | REAVES, HATTIE LOU | POOL, CLARENCE EBEN |
| POOL, CLIFFORD PAUL | 044 | OCT 28 | M | FINLEY, ONA MAY | POOL, JOHN MUNFORD |
| POOL, CURTIS ADOLPHUS | 068 | DEC 02 | M | KINMAN, TINA | POOL, CLYDE ADOLPHUS |
| POOL, DOROTHY B. | 065 | APR 13 | F | SLATER, GRACE | POOL, LYDLE B. |
| POOL, ELLA MURL | 034 | SEP 23 | F | ADAMS, OMEE | POOL, HARDY G |
| POOL, ERNEST T. JR. | 243 | AUG 11 | M | BOGGETT, JOHNIE MAY | POOL, ERNEST T. |
| POOL, GENEVA FAY | 044 | MAR 11 | F | SAYLOR, ERMA | POOL, JOHNIE |
| POOL, HAROLD DALE | 015 | MAR 10 | M | STAMP, ANNIE MOZELLE | POOL, JOHN WARREN |
| POOL, JACK FLOYD | 037 | MAR 05 | M | SMITH, NORA | POOL, TOM CHESTER |
| POOL, JAMES HOWARD | 067 | MAR 10 | M | BURTON, MAGGIE HELEN | POOL, JAMES HIRAM |
| POOL, JOY JEAN | C65 | DEC 21 | F | HAM, FRIEDA | POOL, RUFUS |
| POOL, JOYCE DEAN | 175 | MAR 30 | F | SIMPSON, THELMA | POOL, J W. |
| POOL, KENNETH | 037 | OCT 16 | M | CALHOUN, IMA | POOL, CHARLIE |
| POOL, LEONA | 230 | MAY 09 | F | BIVENS, CECILY | POOL, G. C. |
| POOL, MARCUS LAFAYETTE INF | 057 | NOV 11 | F | BURDEN, PEARL | POOL, MARCUS LAFAYETTE |
| POOL, MILDRED ELAINE | 014 | SEP 27 | F | MEREDITH, MILDRED CAROLINE | POOL, FLETCHER LAFAYETTE |
| POOL, NORMAN CLIFTON JR. | 101 | JUL 28 | M | ALBERTSON, RUTH JETTIE | POOL, NORMAN CLIFTON SR. |
| POOL, OPAL MAY | 037 | OCT 26 | F | THOMPSON, ESSIE | POOL, HARRISON |
| POOL, ORA LOUIS | 057 | FEB 02 | F | SMITH, DOVIE LEE | POOL, JAMES M |
| POOL, PAUL RODNEY | 140 | MAR 24 | M | LOE, THERDOSIE PAULINE | POOL, HENRY CECIL |
| POOL, ROBERT INF OF | 230 | APR 30 | F | , | POOL, ROBERT |
| POOL, S. O. INF OF | 091 | FEB 16 | F | ALSUP, RENA CATHERINE | POOL, S. O. |
| POOL, VALLIE BELL MITZI | 101 | AUG 13 | F | STANFIELD, MARY VALLIE | POOL, BENJAMIN F |
| POOL, VELMA EILEEN | 242 | FEB 08 | F | THOMPSON, FLORENCE | POOL, W. W. |
| POOL, WILLIAM CHANDLER | 097 | MAR 04 | M | SMART, BESSIE MAE | POOL, JOHN CEPHUS |
| POOL, WILLIAM HARMON JR. | 209 | MAR 21 | M | LASSITTER, ANNETTE | POOL, WILLIAM HARMON |
| POOL, WILLIAM LE ROY | 114 | MAR 30 | M | MIRCK, RITA | POOL, ELERY B. |
| POOLAS, EDWARD INF OF | 208 | AUG 06 | M | MEDUNAR, ANTONIE | POOLAS, EDWARD |
| POOLE, CHARLES DUDLEY | 073 | SEP 21 | M | WILLIAMS, LULA LEE | POOLE, C M |
| POOLE, CORBETT INF OF | 057 | JUL 12 | F | CHAPMAN, ALICE | POOLE, CORBETT |
| POOLE, DENA FAY | 101 | MAR 07 | F | LOWERY, MARY FRANCES | POOLE, D. D. JR |
| POOLE, DONALD TROY | 242 | OCT 24 | M | MONTGOMERY, ALMA | POOLE, BARNEY |
| POOLE, HAROLD WAYNE | C32 | SEP 09 | M | SMITH, MONTIE | POOLE, LEONARD |
| POOLE, IRA LEE | 075 | SEP C2 | M | SCOTT, ANNIE LEE | POOLE, IRA |
| POOLE, JOAN | 057 | JAN 05 | F | WARD, WILLA MAE | POOLE, PRESTON |
| POOLE, M. D. INF OF | 240 | SEP 02 | M | MORGAN, MARY | POOLE, M. D. |
| POOLE, OATIS EUGENE | 057 | APR 27 | M | WATSON, HELEN GRACE | POOLE, OSCAR EUGENE |
| POOLE, TENNIE FAE | 141 | MAR 05 | F | NICHOLS, TENNIE | POOLE, THOMAS JACOB SR. |
| POOLEY, BILLIE VERNON | 015 | SEP 16 | M | HARE, MAY PEARL | POOLEY, FLOYD |
| POOR, ANITA IRENE | 014 | APR 23 | F | SMITH, BYDIE | POOR, STUART L. |
| POOR, EILEEN ALBERTA | 015 | APR 16 | F | DENISON, EVELYN | POOR, SHERMAN RUSSELL |
| POOR, JERRY NELL | 015 | JUL 08 | F | CHITTENDEN, NELLIE ETHEL N | POOR, KINGSLEY FREDERICK |
| POOR, MARION LAWRENCE | 112 | NOV 12 | M | DODD, ESSIE LOIS | POOR, ERNEST FRANK |
| POORE, ANNIE CATHRINE | 039 | OCT 27 | F | FORSYTH, NANNIE | POORE, J. A. |
| POORE, CHRISTINE | 243 | JUL 30 | F | BROYLES, CLARA | POORE, JASPER L. |
| POORE, HELLEN MARIE | 244 | JAN 21 | F | TUCKER, JEWEL | POORE, FRANK |
| POORE, JOYCE MARIE | 220 | JAN 19 | F | HARLAND, REXEY MABLE | POORE, BERT |
| POORE, NANCY NORA | 217 | MAR 07 | F | MCEWEN, GLADIS MARY | POORE, PAUL N. |
| POORMAN, TOMMY DEE | 079 | MAY 27 | M | THOMPSON, MARJORIE | POORMAN, SAMUEL S. |
| POPE, ALMA JANE | 243 | NOV 16 | F | ELLZEY, MATTIE | POPE, CECIL VARDOMAN |
| POPE, ARCHIE WILSON JR. | 246 | SEP 20 | M | GIBBS, EDNA | POPE, ARCHIE WILSON SR |
| POPE, BARBARA JEAN | 157 | DEC 19 | F | THOMPSON, BONNIE BELL | POPE, JOHN EARL |

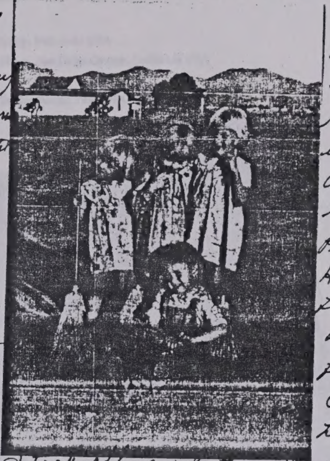
SHARIC

INDEX...POOL, BILLIE EDWARDS *** GRID B 12 ***

Feb 8 1987

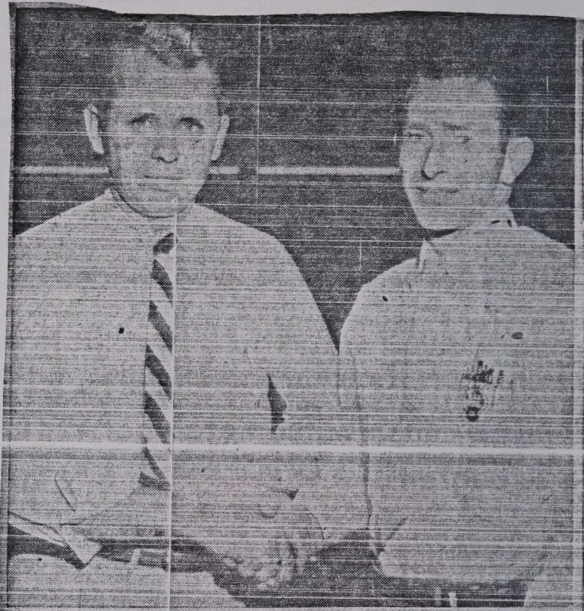
Hi Girls.

I must tell you a cute little story about this picture. It really concerns you Willie & Bunnie and Jean & Ken. Mary I dont think you were around at that time.



In this picture there should have been a little tricycle I dont Know who owned the wheels. but it could have been community Property. But any how. You four kids were taking turns riding it. You three girls lost count who's turn it was to take your spin around the house. So while you three girls were loudly discussing the problem. The trike was standing idle. Kenneth being an enterprising young fellow saw what seemed a waste of good rubber. So he walked around & waited for a while. You girls still had not come to terms yet. So Ken hunching his shoulders jumped on the tricycle & took off as fast as he could go. As he came around. You girls were still going strong, he waited a few mins and took off again. To make this story shorter. he made four turns around the house before you girls realized what was taking place, Those tiny brooms You girls are holding so lovingly, suddenly became lethel ~~weapons~~ Weapons!! With good humer and great satisfaction he Kenneth walked to the rear of the line. Dont remember who was first in line. I was laughing so hard I lost out on the finish. But I think a good time was had by all. Even me. I still laugh every time I see this picture. I dont Know if the mothers of these kids remember. I mean the ones left. I wish your mom Lillie was here she would get a laugh too. I am going to pass this tale on to Frieda & Erma. Please excuse mistakes, I still can't write. I dont Know your ages at this time. I could make a guess, but would rather be sure maybe you girls can fill in the ages & date for me. I love the expressions on each of your faces (Bunnie seems smug & sure what to do with her broom) (Jean seems a little ho hum, I'll find something to do with this broom) You Willie seem to be thinking what the heck am I going to do this #*? thing. Kenneth of course seems to say. Dont worry girls I have everything under control. (The end)

Love Phris PS this is a true story



**GRAND OPENING TODAY** of new Big Bear Supermarket in Fletcher Hills was cause aplenty for Owner John Mabee, left, to congratulate Manager Jerry Wallace. Opening of new market starts grand opening festivities today and will have fun and excitement there through Saturday.

# Big Bear Markets Open New Fletcher Hills Store

Three big days of fun, excitement and tremendous savings on meats and groceries will be offered this weeeknd (Thursday, June 21-Saturday, June 24) at Big Bear Supermarkets' three big San Diego locations in celebration of the modern new store building in Fletcher Hills, owner John Mabee announced today.

Entertainment will be offered for youngsters and their parents, alike, during the three-day celebration which begins Thursday and runs through Saturday. Featured will be on-the-spot broadcasts direct from the new supermarket by well-known San Diego disc jockeys. A festive atmosphere will prevail in all the Big Bear stores where shoppers will be thrilled with special Grand Opening prices.

Reason for this celebration is the completion of Big Bear's ultra-modern and convenient new Fletcher Hills supermarket, located at 338 Broadway, Fletcher Hills, directly across the highway from the former location.

Featured in the new store will

(Continued on Page 10)

ancestry.com

**Return to Garold Irwin Jerry Wallace**

## Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (3)

| | |
|---|---|
| Garold Irwin Gary Wallace | B: 1950 |
| Terry Lance Wallace | B: 1952 |
| Barbara Jean Wallace | B: 1959 |

**Garold Irwin Jerry Wallace**

**B:** 6 Dec 1931 in Mitchell, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska USA
**D:** 08 Feb 1985 in Keyser Hospital, San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Jean Joy Pool **B:** 21 Dec 1930 in Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

Parents
Harold Edgar Wallace

Hazel Marie Rector

## Social Security Death Index

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Jerry Wallace** |
| SSN: | 554-38-6326 |
| Born: | 6 Dec 1931 |
| Last Benefit: | 92020 El Cajon, San Diego, California, United States of America |
| Died: | Feb 1985 |
| State (Year) SSN issued: | California (Before 1951) |

**Source Citation:** Number: *554-38-6326*;Issue State: *California*;Issue Date: *Before 1951*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *Social Security Death Index* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Original data: Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration.

**Description:**
The Social Security Administration Death Master File contains information on millions of deceased individuals with United States social security numbers whose deaths were reported to the Social Security Administration. Birth years for the individuals listed range from 1875 to last year. Information in these records includes name, birth date, death date, and last known residence. Learn more...

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com

**Return to Garold Irwin Jerry Wallace**

## Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (3)

| | |
|---|---|
| Garold Irwin Gary Wallace | B: 1950 |
| Terry Lance Wallace | B: 1952 |
| Barbara Jean Wallace | B: 1959 |

**Garold Irwin Jerry Wallace**

**B:** 6 Dec 1931 in Mitchell, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska USA
**D:** 08 Feb 1985 in Keyser Hospital, San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Jean Joy Pool **B:** 21 Dec 1930 in Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

Parents
Harold Edgar Wallace

Hazel Marie Rector

## Social Security Death Index

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Jerry Wallace** |
| SSN: | 554-38-6326 |
| Born: | 6 Dec 1931 |
| Last Benefit: | 92020 El Cajon, San Diego, California, United States of America |
| Died: | Feb 1985 |
| State (Year) SSN issued: | California (Before 1951) |

**Source Citation:** Number: *554-38-6326*;Issue State: *California*;Issue Date: *Before 1951*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *Social Security Death Index* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Original data: Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration.

**Description:**
The Social Security Administration Death Master File contains information on millions of deceased individuals with United States social security numbers whose deaths were reported to the Social Security Administration. Birth years for the individuals listed range from 1875 to last year. Information in these records includes name, birth date, death date, and last known residence. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account | Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert | Add to Quick Links

**Children (3)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Garold Irwin Gary Wallace | B: 1950 |
| Terry Lance Wallace | B: 1952 |
| Barbara Jean Wallace | B: 1959 |

**Garold Irwin Jerry Wallace**
**B:** 6 Dec 1931 in Mitchell, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska USA
**D:** 08 Feb 1985 in Keyser Hospital, San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Jean Joy Pool **B:** 21 Dec 1930 in Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

Parents
Harold Edgar Wallace

Hazel Marie Rector

# Review and save changes to your family tree

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

Jerry Wallace
Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

| | | Social Security Death Index | Your Family Tree<br>Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | ☐ | Jerry Wallace | Garold Irwin Jerry Wallace |
| **Birth date** | ☐ | 6 Dec 1931 | 6 Dec 1931 |
| **Birth place** | ☐ | | Mitchell, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska USA* |
| **Death date** | ☐ | *Feb 1985* | 08 Feb 1985 |
| **Death place** | ☐ | | Keyser Hospital, San Diego, San Diego Coun |

## Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is *underlined in yellow and italicized.*

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are *underlined in green and italicized.*

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

**Children (3)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Garold Irwin Gary Wallace | B: 1950 |
| Terry Lance Wallace | B: 1952 |
| Barbara Jean Wallace | B: 1959 |

**Garold Irwin Jerry Wallace**
**B:** 6 Dec 1931 in Mitchell, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska USA
**D:** 08 Feb 1985 in Keyser Hospital, San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Jean Joy Pool **B:** 21 Dec 1930 in Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

Parents
Harold Edgar Wallace

Hazel Marie Rector

# Review and save changes to your family tree

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

Jerry Wallace
Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

| | Social Security Death Index | Your Family Tree<br>Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham |
|---|---|---|
| **Name** ☐ | Jerry Wallace | Garold Irwin Jerry Wallace |
| **Birth date** ☐ | 6 Dec 1931 | 6 Dec 1931 |
| **Birth place** ☐ | | Mitchell, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska USA* |
| **Death date** ☐ | *Feb 1985* | 08 Feb 1985 |
| **Death place** ☐ | | Keyser Hospital, San Diego, San Diego Coun |

## Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is *underlined in yellow and italicized.*

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are *underlined in green and italicized.*

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

**Return to Garold Irwin Jerry Wallace**

## Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (3)

| | |
|---|---|
| Garold Irwin Gary Wallace | B: 1950 |
| Terry Lance Wallace | B: 1952 |
| Barbara Jean Wallace | B: 1959 |

**Garold Irwin Jerry Wallace**

**B:** 6 Dec 1931 in Mitchell, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska USA**
**D:** 08 Feb 1985 in Keyser Hospital, San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Jean Joy Pool **B:** 21 Dec 1930 in Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

Parents
Harold Edgar Wallace

Hazel Marie Rector

## U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Jerry I Wallace** |
| Birth Date: | 6 Dec 1931 |
| Address: | 444 Grant Ave, El Cajon, CA, 92020-5802 (1970) |

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Original data: Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, comp. *Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings.* Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, 215 South Complex Drive, Kalispell, MT 59901.

**Description:**
The U.S. Public Records Index is a compilation of various public records spanning all 50 states in the United States from 1950 to 1993. Entries in this index may contain the following information: name, street or mailing address, telephone number, birth date or birth year.
Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com

**Return to Garold Irwin Jerry Wallace**

## Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (3)

| | |
|---|---|
| Garold Irwin Gary Wallace | B: 1950 |
| Terry Lance Wallace | B: 1952 |
| Barbara Jean Wallace | B: 1959 |

**Garold Irwin Jerry Wallace**

**B:** 6 Dec 1931 in Mitchell, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska USA**
**D:** 08 Feb 1985 in Keyser Hospital, San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Jean Joy Pool **B:** 21 Dec 1930 in Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

Parents
Harold Edgar Wallace

Hazel Marie Rector

## U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Jerry I Wallace** |
| Birth Date: | 6 Dec 1931 |
| Address: | 444 Grant Ave, El Cajon, CA, 92020-5802 (1970) |

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Original data: Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, comp. *Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings.* Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, 215 South Complex Drive, Kalispell, MT 59901.

**Description:**
The U.S. Public Records Index is a compilation of various public records spanning all 50 states in the United States from 1950 to 1993. Entries in this index may contain the following information: name, street or mailing address, telephone number, birth date or birth year.
Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out **Messages (3)** My Account | Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

**Children (3)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Garold Irwin Gary Wallace | B: 1950 |
| Terry Lance Wallace | B: 1952 |
| Barbara Jean Wallace | B: 1959 |

**Garold Irwin Jerry Wallace**
**B:** 6 Dec 1931 in Mitchell, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska USA**
**D:** 08 Feb 1985 in Keyser Hospital, San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Jean Joy Pool **B:** 21 Dec 1930 in Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

Parents
Harold Edgar Wallace

Hazel Marie Rector

# Review and save changes to your family tree

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

Jerry I Wallace
Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

| | U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1 | Your Family Tree<br>Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham |
|---|---|---|
| **Name** | ☐ Jerry Wallace | Garold Irwin Jerry Wallace |
| **Birth date** | ☐ 6 Dec 1931 | 6 Dec 1931 |
| **Birth place** | ☐ | Mitchell, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska USA* |
| **Death date** | ☐ | 08 Feb 1985 |
| **Death place** | ☐ | Keyser Hospital, San Diego, San Diego Coun |
| **Residence date** | ☑ *1970* | 1970 |
| **Residence place** | ☑ *El Cajon, CA* | El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA |

## Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is *underlined in yellow and italicized.*

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are *underlined in green and italicized.*

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out | Messages (3) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert | Add to Quick Links

**Children (3)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Garold Irwin Gary Wallace | B: 1950 |
| Terry Lance Wallace | B: 1952 |
| Barbara Jean Wallace | B: 1959 |

**Garold Irwin Jerry Wallace**
**B:** 6 Dec 1931 in Mitchell, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska USA**
**D:** 08 Feb 1985 in Keyser Hospital, San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Jean Joy Pool **B:** 21 Dec 1930 in Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

Parents
Harold Edgar Wallace
Hazel Marie Rector

# Review and save changes to your family tree

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

## Jerry I Wallace

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

| | U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1 | Your Family Tree<br>Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham |
|---|---|---|
| **Name** | ☐ Jerry Wallace | Garold Irwin Jerry Wallace |
| **Birth date** | ☐ 6 Dec 1931 | 6 Dec 1931 |
| **Birth place** | ☐ | Mitchell, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska USA* |
| **Death date** | ☐ | 08 Feb 1985 |
| **Death place** | ☐ | Keyser Hospital, San Diego, San Diego Coun |
| **Residence date** | ☑ *1970* | 1970 |
| **Residence place** | ☑ *El Cajon, CA* | El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA |

### Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is *underlined in yellow and italicized.*

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are *underlined in green and italicized.*

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

## Grow your tree with Source Records

Go back to all possible matches

This record looks like it might be about Garold Irwin Jerry Wallace in your tree. You can evaluate it and then attach the record to your tree. The information from the record will be merged to Garold Irwin Jerry Wallace and the record will be listed as a source.

**PERSON IN YOUR TREE**

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | Garold Irwin Jerry Wallace |
| Birth: | 06 Nov 1931 - Mitchell, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska USA |
| Death: | 08 Feb 1985 - El Cajon, San Diego County, CA USA |

### California Death Index, 1940-1997

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **WALLACE, GEROLD IRWIN** |
| Social Security #: | 554386326 |
| Sex: | MALE |
| Birth Date: | 6 Dec 1931 |
| Birthplace: | NEBRASKA |
| Death Date: | 8 Feb 1985 |
| Death Place: | SAN DIEGO |
| Mother's Maiden Name: | RECTOR |
| Father's Surname: | |

**Source Citation:** Place: *SAN DIEGO*; Date: *8 Feb 1985*; Social Security: *554386326*.

Copyright © 1998-2007, MyFamily.com Inc. –

ancestry.com

## Grow your tree with Source Records

PERSON IN YOUR TREE

Name: Garold Irwin Jerry Wallace
Birth: 06 Nov 1931 - Mitchell, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska USA
Death: 08 Feb 1985 - El Cajon, San Diego County, CA USA

Go back to all possible matches

This record looks like it might be about Garold Irwin Jerry Wallace in your tree. You can evaluate it and then attach the record to your tree. The information from the record will be merged to Garold Irwin Jerry Wallace and the record will be listed as a source.

### California Death Index, 1940-1997

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **WALLACE, GEROLD IRWIN** |
| Social Security #: | 554386326 |
| Sex: | MALE |
| Birth Date: | 6 Dec 1931 |
| Birthplace: | NEBRASKA |
| Death Date: | 8 Feb 1985 |
| Death Place: | SAN DIEGO |
| Mother's Maiden Name: | RECTOR |
| Father's Surname: | |

**Source Citation:** Place: *SAN DIEGO*; Date: *8 Feb 1985*; Social Security: *554386326*.

Copyright © 1998-2007, MyFamily.com Inc. –

Page 1 of 2

ancestry.com

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

Back

# Choose information to add into your tree

Learn more about merging the information from this record into your family tree.

## Garold Irwin Jerry Wallace

| | Your Tree | California Death Index, 1940-1997 Record | Merge as: | Your updated tree |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name:** | Garold Irwin Jerry Wallace | GEROLD IRWIN WALLACE | Alternate Fact ▼ | GEROLD IRWIN WALLACE *(alternate)* |
| **Birth:** | 06 Nov 1931 Mitchell, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska USA | 6 Dec 1931 NEBRASKA | Alternate Fact ▼ | 6 Dec 1931 NEBRASKA *(alternate)* |
| **Death:** | 08 Feb 1985 El Cajon, San Diego County, CA USA | 8 Feb 1985 SAN DIEGO, California | Alternate Fact ▼ | 8 Feb 1985 SAN DIEGO, California *(alternate)* |

Hide source information for California Death Index, 1940-1997

### Source

**Name:** California Death Index, 1940-1997
**Author:** Ancestry.com
**Publisher:** - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000. - State of California. California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.: State of California. California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.
**Call Number:**
**Notes:**
**REFN:**
**Repository:** Ancestry.com
360 West 4800 North, Provo, UT 84604

### Citation

**Detail:**
**Date:**
**Notes:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=cadeath1940&h=7688788&ti=0&indiv=try
**Actual Text:** Name: GEROLD IRWIN WALLACE
Birth: 6 Dec 1931
NEBRASKA
Death: 8 Feb 1985

ancestry.com

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

Back

# Choose information to add into your tree

Learn more about merging the information from this record into your family tree.

## Garold Irwin Jerry Wallace

| | **Your Tree** | **California Death Index, 1940-1997 Record** | Merge as: | **Your updated tree** |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name:** | Garold Irwin Jerry Wallace | GEROLD IRWIN WALLACE | Alternate Fact ▼ | GEROLD IRWIN WALLACE *(alternate)* |
| **Birth:** | 06 Nov 1931 Mitchell, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska USA | 6 Dec 1931 NEBRASKA | Alternate Fact ▼ | 6 Dec 1931 NEBRASKA *(alternate)* |
| **Death:** | 08 Feb 1985 El Cajon, San Diego County, CA USA | 8 Feb 1985 SAN DIEGO, California | Alternate Fact ▼ | 8 Feb 1985 SAN DIEGO, California *(alternate)* |

Hide source information for California Death Index, 1940-1997

### Source

**Name:** California Death Index, 1940-1997

**Author:** Ancestry.com

**Publisher:** - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000. - State of California. California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.: State of California. California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

**Call Number:**

**Notes:**

**REFN:**

**Repository:** Ancestry.com
360 West 4800 North, Provo, UT 84604

### Citation

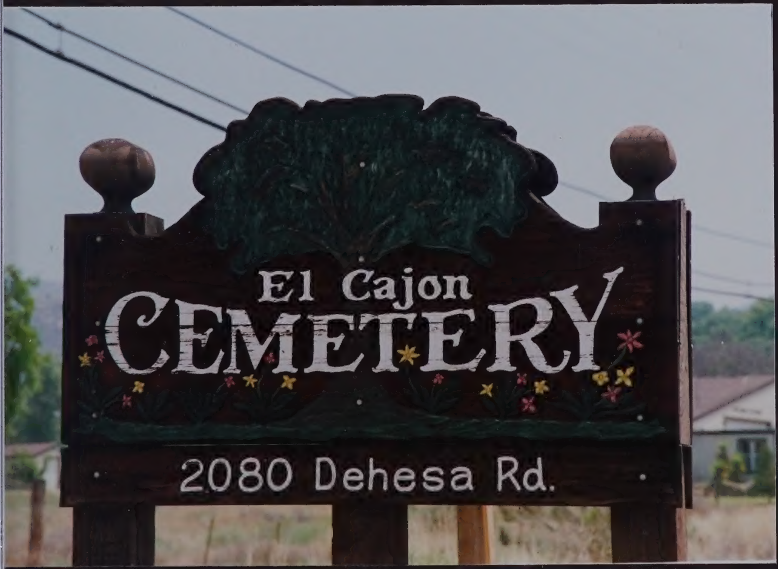
**Detail:**

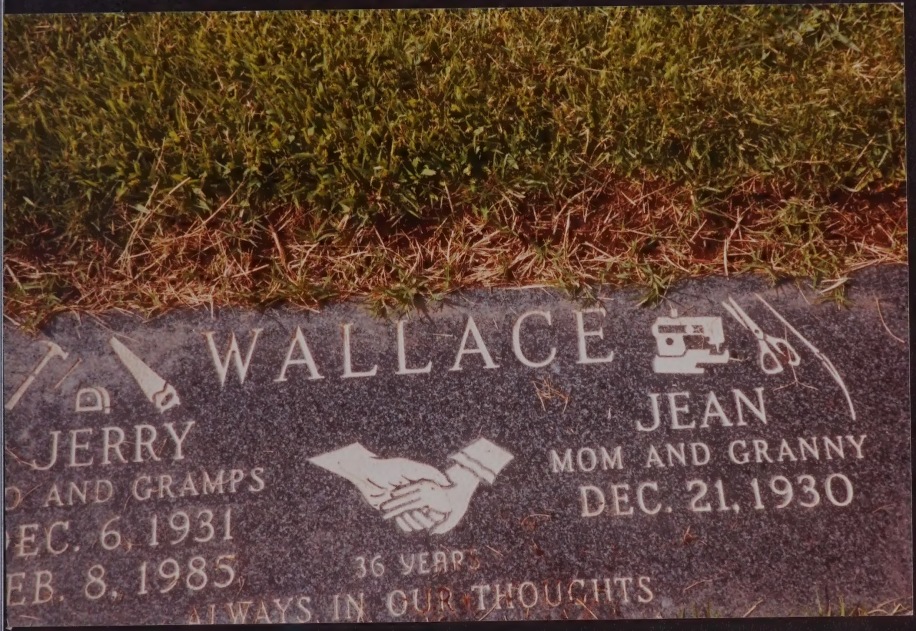
**Date:**

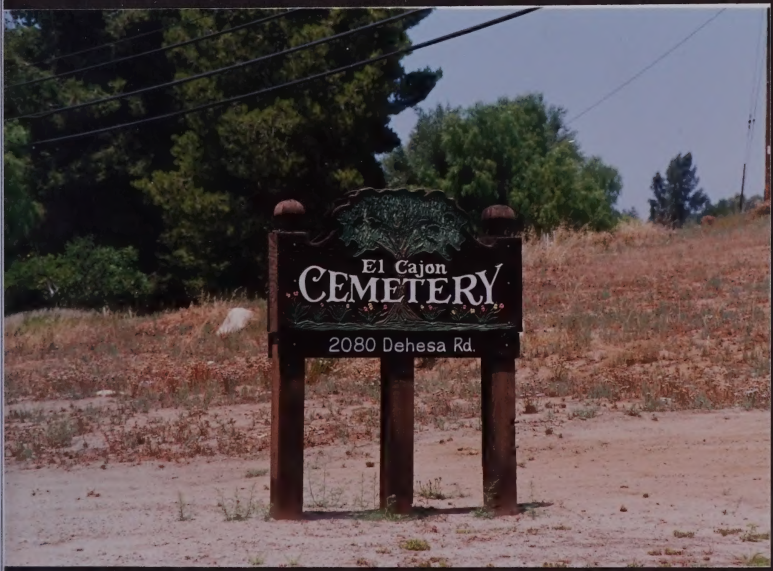
**Notes:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=cadeath1940&h=7688788&ti=0&indiv=try

**Actual Text:** Name: GEROLD IRWIN WALLACE
Birth: 6 Dec 1931
NEBRASKA
Death: 8 Feb 1985

El Cajon
CEMETERY


El Cajon
CEMETERY
2080 Dehesa Rd.


WALLACE
JERRY
D AND GRAMPS
EC. 6, 1931
EB. 8, 1985
JEAN
MOM AND GRANNY
DEC. 21, 1930
36 YEARS
ALWAYS IN OUR THOUGHTS


El Cajon
CEMETERY
2080 Dehesa Rd.

Wallace

Jerry
Dad and Gramps
Dec. 6, 1931
Feb. 8, 1985

Jean
Mom and Granny
Dec. 21, 1930

36 years
Always In Our Thoughts

El Cajon Cemetery
2080 Dehesa Rd.
El Cajon, California

June 18, 1988

#19

SAN DIEGO, California

**Web address:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=cadeath1940&h=7688788&ti=0&indiv=try

Attach or Cancel

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Ancestry DE | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Wallace Gerold I J J 1 554-38-6326
37 (SD Co) 02/08/85 1855 30886
89 18,584

**Husband** **WALLACE, Garold IRWIN, JR.** (Gary) Occupation: Mechanic
BORN 30 Nov. 1950 Thursday PLACE La Mesa, San Diego County, California (La Mesa Hospital)
CHR. PLACE
MARR. 19 June 1977 Sunday Blonde PLACE El Cajon, San Diego County, California
DIED PLACE
BUR. PLACE
HUSBAND'S FATHER Garold Irwin Wallace, Sr. ~~(Jerry)~~ HUSBAND'S MOTHER Joy Jean Pool
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES #1 Laura 6 Oct. 1976 Don't put on sheet
She was already Married → (Do not send out Sheet)

**Wife** **FRANKS, VICKI MARIE** Occupations: Homemaker - Maintenance Engineer + Vet. Asst.
BORN 30 Aug. 1950 Wednesday PLACE Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio (Huran Hospital)
CHR. Hair ~~Black~~ Brown Victoria PLACE check county?
DIED PLACE
BUR. PLACE
WIFE'S FATHER Victor Tracy Franks B-09 May 1929-Chardon, Ohio WIFE'S MOTHER ~~Lilla~~ LILA Charlene Atkins B-30 Oct. 1931-Decatur, Illinois
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS #1 Jerry Lee Petit married in Westminster Calif. PETET (Twin sister Shila Darlene) D 15 July 1968 Westminster California

| SEX | CHILDREN | WHEN BORN | WHERE BORN | | | DATE 1st MARR. | WHEN DIED |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M/F | GIVEN NAMES | DAY MONTH YEAR | TOWN | COUNTY | STATE/COUNTRY | TO WHOM | DAY MONTH YEA |
| 1 | Vicki's child 1st Marriage | | | | | | |
| 2 M | Jason Eric Petit PETET Brown | Wednesday<br>24 Dec. 1969 | Palm Harbor Hospital<br>Garden Grove | Orange | California | | |
| 3 F | Charlene Marie Wallace Blonde | Tuesday<br>26 June 1979 | Grossmont Hospital<br>La Mesa | San Diego | California | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | |

INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGE

Gary's Occupations: Mechanic - Diesel - Heavy Equipment
Gary has owned and operated his own trucking business (Delivering Gravel, Dirt, etc) He worked Sold out to work with father at (after fathers death) → for "Wallace Bus Conversions". He is currently supervising mechanic over many vehicles at Ennis steel. Enniss Enterprises, Inc. 12135 Royal Road
El Cajon, Calif.
619 561-1101

Present Address:
12417 Vigilante Road
Lakeside, California 92040

432 Grant Ave
El Cajon, California 92020
619-440-5060

N 13
D 30

VM
J

HUSBAND: #2 GAROLD IRWIN WALLACE, JR.
(GARY)
EYES- HAIR: BLONDE
HEIGHT

OCCUPATION: MECHANIC/DIESEL/HEAVY EQUIPMENT, OWNED/OPERATED A TRUCKING BUSINESS/DELIVERED GRAVEL, DIRT, ETC., (SOLD OUT TO WORK WITH HIS FATHER) AT "WALLACE BUS CONVERSIONS", 488 VERNON WAY, EL CAJON/(619) 444-0491, ENNISS ENTERPRISES, INC., 12135 ROYAL RD, EL CAJON/SUPERVISING MECHANIC OVER MANY VEHICLES, ALL JOBS IN SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA.

SCHOOLING: IN THE EL CAJON, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA AREA, A GRADUATE OF EL CAJON VALLEY HIGH SCHOOL, 1035 E. MADISON AVE., EL CAJON, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CA 92020 (619) 579-5855.

BORN: 30 NOVEMBER 1950-THURSDAY
PLACE: LA MESA COMMUNITY HOSPITAL, 8665 LA MESA BLVD, LA MESA, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA (PHONE HOpkins 9-2141)
CHURCH AFFILIATION:
HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES: #2 VICTORIA MARIE FRANKS
MARR: *06 OCTOBER 1976-WEDNESDAY
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:
BUR.:
PLACE:
HUSBANDS FATHER: GAROLD IRWIN WALLACE, SR.
HUSBANDS MOTHER: JOY JEAN POOL

WIFE: #1 LAURA ??
(LAURA)
EYES- HAIR-
HEIGHT
OCCUPATION:
SCHOOLING:
INTERESTS:
BORN:
PLACE:
CHURCH AFFILIATION:
WIFES OTHER HUSBAND: #1 ???
DIED:
PLACE:
BUR.:
PLACE:
WIFES FATHER:
WIFES MOTHER:

| SEX | CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY | DATE IST MARR TO WHOM | WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | NO CHILDREN | | | | |

ADDRESS:
OTHER MARRIAGE:

*GARY AND LAURA WERE ONLY MARRIED TWO DAYS. LAURA WAS ALREADY MARRIED, BUT GARY AND LAURA WENT AHEAD AND DIVORCED LEGALLY.

DO NOT GIVE OR SEND THIS SHEET OUT

HUSBAND: #2 GAROLD IRWIN WALLACE, JR.
(GARY)
EYES- HAIR: BLONDE
HEIGHT

OCCUPATION: MECHANIC/DIESEL/HEAVY EQUIPMENT, OWNED/OPERATED A TRUCKING BUSINESS/DELIVERED GRAVEL, DIRT, ETC., (SOLD OUT TO WORK WITH HIS FATHER) AT "WALLACE BUS CONVERSIONS", 488 VERNON WAY, EL CAJON/(619) 444-0491, ENNISS ENTERPRISES, INC., 12135 ROYAL RD, EL CAJON/SUPERVISING MECHANIC OVER MANY VEHICLES, ALL JOBS IN SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA.

SCHOOLING: IN THE EL CAJON, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA AREA, A GRADUATE OF EL CAJON VALLEY HIGH SCHOOL, 1035 E. MADISON AVE., EL CAJON, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CA 92020 (619) 579-5855.

BORN: 30 NOVEMBER 1950-THURSDAY
PLACE: LA MESA COMMUNITY HOSPITAL, 8665 LA MESA BLVD, LA MESA, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA (PHONE HOpkins 9-2141)
CHURCH AFFILIATION:
HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES: #2 VICTORIA MARIE FRANKS
MARR: *06 OCTOBER 1976-WEDNESDAY
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:
BUR.:
PLACE:
HUSBANDS FATHER: GAROLD IRWIN WALLACE, SR.
HUSBANDS MOTHER: JOY JEAN POOL

WIFE: #1 LAURA ??
(LAURA)
EYES- HAIR-
HEIGHT
OCCUPATION:
SCHOOLING:
INTERESTS:
BORN:
PLACE:
CHURCH AFFILIATION:
WIFES OTHER HUSBAND: #1 ???
DIED:
PLACE:
BUR.:
PLACE:
WIFES FATHER:
WIFES MOTHER:

| SEX | CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY | DATE IST MARR TO WHOM | WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. NO CHILDREN | | | | | |

ADDRESS:
OTHER MARRIAGE:

*GARY AND LAURA WERE ONLY MARRIED TWO DAYS. LAURA WAS ALREADY MARRIED, BUT GARY AND LAURA WENT AHEAD AND DIVORCED LEGALLY.

DO NOT GIVE OR SEND THIS SHEET OUT

HUSBAND: #2 GAROLD IRWIN WALLACE, JR.
(GARY)
EYES- HAIR: BLONDE
HEIGHT

OCCUPATION: MECHANIC/DIESEL/HEAVY EQUIPMENT, OWNED/OPERATED A TRUCKING BUSINESS/DELIVERED GRAVEL, DIRT, ETC., (SOLD OUT TO WORK WITH HIS FATHER) AT "WALLACE BUS CONVERSIONS", 488 VERNON WAY, EL CAJON/(619) 444-0491, ENNISS ENTERPRISES, INC., 12135 ROYAL RD, EL CAJON/SUPERVISING MECHANIC OVER MANY VEHICLES, ALL JOBS IN SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA.

SCHOOLING: IN THE EL CAJON, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA AREA, A GRADUATE OF EL CAJON VALLEY HIGH SCHOOL, 1035 E. MADISON AVE., EL CAJON, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CA 92020 (619) 579-5855.

BORN: 30 NOVEMBER 1950-THURSDAY
PLACE: LA MESA COMMUNITY HOSPITAL, 8665 LA MESA BLVD, LA MESA, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA (PHONE HOpkins 9-2141)
CHURCH AFFILIATION:
HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES: #2 VICTORIA MARIE FRANKS
MARR: *06 OCTOBER 1976-WEDNESDAY
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:
BUR.:
PLACE:
HUSBANDS FATHER: GAROLD IRWIN WALLACE, SR.
HUSBANDS MOTHER: JOY JEAN POOL

WIFE: #1 LAURA ??
(LAURA)
EYES- HAIR-
HEIGHT
OCCUPATION:
SCHOOLING:
INTERESTS:
BORN:
PLACE:
CHURCH AFFILIATION:
WIFES OTHER HUSBAND: #1 ???
DIED:
PLACE:
BUR.:
PLACE:
WIFES FATHER:
WIFES MOTHER:

| SEX | CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY | DATE IST MARR TO WHOM | WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. NO CHILDREN | | | | | |

ADDRESS:
OTHER MARRIAGE:

*GARY AND LAURA WERE ONLY MARRIED TWO DAYS. LAURA WAS ALREADY MARRIED, BUT GARY AND LAURA WENT AHEAD AND DIVORCED LEGALLY.

DO NOT GIVE OR SEND THIS SHEET OUT

---

Evaluate source record about Garold Irwin Gary Wallace

Look at this record and ask if it really is about Garold Irwin Gary Wallace. If it is, save it to his files in your tree.

Garold Irwin Gary Wallace
Birth: 30 Nov 1950 La Mesa, San Diego County, California USA
Death:

## California Birth Index, 1905-1995

Name: Gerold Irwin Wallace
Birth Date: 30 Nov 1950
Gender: Male
Mother's Maiden Name: Pool
Birth County: San Diego

# Evaluate source record about Garold Irwin Gary Wallace

Look at this record and see if it really is about Garold Irwin Gary Wallace. If it is, save it to him/her in your tree.

PERSON IN YOUR TREE

Name: Garold Irwin Gary Wallace
Birth: 30 Nov 1959 - LA Mesa, San Diego County, California USA
Death:

## California Birth Index, 1905-1995

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Gerold Irwin Wallace** |
| Birth Date: | 30 Nov 1950 |
| Gender: | Male |
| Mother's Maiden Name: | Pool |
| Birth County: | San Diego |

**Source Citation:** Birthdate: *30 Nov 1950*; Birth County: *San Diego*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *California Birth Index, 1905-1995* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: State of California. *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

**Description:**
This database is an index to over 24.5 million births occurring in California between 1905 and 1995. Information contained in this index includes: child's name (names may be truncated at 8 letters), gender, birth date, birth county, mother's maiden name (names may be truncated at 8 letters). Learn more...

---

Copyright © 1998-2007, MyFamily.com Inc. –

ancestry.com

## Evaluate source record about Garold Irwin Gary Wallace

Look at this record and see if it really is about Garold Irwin Gary Wallace. If it is, save it to him/her in your tree.

**PERSON IN YOUR TREE**

Name: Garold Irwin Gary Wallace
Birth: 30 Nov 1959 - LA Mesa, San Diego County, California USA
Death:

### California Birth Index, 1905-1995

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Gerold Irwin Wallace** |
| Birth Date: | 30 Nov 1950 |
| Gender: | Male |
| Mother's Maiden Name: | Pool |
| Birth County: | San Diego |

**Source Citation:** Birthdate: *30 Nov 1950*; Birth County: *San Diego*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *California Birth Index, 1905-1995* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: State of California. *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

**Description:**
This database is an index to over 24.5 million births occurring in California between 1905 and 1995. Information contained in this index includes: child's name (names may be truncated at 8 letters), gender, birth date, birth county, mother's maiden name (names may be truncated at 8 letters). Learn more...

Copyright © 1998-2007, MyFamily.com Inc. –

ancestry.com

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

Back

# Choose information to add into your tree

Learn more about merging the information from this record into your family tree.

## Garold Irwin Gary Wallace

| | Your Tree | California Birth Index, 1905-1995 Record | Merge as: | Your updated tree |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name:** | Gerold Irwin Wallace<br>*(alternate)* | Gerold Irwin Wallace | Add Source Only ▾ | Gerold Irwin Wallace<br>*(alternate)* |
| **Birth:** | 30 Nov 1950<br>San Diego, California<br>*(alternate)* | 30 Nov 1950<br>San Diego, California | Add Source Only ▾ | 30 Nov 1950<br>San Diego, California<br>*(alternate)* |

Hide source information for California Birth Index, 1905-1995

### Source

**Name:** California Birth Index, 1905-1995

**Author:** Ancestry.com

**Publisher:** - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. - State of California. California Birth Index, 1905-1995. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.: State of California. California Birth Index, 1905-1995. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

**Call Number:**

**Notes:**

**REFN:**

**Repository:** Ancestry.com
360 West 4800 North, Provo, UT 84604

### Citation

**Detail:** Birthdate: 30 Nov 1950; Birth County: San Diego.

**Date:**

**Notes:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=cabirth1905&h=4596203&ti=0&indiv=try

**Actual Text:** Name: Gerold Irwin Wallace
Birth: 30 Nov 1950
San Diego, California

**Web address:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=cabirth1905&h=4596203&ti=0&indiv=try

Attach or Cancel

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Ancestry DE | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. – Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

Back

# Choose information to add into your tree

Learn more about merging the information from this record into your family tree.

## Garold Irwin Gary Wallace

| | **Your Tree** | **California Birth Index, 1905-1995 Record** | Merge as: | Your updated tree |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name:** | Gerold Irwin Wallace<br>*(alternate)* | Gerold Irwin Wallace | Add Source Only ▼ | Gerold Irwin Wallace<br>*(alternate)* |
| **Birth:** | 30 Nov 1950<br>San Diego, California<br>*(alternate)* | 30 Nov 1950<br>San Diego, California | Add Source Only ▼ | 30 Nov 1950<br>San Diego, California<br>*(alternate)* |

Hide source information for California Birth Index, 1905-1995

### Source

**Name:** California Birth Index, 1905-1995

**Author:** Ancestry.com

**Publisher:** - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. - State of California. California Birth Index, 1905-1995. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.: State of California. California Birth Index, 1905-1995. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

**Call Number:**

**Notes:**

**REFN:**

**Repository:** Ancestry.com
360 West 4800 North, Provo, UT 84604

### Citation

**Detail:** Birthdate: 30 Nov 1950; Birth County: San Diego.

**Date:**

**Notes:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=cabirth1905&h=4596203&ti=0&indiv=try

**Actual Text:** Name: Gerold Irwin Wallace
Birth: 30 Nov 1950
San Diego, California

**Web address:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=cabirth1905&h=4596203&ti=0&indiv=try

Attach or Cancel

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Ancestry DE | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. – Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com

**Return to Garold Irwin Gary Wallace**

## Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (1)
Charlene Marie Wallace B: 1979

**Garold Irwin Gary Wallace**

**B:** 30 Nov 1950 in LA Mesa, San Diego County, California USA
**D:**

Victoria Marie Franks **B:** 30 Aug 1950 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio USA

Parents
Garold Irwin Jerry Wallace
1931-1985

Jean Joy Pool
1930-

## California Marriage Index, 1960-1985

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Vicki M Petet** |
| Age: | 26 |
| Est. Birth: | abt 1951 |
| Spouse Name: | Gary I Wallace |
| Spouse Age: | 26 |
| Date: | 19 Jun 1977 |
| Location: | San Diego |

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007. Original data: State of California. *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*. Microfiche. Center for Health Statistics, California Department of Health Services, Sacramento, California.

**Description:**
This database contains a statewide index to over 4.8 million marriages that were performed in California between 1960 and 1985. Information that may be found in this database includes the bride's and groom's names, their ages, the marriage county, and the marriage date. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com

**Return to Garold Irwin Gary Wallace**

## Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (1)
Charlene Marie Wallace B: 1979

**Garold Irwin Gary Wallace**

**B:** 30 Nov 1950 in LA Mesa, San Diego County, California USA
**D:**

Victoria Marie Franks **B:** 30 Aug 1950 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio USA

Parents
Garold Irwin Jerry Wallace
1931-1985

Jean Joy Pool
1930-

## California Marriage Index, 1960-1985

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Vicki M Petet** |
| Age: | 26 |
| Est. Birth: | abt 1951 |
| Spouse Name: | Gary I Wallace |
| Spouse Age: | 26 |
| Date: | 19 Jun 1977 |
| Location: | San Diego |

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007. Original data: State of California. *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*. Microfiche. Center for Health Statistics, California Department of Health Services, Sacramento, California.

**Description:**
This database contains a statewide index to over 4.8 million marriages that were performed in California between 1960 and 1985. Information that may be found in this database includes the bride's and groom's names, their ages, the marriage county, and the marriage date. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out **Messages (3)** My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert — Add to Quick Links

**Children (1)**
Jason Eric Petit B: 1969

**Victoria Marie Franks**
**B:** 30 Aug 1950 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio USA
**D:**

Jerry Lee Petit **B:** — Other spouses (1)

Parents
Victor Tracy Franks
1929-

Lila Charlene Atkins
1931-1968

# Review and save changes to your family tree

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

Vicki M Franks
Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person. — Show advanced options

| | | California Marriage Index, 1960-1985 | Your Family Tree<br>Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | ☐ | Vicki M Franks | Victoria Marie Franks |
| **Birth date** | ☐ | *abt 1951* | 30 Aug 1950 |
| **Birth place** | ☐ | | Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio USA** |
| **Death date** | ☐ | | |
| **Death place** | ☐ | | |
| **Marriage date** | ☑ | *25 Jan 1969* | 25 Jan 1969<br>*Was: 19 Jun 1977* |
| **Marriage place** | ☑ | *Orange, California* | Orange County, California USA<br>*Was: El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA* |

### Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is *underlined in yellow and italicized.*

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are *underlined in green and italicized.*

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out **Messages (3)** My Account | Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert | Add to Quick Links

**Children (1)**
Jason Eric Petit B: 1969

**Victoria Marie Franks**
**B:** 30 Aug 1950 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio USA
**D:**

Jerry Lee Petit **B:**

Other spouses (1)

Parents
Victor Tracy Franks
1929-

Lila Charlene Atkins
1931-1968

# Review and save changes to your family tree

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

Vicki M Franks
Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

| | California Marriage Index, 1960-1985 | Your Family Tree<br>Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham |
|---|---|---|
| **Name** ☐ | Vicki M Franks | Victoria Marie Franks |
| **Birth date** ☐ | *abt 1951* | 30 Aug 1950 |
| **Birth place** ☐ | | Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio USA** |
| **Death date** ☐ | | |
| **Death place** ☐ | | |
| **Marriage date** ☑ | *25 Jan 1969* | 25 Jan 1969<br>*Was: 19 Jun 1977* |
| **Marriage place** ☑ | *Orange, California* | Orange County, California USA<br>*Was: El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA* |

**Tip**

Specific information that differs from your tree is *underlined in yellow and italicized.*

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are *underlined in green and italicized.*

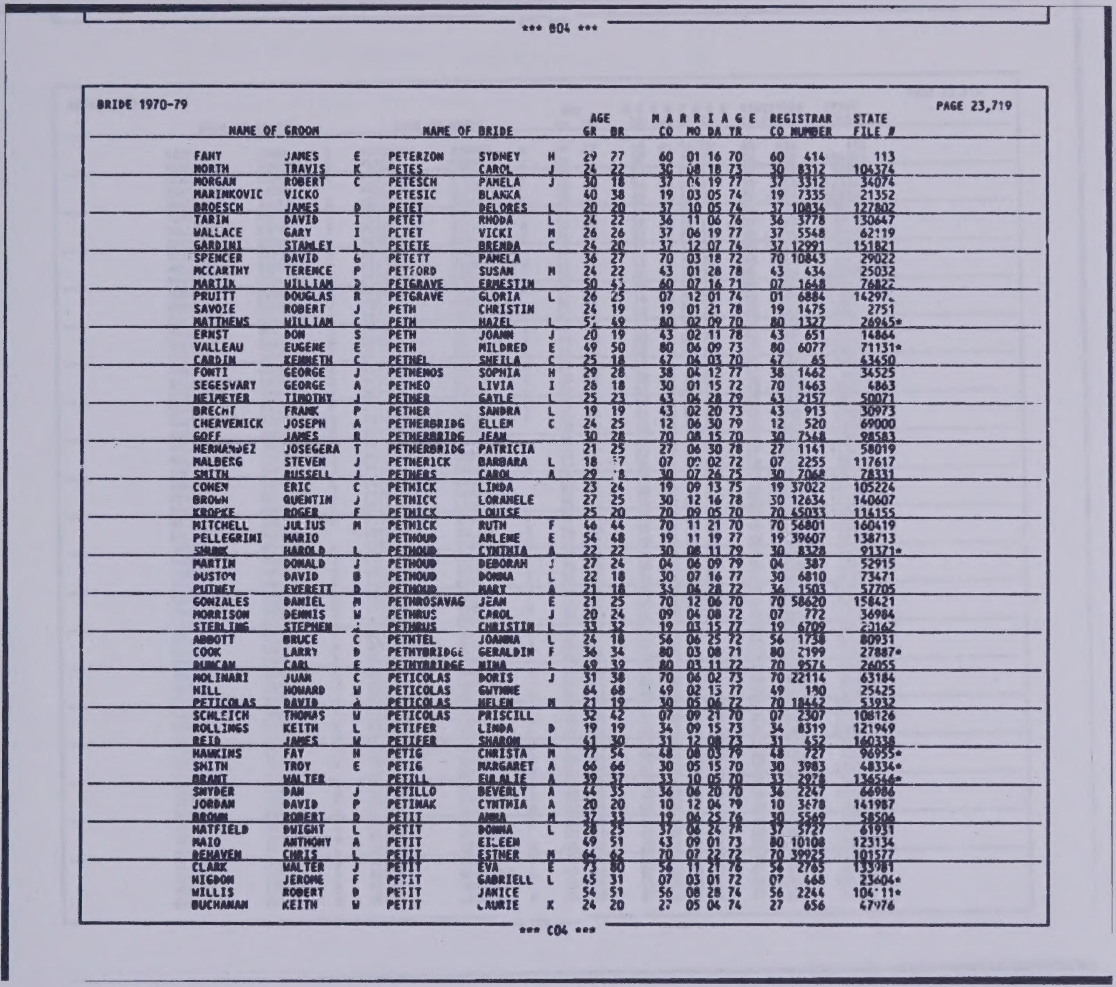
**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

# California Marriage Index, 1960-1985 record for Vicki M Petet



*** 804 ***

BRIDE 1970-79

PAGE 23,719

| NAME OF GROOM | | | NAME OF BRIDE | | | AGE | | MARRIAGE | | | | REGISTRAR | | STATE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | GR | BR | CO | MO | DA | YR | CO | NUMBER | FILE # |
| FAHY | JAMES | E | PETERZON | SYDNEY | M | 29 | 27 | 60 | 01 | 16 | 70 | 60 | 414 | 113 |
| NORTH | TRAVIS | K | PETES | CAROL | J | 24 | 22 | 30 | 08 | 18 | 73 | 30 | 8312 | 104374 |
| MORGAN | ROBERT | C | PETESCH | PAMELA | J | 30 | 18 | 37 | 04 | 19 | 77 | 37 | 3312 | 34074 |
| MARINKOVIC | VICKO | | PETESIC | BLANKA | | 40 | 38 | 19 | 03 | 05 | 74 | 19 | 7335 | 21352 |
| BROESCH | JAMES | D | PETET | DELORES | L | 20 | 20 | 37 | 10 | 05 | 74 | 37 | 10836 | 127802 |
| TARIN | DAVID | I | PETET | RHODA | L | 24 | 22 | 36 | 11 | 06 | 76 | 36 | 3778 | 130647 |
| WALLACE | GARY | I | PETET | VICKI | M | 26 | 26 | 37 | 06 | 19 | 77 | 37 | 5548 | 62119 |
| GARDINI | STANLEY | L | PETETE | BRENDA | C | 24 | 20 | 37 | 12 | 07 | 74 | 37 | 12991 | 151821 |
| SPENCER | DAVID | G | PETETT | PAMELA | | 36 | 27 | 70 | 03 | 18 | 72 | 70 | 10843 | 29022 |
| MCCARTHY | TERENCE | P | PETFORD | SUSAN | M | 24 | 22 | 43 | 01 | 28 | 78 | 43 | 434 | 25032 |
| MARTIN | WILLIAM | D | PETGRAVE | ERNESTIN | | 50 | 43 | 60 | 07 | 16 | 71 | 07 | 1648 | 76822 |
| PRUITT | DOUGLAS | R | PETGRAVE | GLORIA | L | 26 | 25 | 07 | 12 | 01 | 74 | 01 | 6884 | 14297 |
| SAVOIE | ROBERT | J | PETH | CHRISTIN | | 24 | 19 | 19 | 01 | 21 | 78 | 19 | 1475 | 2751 |
| MATTHEWS | WILLIAM | C | PETH | HAZEL | L | 5[illegible] | 49 | 80 | 02 | 09 | 70 | 80 | 1327 | 26945* |
| ERNST | DON | S | PETH | JOANN | J | 20 | 19 | 43 | 02 | 11 | 78 | 43 | 651 | 14864 |
| VALLEAU | EUGENE | E | PETH | MILDRED | E | 49 | 50 | 80 | 06 | 09 | 73 | 80 | 6077 | 71131* |
| CARDIN | KENNETH | C | PETHEL | SHEILA | C | 25 | 18 | 47 | 06 | 03 | 70 | 47 | 65 | 43650 |
| FONTI | GEORGE | J | PETHENOS | SOPHIA | H | 29 | 28 | 38 | 04 | 12 | 77 | 38 | 1462 | 34525 |
| SEGESVARY | GEORGE | A | PETHEO | LIVIA | I | 26 | 18 | 30 | 01 | 15 | 72 | 70 | 1463 | 4863 |
| HEIMEYER | TIMOTHY | J | PETHER | GAYLE | L | 25 | 23 | 43 | 06 | 28 | 79 | 43 | 2157 | 50071 |
| BRECHT | FRANK | P | PETHER | SANDRA | L | 19 | 19 | 43 | 02 | 20 | 73 | 43 | 913 | 30973 |
| CHERVENICK | JOSEPH | A | PETHERBRIDG | ELLEN | C | 24 | 25 | 12 | 06 | 30 | 79 | 12 | 520 | 69000 |
| GOFF | JAMES | R | PETHERBRIDG | JEAN | | 30 | 28 | 70 | 08 | 15 | 70 | 30 | 7568 | 98583 |
| HERNANDEZ | JOSEGERA | T | PETHERBRIDG | PATRICIA | | 21 | 25 | 27 | 06 | 30 | 78 | 27 | 1141 | 58019 |
| MALBERG | STEVEN | J | PETHERICK | BARBARA | L | 18 | [illegible]7 | 07 | 0[illegible] | 02 | 72 | 07 | 2255 | 117617 |
| SMITH | RUSSELL | J | PETHERS | CAROL | A | 29 | [illegible]8 | 30 | 07 | 26 | 75 | 30 | 7068 | 78331 |
| COHEN | ERIC | C | PETHICK | LINDA | | 23 | 24 | 19 | 09 | 13 | 75 | 19 | 37022 | 105224 |
| BROWN | QUENTIN | J | PETHICK | LORANELE | | 27 | 25 | 30 | 12 | 16 | 78 | 30 | 12634 | 140607 |
| KROPKE | ROGER | F | PETHICK | LOUISE | | 25 | 20 | 70 | 09 | 05 | 70 | 70 | 45033 | 114155 |
| MITCHELL | JULIUS | M | PETHICK | RUTH | F | 46 | 44 | 70 | 11 | 21 | 70 | 70 | 56801 | 160419 |
| PELLEGRINI | MARIO | | PETHOUD | ARLENE | E | 54 | 48 | 19 | 11 | 19 | 77 | 19 | 39607 | 138713 |
| SHUNK | HAROLD | L | PETHOUD | CYNTHIA | A | 22 | 22 | 30 | 08 | 11 | 79 | 30 | 8328 | 91371* |
| MARTIN | DONALD | J | PETHOUD | DEBORAH | J | 27 | 24 | 04 | 06 | 09 | 79 | 04 | 387 | 52915 |
| DUSTON | DAVID | B | PETHOUD | DONNA | L | 22 | 18 | 30 | 07 | 16 | 77 | 30 | 6810 | 73471 |
| PUTNEY | EVERETT | D | PETHOUD | MARY | A | 21 | 18 | 35 | 06 | 28 | 72 | 36 | 1503 | 57705 |
| GONZALES | DANIEL | M | PETHROSAVAG | JEAN | E | 21 | 25 | 70 | 12 | 06 | 70 | 70 | 58620 | 158421 |
| MORRISON | DENNIS | W | PETHRUS | CAROL | J | 20 | 24 | 09 | 04 | 08 | 72 | 07 | 772 | 36984 |
| STERLING | STEPHEN | [illegible] | PETHRUS | CHRISTIN | L | 33 | 32 | 19 | 03 | 15 | 77 | 19 | 6709 | 23162 |
| ABBOTT | BRUCE | C | PETHTEL | JOANNA | L | 24 | 18 | 56 | 06 | 25 | 72 | 56 | 1738 | 80931 |
| COOK | LARRY | D | PETHYBRIDGE | GERALDIN | F | 36 | 34 | 80 | 03 | 08 | 71 | 80 | 2199 | 27887* |
| DUNCAN | CARL | E | PETHYBRIDGE | NINA | L | 49 | 39 | 80 | 03 | 11 | 72 | 70 | 9576 | 26055 |
| MOLINARI | JUAN | C | PETICOLAS | DORIS | J | 31 | 38 | 70 | 06 | 02 | 73 | 70 | 22114 | 63184 |
| HILL | HOWARD | W | PETICOLAS | GWYNNE | | 64 | 68 | 49 | 02 | 13 | 77 | 49 | 190 | 25425 |
| PETICOLAS | DAVID | A | PETICOLAS | HELEN | M | 21 | 19 | 30 | 05 | 06 | 72 | 70 | 18442 | 53932 |
| SCHLEICH | THOMAS | W | PETICOLAS | PRISCILL | | 32 | 42 | 07 | 09 | 21 | 70 | 07 | 2307 | 108126 |
| ROLLINGS | KEITH | L | PETIFER | LINDA | D | 19 | 19 | 34 | 09 | 15 | 73 | 34 | 8319 | 121949 |
| REID | JAMES | W | PETIFER | SHARON | L | 41 | 30 | 31 | 12 | 08 | 73 | 31 | 452 | 160338 |
| HAWKINS | FAY | H | PETIG | CHRISTA | M | 77 | 54 | 48 | 08 | 03 | 79 | 48 | 727 | 96955* |
| SMITH | TROY | E | PETIG | MARGARET | A | 66 | 66 | 30 | 05 | 15 | 70 | 30 | 3983 | 48334* |
| BRANT | WALTER | | PETILL | EULALIE | A | 39 | 37 | 33 | 10 | 05 | 70 | 33 | 2978 | 136566* |
| SNYDER | DAN | J | PETILLO | BEVERLY | A | 44 | 35 | 36 | 06 | 20 | 70 | 36 | 2247 | 66986 |
| JORDAN | DAVID | P | PETINAK | CYNTHIA | A | 20 | 20 | 10 | 12 | 04 | 79 | 10 | 3678 | 141987 |
| BROWN | ROBERT | D | PETIT | ANNA | M | 37 | 33 | 19 | 06 | 25 | 76 | 30 | 5569 | 58506 |
| HATFIELD | DWIGHT | L | PETIT | DONNA | L | 28 | 25 | 37 | 06 | 24 | 78 | 37 | 5727 | 61931 |
| MAIO | ANTHONY | A | PETIT | EILEEN | | 49 | 51 | 43 | 09 | 01 | 73 | 80 | 10108 | 123134 |
| DEHAVEN | CHRIS | L | PETIT | ESTHER | M | 64 | 62 | 70 | 07 | 22 | 72 | 70 | 39925 | 101577 |
| CLARK | WALTER | J | PETIT | EVA | E | 73 | 80 | 56 | 11 | 21 | 76 | 56 | 2765 | 133981 |
| HIGDON | JEROME | F | PETIT | GABRIELL | L | 45 | 31 | 07 | 03 | 01 | 72 | 07 | 468 | 23604* |
| WILLIS | ROBERT | D | PETIT | JANICE | | 54 | 51 | 56 | 08 | 28 | 74 | 56 | 2244 | 104[illegible]11* |
| BUCHANAN | KEITH | W | PETIT | LAURIE | X | 24 | 20 | 27 | 05 | 04 | 74 | 27 | 656 | 47976 |

*** C04 ***

## Record Index

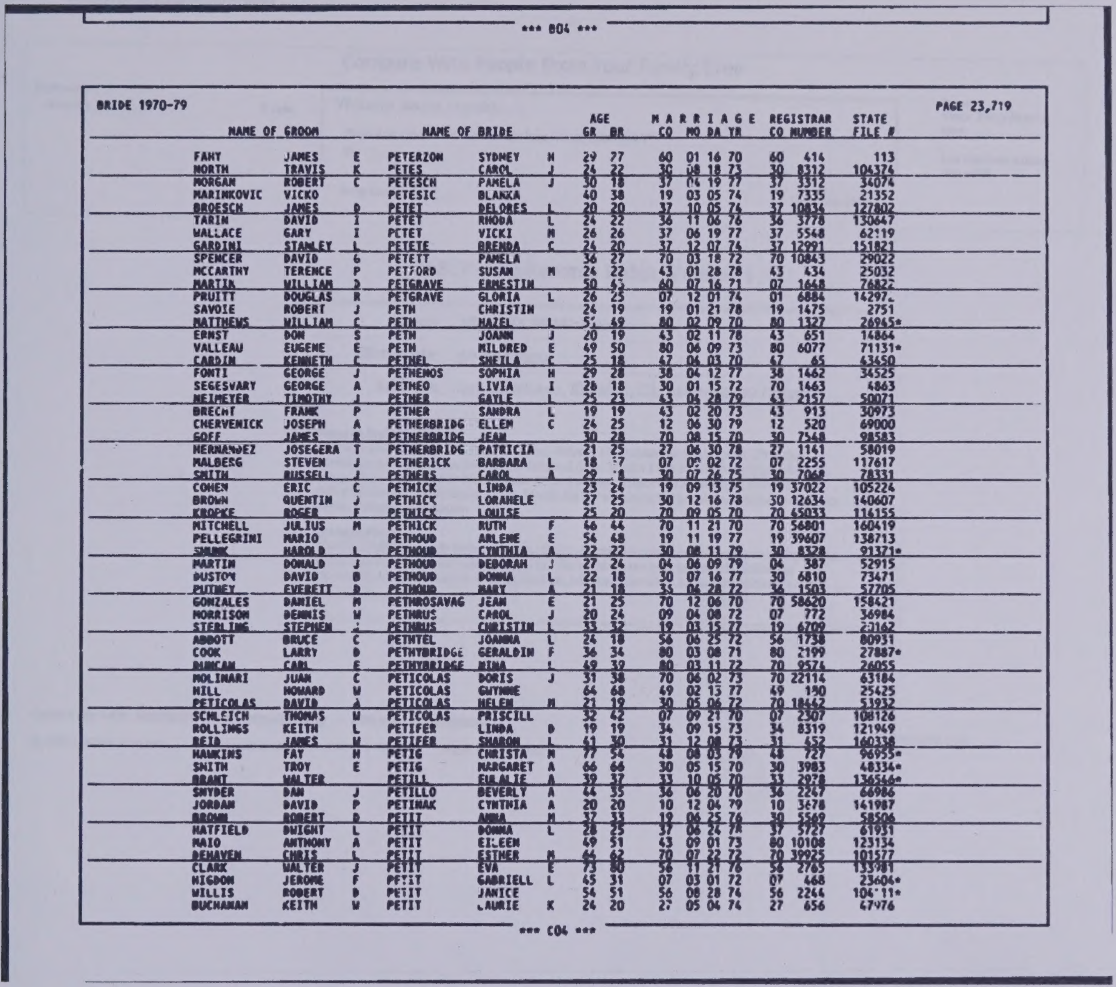
| | |
|---|---|
| **Name:** | Vicki M Petet |
| **Age:** | 26 |
| **Est. Birth:** | abt 1951 |
| **Spouse Name:** | Gary I Wallace |
| **Spouse Age:** | 26 |
| **Date:** | 19 Jun 1977 |
| **Location:** | San Diego |

## Source Information

**Record URL:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=7880648&db=CaMarrIndex&indiv=1

**Source Information:** Ancestry.com. *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007. Original data: State of California. *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985.* Microfiche. Center for Health Statistics, California Department of Health Services, Sacramento, California.

# California Marriage Index, 1960-1985 record for Vicki M Petet



*** B04 ***

BRIDE 1970-79

PAGE 23,719

| NAME OF GROOM | | | NAME OF BRIDE | | | AGE | | MARRIAGE | | | | REGISTRAR | | STATE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | GR | BR | CO | MO | DA | YR | CO | NUMBER | FILE # |
| FAHY | JAMES | E | PETERZON | SYDNEY | M | 29 | 77 | 60 | 01 | 16 | 70 | 60 | 414 | 113 |
| NORTH | TRAVIS | K | PETES | CAROL | J | 24 | 22 | 30 | 08 | 18 | 73 | 30 | 8312 | 104374 |
| MORGAN | ROBERT | C | PETESCH | PAMELA | J | 30 | 18 | 37 | 04 | 19 | 77 | 37 | 3312 | 34074 |
| MARINKOVIC | VICKO | | PETESIC | BLANKA | | 40 | 38 | 19 | 03 | 05 | 74 | 19 | 7335 | 21352 |
| BROESCH | JAMES | D | PETET | DELORES | L | 20 | 20 | 37 | 10 | 05 | 74 | 37 | 10836 | 127802 |
| TARIN | DAVID | I | PETET | RHODA | L | 24 | 22 | 36 | 11 | 06 | 76 | 36 | 3778 | 130647 |
| WALLACE | GARY | I | PETET | VICKI | M | 26 | 26 | 37 | 06 | 19 | 77 | 37 | 5548 | 62119 |
| GARDINI | STANLEY | L | PETETE | BRENDA | C | 24 | 20 | 37 | 12 | 07 | 74 | 37 | 12991 | 151821 |
| SPENCER | DAVID | G | PETETT | PAMELA | | 36 | 27 | 70 | 03 | 18 | 72 | 70 | 10843 | 29022 |
| MCCARTHY | TERENCE | P | PETFORD | SUSAN | M | 24 | 22 | 43 | 01 | 28 | 78 | 43 | 434 | 25032 |
| MARTIN | WILLIAM | D | PETGRAVE | ERNESTIN | | 50 | 43 | 60 | 07 | 16 | 71 | 07 | 1648 | 76822 |
| PRUITT | DOUGLAS | R | PETGRAVE | GLORIA | L | 26 | 25 | 07 | 12 | 01 | 74 | 01 | 6884 | 14297 |
| SAVOIE | ROBERT | J | PETH | CHRISTIN | | 24 | 19 | 19 | 01 | 21 | 78 | 19 | 1475 | 2751 |
| MATTHEWS | WILLIAM | C | PETH | HAZEL | L | 5; | 69 | 80 | 02 | 09 | 70 | 80 | 1327 | 26965* |
| ERNST | DON | S | PETH | JOANN | J | 20 | 19 | 43 | 02 | 11 | 78 | 43 | 651 | 14864 |
| VALLEAU | EUGENE | E | PETH | MILDRED | E | 49 | 50 | 80 | 06 | 09 | 73 | 80 | 6077 | 71131* |
| CARDIN | KENNETH | C | PETHEL | SHEILA | C | 25 | 18 | 47 | 04 | 03 | 70 | 47 | 65 | 43650 |
| FONTI | GEORGE | J | PETHENOS | SOPHIA | H | 29 | 28 | 38 | 04 | 12 | 77 | 38 | 1462 | 34525 |
| SEGESVARY | GEORGE | A | PETHEO | LIVIA | I | 26 | 18 | 30 | 01 | 15 | 72 | 70 | 1463 | 4863 |
| NEIMEYER | TIMOTHY | J | PETHER | GAYLE | L | 25 | 23 | 43 | 04 | 28 | 79 | 43 | 2157 | 50071 |
| BRECHT | FRANK | P | PETHER | SANDRA | L | 19 | 19 | 43 | 02 | 20 | 73 | 43 | 913 | 30973 |
| CHERVENICK | JOSEPH | A | PETHERBRIDG | ELLEN | C | 24 | 25 | 12 | 06 | 30 | 79 | 12 | 520 | 69000 |
| GOFF | JAMES | R | PETHERBRIDG | JEAN | | 30 | 28 | 70 | 08 | 15 | 70 | 30 | 7548 | 98583 |
| HERNANDEZ | JOSEGERA | T | PETHERBRIDG | PATRICIA | | 21 | 25 | 27 | 06 | 30 | 78 | 27 | 1141 | 58019 |
| MALBERG | STEVEN | J | PETHERICK | BARBARA | L | 18 | 17 | 07 | 09 | 02 | 72 | 07 | 2255 | 117617 |
| SMITH | RUSSELL | J | PETHERS | CAROL | A | 29 | 28 | 30 | 07 | 26 | 75 | 30 | 7068 | 78331 |
| COHEN | ERIC | C | PETHICK | LINDA | | 23 | 24 | 19 | 09 | 13 | 75 | 19 | 37022 | 105224 |
| BROWN | QUENTIN | J | PETHICK | LORANELE | | 27 | 25 | 30 | 12 | 16 | 78 | 30 | 12634 | 140607 |
| KROPKE | ROGER | F | PETHICK | LOUISE | | 25 | 20 | 70 | 09 | 05 | 70 | 70 | 45033 | 116155 |
| MITCHELL | JULIUS | M | PETHICK | RUTH | F | 46 | 44 | 70 | 11 | 21 | 70 | 70 | 56801 | 160419 |
| PELLEGRINI | MARIO | | PETHOUD | ARLENE | E | 54 | 48 | 19 | 11 | 19 | 77 | 19 | 39607 | 138713 |
| SHUNK | HAROLD | L | PETHOUD | CYNTHIA | A | 22 | 22 | 30 | 08 | 11 | 79 | 30 | 8328 | 91371* |
| MARTIN | DONALD | J | PETHOUD | DEBORAH | J | 27 | 24 | 04 | 06 | 09 | 79 | 04 | 387 | 52915 |
| DUSTON | DAVID | B | PETHOUD | DONNA | L | 22 | 18 | 30 | 07 | 16 | 77 | 30 | 6810 | 73471 |
| PUTNEY | EVERETT | D | PETHOUD | MARY | A | 21 | 18 | 36 | 04 | 28 | 72 | 36 | 1503 | 57705 |
| GONZALES | DANIEL | M | PETHROSAVAG | JEAN | E | 21 | 25 | 70 | 12 | 06 | 70 | 70 | 58620 | 158421 |
| MORRISON | DENNIS | W | PETHRUS | CAROL | J | 20 | 24 | 09 | 04 | 08 | 72 | 07 | 772 | 36984 |
| STERLING | STEPHEN | J | PETHRUS | CHRISTIN | L | 33 | 32 | 19 | 03 | 15 | 77 | 19 | 6709 | 21162 |
| ABBOTT | BRUCE | C | PETHTEL | JOANNA | L | 24 | 18 | 56 | 06 | 25 | 72 | 56 | 1738 | 80931 |
| COOK | LARRY | D | PETHYBRIDGE | GERALDIN | F | 36 | 34 | 80 | 03 | 08 | 71 | 80 | 2199 | 27887* |
| DUNCAN | CARL | E | PETHYBRIDGE | NINA | L | 49 | 39 | 80 | 03 | 11 | 72 | 70 | 9574 | 26055 |
| MOLINARI | JUAN | C | PETICOLAS | DORIS | J | 31 | 38 | 70 | 06 | 02 | 73 | 70 | 22114 | 63184 |
| HILL | HOWARD | W | PETICOLAS | GWYNNE | | 64 | 68 | 49 | 02 | 13 | 77 | 49 | 190 | 25425 |
| PETICOLAS | DAVID | A | PETICOLAS | HELEN | M | 21 | 19 | 30 | 05 | 06 | 72 | 70 | 18462 | 53932 |
| SCHLEICH | THOMAS | W | PETICOLAS | PRISCILL | | 32 | 42 | 07 | 09 | 21 | 70 | 07 | 2307 | 108126 |
| ROLLINGS | KEITH | L | PETIFER | LINDA | D | 19 | 19 | 34 | 09 | 15 | 73 | 34 | 8319 | 121949 |
| REID | JAMES | W | PETIFER | SHARON | L | 41 | 30 | 31 | 12 | 08 | 73 | 31 | 452 | 160338 |
| HAWKINS | FAY | H | PETIG | CHRISTA | M | 77 | 54 | 48 | 08 | 03 | 79 | 48 | 727 | 96955* |
| SMITH | TROY | E | PETIG | MARGARET | A | 66 | 66 | 30 | 05 | 15 | 70 | 30 | 3983 | 48334* |
| BRANT | WALTER | | PETILL | EULALIE | A | 39 | 37 | 33 | 10 | 05 | 70 | 33 | 2978 | 136546* |
| SNYDER | DAN | J | PETILLO | BEVERLY | A | 44 | 35 | 36 | 06 | 20 | 70 | 36 | 2247 | 66986 |
| JORDAN | DAVID | P | PETINAK | CYNTHIA | A | 20 | 20 | 10 | 12 | 04 | 79 | 10 | 3678 | 141987 |
| BROWN | ROBERT | D | PETIT | ANNA | M | 37 | 33 | 19 | 06 | 25 | 76 | 30 | 5569 | 58506 |
| HATFIELD | DWIGHT | L | PETIT | DONNA | L | 28 | 25 | 37 | 06 | 24 | 78 | 37 | 5727 | 61931 |
| MAIO | ANTHONY | A | PETIT | EILEEN | | 49 | 51 | 43 | 09 | 01 | 73 | 80 | 10108 | 123134 |
| DEHAVEN | CHRIS | L | PETIT | ESTHER | M | 64 | 62 | 70 | 07 | 22 | 72 | 70 | 39925 | 101577 |
| CLARK | WALTER | J | PETIT | EVA | E | 73 | 80 | 56 | 11 | 21 | 76 | 56 | 2765 | 133981 |
| HIGDON | JEROME | F | PETIT | GABRIELL | L | 45 | 31 | 07 | 03 | 01 | 72 | 07 | 468 | 23604* |
| WILLIS | ROBERT | D | PETIT | JANICE | | 54 | 51 | 56 | 08 | 28 | 74 | 56 | 2244 | 106'11* |
| BUCHANAN | KEITH | W | PETIT | LAURIE | K | 24 | 20 | 27 | 05 | 04 | 74 | 27 | 656 | 47976 |

*** C04 ***

## Record Index

**Name:** Vicki M Petet

**Age:** 26

**Est. Birth:** abt 1951

**Spouse Name:** Gary I Wallace

**Spouse Age:** 26

**Date:** 19 Jun 1977

**Location:** San Diego

## Source Information

**Record URL:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=7880648&db=CaMarrIndex&indiv=1

**Source Information:** Ancestry.com. *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007. Original data: State of California. *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985.* Microfiche. Center for Health Statistics, California Department of Health Services, Sacramento, California.

ancestry.com

**Return to Victoria Marie Franks**

## Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (1)
Jason Eric Petit B: 1969

**Victoria Marie Franks**

**B:** 30 Aug 1950 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio USA**
**D:**

Jerry Lee Petit **B:**
Other spouses (1)

Parents
Victor Tracy Franks
1929-

Lila Charlene Atkins
1931-1968

## U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Victoria M Wallace** |
| Birth Date: | 30 Aug 1950 |
| Address: | 432 Grant Ave, El Cajon, CA, 92020-5802 (1993) |

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Original data: Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, comp. *Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings.* Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, 215 South Complex Drive, Kalispell, MT 59901.

**Description:**
The U.S. Public Records Index is a compilation of various public records spanning all 50 states in the United States from 1950 to 1993. Entries in this index may contain the following information: name, street or mailing address, telephone number, birth date or birth year.
Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com

**Return to Victoria Marie Franks**

## Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (1)
Jason Eric Petit B: 1969

**Victoria Marie Franks**
**B:** 30 Aug 1950 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio USA**
**D:**

Jerry Lee Petit **B:**

Other spouses (1)

Parents
Victor Tracy Franks
1929-

Lila Charlene Atkins
1931-1968

## U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Victoria M Wallace** |
| Birth Date: | 30 Aug 1950 |
| Address: | 432 Grant Ave, El Cajon, CA, 92020-5802 (1993) |

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Original data: Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, comp. *Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings.* Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, 215 South Complex Drive, Kalispell, MT 59901.

**Description:**
The U.S. Public Records Index is a compilation of various public records spanning all 50 states in the United States from 1950 to 1993. Entries in this index may contain the following information: name, street or mailing address, telephone number, birth date or birth year.
Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out **Messages (3)** My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert | Add to Quick Links

**Children (1)**
Jason Eric Petit B: 1969

**Victoria Marie Franks**
**B:** 30 Aug 1950 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio USA**
**D:**

Jerry Lee Petit **B:**

Other spouses (1)

Parents
Victor Tracy Franks
1929-

Lila Charlene Atkins
1931-1968

# Review and save changes to your family tree

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

Victoria M Wallace
Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

| | | U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1 | Your Family Tree<br>Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | ☐ | Victoria Wallace | Victoria Marie Franks |
| **Birth date** | ☐ | 30 Aug 1950 | 30 Aug 1950 |
| **Birth place** | ☐ | | Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio USA** |
| **Death date** | ☐ | | |
| **Death place** | ☐ | | |
| **Residence date** | ☑ | *1993* | 1993 |
| **Residence place** | ☑ | *El Cajon, CA* | El Cajon County, California USA |

**Tip**

Specific information that differs from your tree is *underlined in yellow and italicized.*

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are *underlined in green and italicized.*

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out **Messages (3)** My Account | Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert | Add to Quick Links

**Children (1)**
Jason Eric Petit B: 1969

**Victoria Marie Franks**
**B:** 30 Aug 1950 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio USA**
**D:**

Jerry Lee Petit **B:**

Other spouses (1)

Parents
Victor Tracy Franks
1929-

Lila Charlene Atkins
1931-1968

# Review and save changes to your family tree

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

Victoria M Wallace
Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

| U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1 | | | Your Family Tree<br>Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | ☐ | Victoria Wallace | Victoria Marie Franks |
| **Birth date** | ☐ | 30 Aug 1950 | 30 Aug 1950 |
| **Birth place** | ☐ | | Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio USA** |
| **Death date** | ☐ | | |
| **Death place** | ☐ | | |
| **Residence date** | ☑ | *1993* | 1993 |
| **Residence place** | ☑ | *El Cajon, CA* | El Cajon County, California USA |

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is *underlined in yellow and italicized.*

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are *underlined in green and italicized.*

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

## Evaluate source record about Victor Tracy Franks

Look at this record and see if it really is about Victor Tracy Franks. If it is, save it to him/her in your tree.

PERSON IN YOUR TREE

Name: Victor Tracy Franks
Birth: 09 May 1929 - Chardon, Geauga County, Ohio
Death:

### 1930 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Victor Franks** |
| Home in 1930: | Solon, Cuyahoga, Ohio |
| Age: | 0 |
| Estimated birth year: | abt 1929 |
| Relation to Head of House: | Son |
| Father's name: | Edward |
| Mother's name: | Marguerite |
| Occupation: | |
| Education: | |
| Military Service: | |
| Rent/home value: | |
| Age at first marriage: | |
| Parents' birthplace: | |
| Neighbors: | |
| Household Members: | |

| Name | Age |
|---|---|
| Edward Franks | 26 |
| Marguerite Franks | 21 |
| Victor Franks | 11/12 |

**Source Citation:** Year: *1930*; Census Place: *Solon, Cuyahoga, Ohio*; Roll: *1788*; Page: *4B*; Enumeration District: *709*; Image: *299.0*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *1930 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

**Description:**
Containing records for approximately 123 million Americans, the 1930 United States Federal Census is the largest census released to date and is the most recent census available for public access. The census gives us a glimpse into the lives of Americans in 1930, and contains information about a household's family members and occupants including: birthplaces, occupations, immigration, citizenship, and military service. The names of those listed in the census are linked to actual images of the 1930 Census. Learn more...

Copyright © 1998-2007, MyFamily.com Inc. –

ancestry.com

## Evaluate source record about Victor Tracy Franks

Look at this record and see if it really is about Victor Tracy Franks. If it is, save it to him/her in your tree.

**PERSON IN YOUR TREE**

Name: Victor Tracy Franks
Birth: 09 May 1929 - Chardon, Geauga County, Ohio
Death:

### 1930 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Victor Franks** |
| Home in 1930: | Solon, Cuyahoga, Ohio |
| Age: | 0 |
| Estimated birth year: | abt 1929 |
| Relation to Head of House: | Son |
| Father's name: | Edward |
| Mother's name: | Marguerite |
| Occupation: | |
| Education: | |
| Military Service: | |
| Rent/home value: | |
| Age at first marriage: | |
| Parents' birthplace: | |
| Neighbors: | |

Household Members:

| Name | Age |
|---|---|
| Edward Franks | 26 |
| Marguerite Franks | 21 |
| Victor Franks | 11/12 |

**Source Citation:** Year: *1930*; Census Place: *Solon, Cuyahoga, Ohio*; Roll: *1788*; Page: *4B*; Enumeration District: *709*; Image: *299.0*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *1930 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

**Description:**
Containing records for approximately 123 million Americans, the 1930 United States Federal Census is the largest census released to date and is the most recent census available for public access. The census gives us a glimpse into the lives of Americans in 1930, and contains information about a household's family members and occupants including: birthplaces, occupations, immigration, citizenship, and military service. The names of those listed in the census are linked to actual images of the 1930 Census. Learn more...

Copyright © 1998-2007, MyFamily.com Inc. –

ancestry.com

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

Back

# Choose information to add into your tree

Learn more about merging the information from this record into your family tree.

## Victor Tracy Franks

| | **Your Tree** | **1930 United States Federal Census Record** | Merge as: | **Your updated tree** |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name:** | Victor Tracy Franks | Victor Franks | Alternate Fact ▾ | Victor Franks *(alternate)* |
| **Birth:** | 09 May 1929 Chardon, Geauga County, Ohio | abt 1929 | Alternate Fact ▾ | abt 1929 *(alternate)* |
| **Residence:** | | 1930<br>Solon, Cuyahoga, Ohio | Preferred Fact ▾ | 1930<br>Solon, Cuyahoga, Ohio |

Hide source information for 1930 United States Federal Census

### Source

**Name:** 1930 United States Federal Census

**Author:** Ancestry.com

**Publisher:** - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002. - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

**Call Number:**

**Notes:**

**REFN:**

**Repository:** Ancestry.com
360 West 4800 North, Provo, UT 84604

### Citation

**Detail:** Year: 1930; Census Place: Solon, Cuyahoga, Ohio; Roll: 1788; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 709; Image: 299.0.

**Date:**

**Notes:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=73069274&ti=0&indiv=try

**Actual Text:** Name: Victor Franks
Birth: abt 1929
Residence: 1930
Solon, Cuyahoga, Ohio

ancestry.com

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

Back

# Choose information to add into your tree

Learn more about merging the information from this record into your family tree.

## Victor Tracy Franks

| | **Your Tree** | **1930 United States Federal Census Record** | Merge as: | **Your updated tree** |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name:** | Victor Tracy Franks | Victor Franks | Alternate Fact ▾ | Victor Franks<br>*(alternate)* |
| **Birth:** | 09 May 1929<br>Chardon,<br>Geauga County,<br>Ohio | abt 1929 | Alternate Fact ▾ | abt 1929<br>*(alternate)* |
| **Residence:** | | 1930<br>Solon, Cuyahoga, Ohio | Preferred Fact ▾ | 1930<br>Solon,<br>Cuyahoga, Ohio |

Hide source information for 1930 United States Federal Census

### Source

**Name:** 1930 United States Federal Census

**Author:** Ancestry.com

**Publisher:** - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002. - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

**Call Number:**

**Notes:**

**REFN:**

**Repository:** Ancestry.com
360 West 4800 North, Provo, UT 84604

### Citation

**Detail:** Year: 1930; Census Place: Solon, Cuyahoga, Ohio; Roll: 1788; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 709; Image: 299.0.

**Date:**

**Notes:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=73069274&ti=0&indiv=try

**Actual Text:** Name: Victor Franks
Birth: abt 1929
Residence: 1930
Solon, Cuyahoga, Ohio

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State Ohio

County Cuyahoga

Township or other division of county

Incorporated place Solon Village

Ward of city Tract C.C. 46

Block No.

Unincorporated place

Institution

Enumeration District No. 19-709

Supervisor's District No. 5

Sheet No. 5 B

2461

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs Laura Hickox, Enumerator.

| Line | Street, avenue, road, etc. (1) | House number (2) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3) | Number of family in order of visitation (4) | NAME (5) | RELATION (6) | Home owned or rented (7) | Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented (8) | Radio set (9) | Does this family live on a farm? (10) | Sex (11) | Color or race (12) | Age at last birthday (13) | Marital condition (14) | Age at first marriage (15) | Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 (16) | Whether able to read and write (17) | PLACE OF BIRTH: PERSON (18) | FATHER (19) | MOTHER (20) | Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21) | CODE A | CODE B | CODE C | Year of immigration to the United States (22) | Naturalization (23) | Whether able to speak English (24) | OCCUPATION (25) | INDUSTRY (26) | CODE D | Class of worker (27) | Employment: Yes or No (28) | Line number on Unemployment Schedule (29) | Veterans: Yes or No (30) | What war or expedition? (31) | Number of farm schedule (32) | Line |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | Solon RD1 | 89 | 89 | Ruiser, Barbara | wife-H | | | | no | F | W | 64 | M | 23 | no | yes | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | Bohemian | 15 | 15 | V | 1874 | Na | no | none | | | | | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | | Klein, Eleanor | g-daughter | | | | V | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | 59 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | | —— William | g-son | | | | V | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | 59 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | RD1 | 90 | 90 | Machuk, James | Head | O | $4000 | R | yes | M | W | 67 | M | 21 | no | yes | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | Roumanian | 24 | 15 | V | 1887 | Na | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | | —— Frances | wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 68 | M | 22 | no | yes | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | Roumanian | 24 | 15 | V | 1887 | Na | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | | ~~Holb~~, Libbie | daughter | | | | X | F | W | 34 | D | 22 | no | yes | Minnesota | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | | 64 | 15 | 0 | | | yes | Wrapper | Powder Mill | 77X3 | W | no | 24 | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | | —— Clarice | g.daughter | | | | V | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Ohio | Ohio | Minnesota | | 59 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | | —— James | g-son | | | | V | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Ohio | Ohio | Minnesota | | 59 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | RD1 | 91 | 91 | Capel, David | Head | O | $4000 | R | yes | M | W | 50 | M | 24 | no | yes | Ohio | England | England | | 59 | 00 | 0 | | | yes | Pattern maker | Auto Shop | 3V23 | W | no | 25 | no | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | | —— Mary | wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 50 | M | 24 | no | yes | Ohio | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | | 59 | 15 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | | —— Allen | son | | | | X | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | 59 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | | —— Mary | daughter | | | | V | F | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | 59 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | | —— George | son | | | | V | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | 59 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | | —— Rita | daughter | | | | V | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | 59 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | RD1 | 92 | 92 | Crisin, Henry | Head | O | $9500 | R | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 22 | no | yes | New York | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | | 56 | 15 | 0 | | | yes | Solicitor | Insurance Co | 8885 | W | yes | | no | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | | —— Albie | wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 35 | M | 20 | no | yes | Ohio | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | | 56 | 15 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | | —— Norman | son | | | | V | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Ohio | New York | Ohio | | 59 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | | —— Robert | son | | | | X | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Ohio | New York | Ohio | | 59 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | | —— Evelyn | daughter | | | | X | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Ohio | New York | Ohio | | 59 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | | —— Donald | son | | | | X | M | W | 9/12 | S | | no | | Ohio | New York | Ohio | | 59 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | RD1 | 93 | 93 | Jezek, Joseph | Head | O | $3500 | | no | M | W | 66 | M | 22 | no | yes | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | Bohemian | 15 | 15 | V | 1889 | Na | yes | none | | | | | | no | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | | —— Josephine | wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 61 | M | 17 | no | yes | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | Bohemian | 15 | 15 | V | 1889 | Na | yes | none | | | | | | no | | | 72 |
| 73 | 11<br>Cochran Rd | RD1 | 94 | 94 | Cameron, Emery W. | Head | O | $2800 | | yes | M | W | 51 | M | 27 | no | yes | Ohio | Scotland | Scotland | | 59 | 01 | 0 | | | yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 12 | 73 |
| 74 | | | | | —— Louise | wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 46 | M | 21 | no | yes | Germany | Germany | Germany | German | 13 | 13 | V | 1885 | Na | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | | —— Milton | son | | | | X | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Ohio | Ohio | Germany | | 59 | 13 | 2 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | | —— Lois | daughter | | | | X | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Ohio | Ohio | Germany | | 59 | 13 | 2 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | | —— Esther | daughter | | | | X | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Ohio | Ohio | Germany | | 59 | 13 | 2 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | | —— James | son | | | | V | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Ohio | Ohio | Germany | | 59 | 13 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | RD1 | 95 | 95 | Franko, Edward | Head | R | $15.00 | R | no | M | W | 26 | M | 25 | no | yes | Pennsylvania | Germany | Russia | | 55 | 13 | 3 | | | yes | Laborer | Garage | 7893 | W | yes | | no | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | | —— Marguerite | wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 21 | M | 19 | no | yes | Canada-English | Canada-English | Canada-English | English | 00 | 43 | V | 1919 | Na | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | | —— Victor | son | | | | V | M | W | 11/12 | S | | no | | Ohio | Pennsylvania | Canada-English | | 59 | 43 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | RD1 | 96 | 96 | Jirecek, Otto | Head | R | $15.00 | R | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 30 | no | yes | Ohio | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | | 59 | 15 | 0 | | | yes | Laborer | Lumber Co | 7891 | W | yes | | no | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | | —— Mary | wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 22 | M | 18 | no | yes | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | English | 00 | 01 | V | 1924 | Na | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | | —— Joseph | son | | | | X | M | W | 2 4/12 | S | | no | | Ohio | Ohio | Scotland | | 59 | 01 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | RD1 | 97 | 97 | Jirecek, Joseph | Head | O | $12500 | | no | M | W | 64 | M | 24 | no | yes | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | Bohemian | 15 | 15 | V | 1890 | Al | yes | none | | | | | | no | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | | —— Francis | wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 67 | M | 27 | no | yes | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | Bohemian | 15 | 15 | V | 1890 | Al | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | RD1 | 98 | 98 | Duscan, John | Head | R | $25.00 | | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 35 | no | yes | Roumania | Roumania | Roumania | Roumanian | 24 | 24 | V | 1912 | Al | yes | Laborer | Road Contractor | 7871 | W | no | 26 | no | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | | —— Emma | wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 25 | M | 20 | no | yes | Roumania | Roumania | Roumania | Roumanian | 24 | 24 | V | 1921 | Al | yes | none | | 8298 | O | | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | | —— Mary | daughter | | | | X | F | W | 4 6/12 | S | | no | | Ohio | Roumania | Roumania | | 59 | 24 | 2 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | | Horta, John | boarder | | | | X | M | W | 49 | M | 20 | no | no | Roumania | Roumania | Roumania | Roumanian | 24 | 24 | V | 1910 | Al | yes | Laborer | Steam Railroad Co | 7877 | W | yes | | no | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | | Brown, John | boarder | | | | X | M | W | 38 | S | | no | yes | Roumania | Roumania | Roumania | Roumanian | 24 | 24 | V | 1913 | Na | yes | Laborer | Railway Co | 7877 | W | yes | | yes | WW | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | | Morrison, Steve | boarder | | | | X | M | W | 46 | M | 22 | no | no | Roumania | Roumania | Roumania | Roumanian | 24 | 24 | V | 1912 | Al | yes | Laborer | Railway Co | 7877 | W | yes | | no | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | | Cordea, Steven | boarder | | | | X | M | W | 55 | M | 20 | no | no | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | Hungarian | 17 | 17 | V | 1912 | Al | yes | Laborer | Railway Co. | 7877 | W | yes | | no | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | | McCarty, John | boarder | | | | X | M | W | 40 | S | | no | yes | Roumania | Roumania | Roumania | Roumanian | 24 | 24 | V | 1812 | Al | yes | Laborer | Railway Co | 7877 | W | yes | | no | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | | Nick, Theodore | boarder | | | | X | M | W | 65 | M | 22 | no | yes | Roumania | Roumania | Roumania | Roumanian | 24 | 24 | V | 1910 | Al | yes | Laborer | Railway Co | 7877 | W | yes | | no | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | | Popovich, George | boarder | | | | X | M | W | 46 | D | | no | no | Roumania | Roumania | Roumania | Roumanian | 24 | 24 | V | 1912 | Al | yes | Laborer | Railway Co. | 7877 | W | yes | | no | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | | Demeter, Louis | boarder | | | | X | M | W | 45 | S | | no | no | Roumania | Roumania | Roumania | Roumanian | 24 | 24 | V | 1912 | Al | yes | Laborer | Railway Co | 7877 | W | yes | | no | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | | Dragan, John | boarder | | | | X | M | W | 43 | M | 20 | no | yes | Roumania | Roumania | Roumania | Roumanian | 24 | 24 | V | 1912 | Al | yes | Laborer | Railway Co | 7877 | W | yes | | no | | | 98 |
| 99 | | RD1 | 99 | 99 | Arnold, Warren W. | Head | R | $50.00 | R | yes | M | W | 27 | M | 20 | no | yes | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | 59 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Farm | VVVV | W | yes | | no | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | | —— Reba | wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 21 | M | 20 | no | yes | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | 59 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 100 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

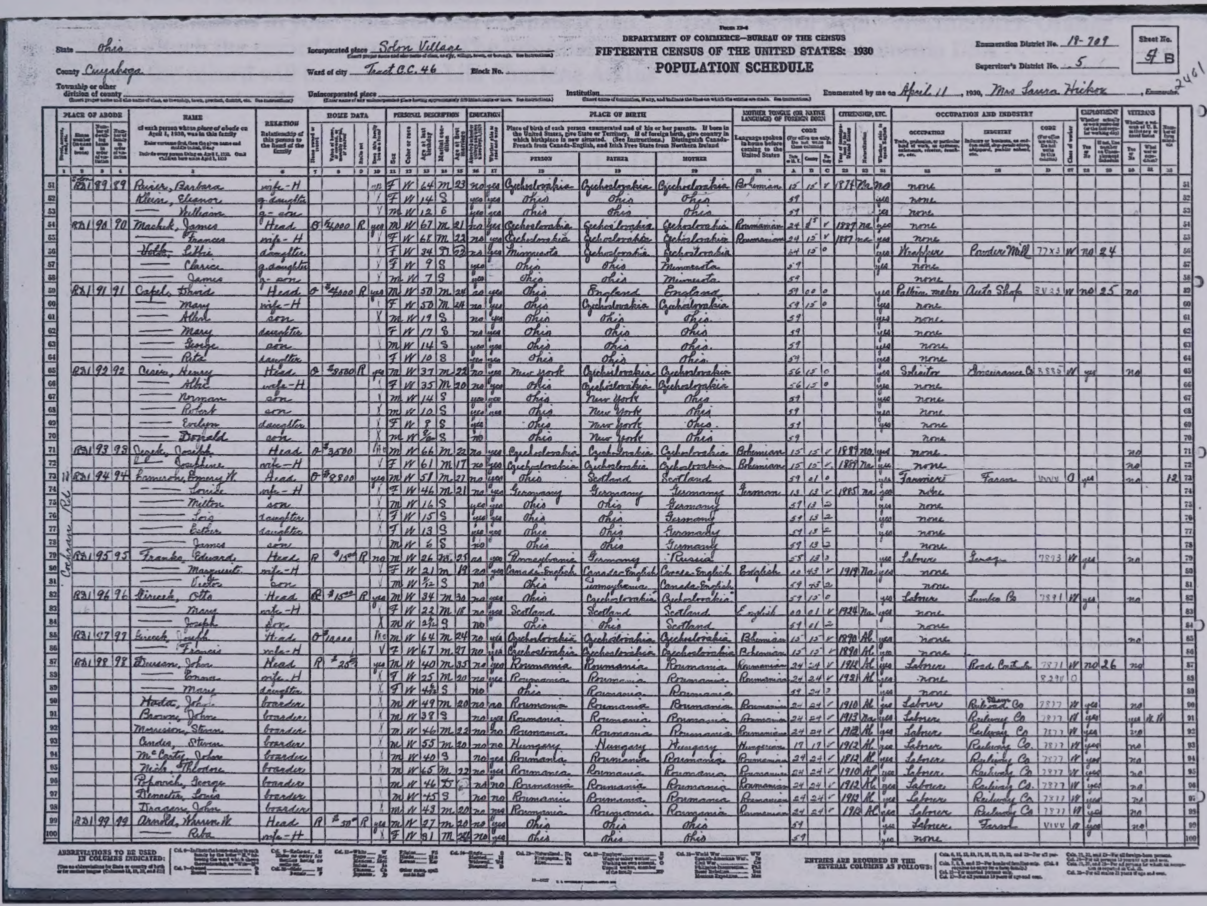
ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

ancestry.com

Grow your tree with Source Records

Name: Lila Charlene Atkins
Birth: 30 Oct [illegible] - Decatur, Macon County, Illinois

This record looks like it might be about Lila



Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State Ohio
County Cuyahoga
Township or other division of county
Incorporated place Solon Village
Ward of city Tract C.C. 46 Block No.
Unincorporated place
Institution
Enumeration District No. 18-709
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs Laura Hickox, Enumerator.
2461

| Line | Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value of home, or monthly rental | Radio set | Does this family live on a farm? | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 | Whether able to read and write | Place of birth: Person | Place of birth: Father | Place of birth: Mother | Language spoken in home before coming to the United States | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalization | Whether able to speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code D | Class of worker | Employment: Yes or No | If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule | Veterans: Yes or No | What war or expedition? | Number of farm schedule | Line |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | A | B | C | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | D | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | |
| 51 | | Solon RD1 | 89 | 89 | Ruier, Barbara | wife-H | | | | no | F | W | 64 | M | 23 | no | yes | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | Bohemian | 15 | 15 | ✓ | 1874 | Na | no | none | | | | | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | | | | | Klein, Eleanor | g. daughter | | | | X | F | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | 59 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | | | | | —— William | g-son | | | | X | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | 59 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | | RD1 | 90 | 90 | Machek, James | Head | O | $4000 | R | yes | M | W | 67 | M | 21 | no | yes | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | Roumanian | 24 | 15 | ✓ | 1887 | Na | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 54 |
| 55 | | | | | —— Frances | wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 68 | M | 22 | no | yes | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | Roumanian | 24 | 15 | ✓ | 1887 | Na | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | | | | | ~~Volk~~, Lillie | daughter | | | | X | F | W | 34 | D | 22 | no | yes | Minnesota | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | | 64 | 15 | 0 | | | yes | Wrapper | Powder Mill | 77X3 | W | no | 24 | | | | 56 |
| 57 | | | | | —— Clarice | g. daughter | | | | X | F | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Ohio | Ohio | Minnesota | | 59 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | | | | | —— James | g-son | | | | X | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Ohio | Ohio | Minnesota | | 59 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | | RD1 | 91 | 91 | Capel, David | Head | O | $4000 | R | yes | M | W | 50 | M | 24 | no | yes | Ohio | England | England | | 59 | 00 | 0 | | | yes | Pattern maker | Auto Shop | 3V23 | W | no | 25 | no | | | 59 |
| 60 | | | | | —— Mary | wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 50 | M | 24 | no | yes | Ohio | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | | 59 | 15 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | | | | | —— Albert | son | | | | X | M | W | 19 | S | | no | yes | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | 59 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | | | | | —— Mary | daughter | | | | X | F | W | 17 | S | | no | yes | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | 59 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | | | | | —— George | son | | | | X | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | 59 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | | | | | —— Rita | daughter | | | | X | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | 59 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | | RD1 | 92 | 92 | Ocsin, Henry | Head | O | $9500 | R | yes | M | W | 37 | M | 22 | no | yes | New York | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | | 56 | 15 | 0 | | | yes | Solicitor | Insurance Co | 8885 | W | yes | | no | | | 65 |
| 66 | | | | | —— Albie | wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 35 | M | 20 | no | yes | Ohio | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | | 56 | 15 | 0 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | | | | | —— Norman | son | | | | X | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Ohio | New York | Ohio | | 59 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | | | | | —— Robert | son | | | | X | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Ohio | New York | Ohio | | 59 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | | | | | —— Evelyn | daughter | | | | X | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Ohio | New York | Ohio | | 59 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | | | | | —— Donald | son | | | | X | M | W | 9/12 | S | | no | | Ohio | New York | Ohio | | 59 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | | RD1 | 93 | 93 | Jezek, Joseph | Head | O | $3500 | | no | M | W | 66 | M | 22 | no | yes | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | Bohemian | 15 | 15 | ✓ | 1889 | Na | yes | none | | | | | | no | | | 71 |
| 72 | | | | | —— Josephine | wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 61 | M | 17 | no | yes | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | Bohemian | 15 | 15 | ✓ | 1889 | Na | yes | none | | | | | | no | | | 72 |
| 73 | Cochrane Rd | RD1 | 94 | 94 | Cameron, Emery H. | Head | O | $8800 | | yes | M | W | 51 | M | 27 | no | yes | Ohio | Scotland | Scotland | | 59 | 01 | 0 | | | yes | Farmer | Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 12 | 73 |
| 74 | | | | | —— Louise | wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 46 | M | 21 | no | yes | Germany | Germany | Germany | German | 13 | 13 | ✓ | 1885 | Na | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | | | | | —— Milton | son | | | | X | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Ohio | Ohio | Germany | | 59 | 13 | 2 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | | | | | —— Lois | daughter | | | | X | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Ohio | Ohio | Germany | | 59 | 13 | 2 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | | | | | —— Esther | daughter | | | | X | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Ohio | Ohio | Germany | | 59 | 13 | 2 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | | | | | —— James | son | | | | X | M | W | 6 | S | | no | | Ohio | Ohio | Germany | | 59 | 13 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| 79 | | RD1 | 95 | 95 | Franks, Edward | Head | R | $15.00 | R | no | M | W | 26 | M | 25 | no | yes | Pennsylvania | Germany | Russia | | 55 | 13 | 2 | | | yes | Laborer | Garage | 7893 | W | yes | | no | | | 79 |
| 80 | | | | | —— Marguerite | wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 21 | M | 19 | no | yes | Canada-English | Canada-English | Canada-English | English | 00 | 43 | ✓ | 1919 | Na | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | | | | | —— Victor | son | | | | X | M | W | 11/12 | S | | no | | Ohio | Pennsylvania | Canada-English | | 59 | 43 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| 82 | | RD1 | 96 | 96 | Sirecek, Otto | Head | R | $15.00 | R | yes | M | W | 34 | M | 30 | no | yes | Ohio | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | | 59 | 15 | 0 | | | yes | Laborer | Lumber Co | 7891 | W | yes | | no | | | 82 |
| 83 | | | | | —— Mary | wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 22 | M | 18 | no | yes | Scotland | Scotland | Scotland | English | 00 | 01 | ✓ | 1924 | Na | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| 84 | | | | | —— Joseph | son | | | | X | M | W | 2 5/12 | S | | no | | Ohio | Ohio | Scotland | | 59 | 01 | 2 | | | | none | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | | RD1 | 97 | 97 | Girecek, Joseph | Head | O | $10000 | | no | M | W | 64 | M | 24 | no | yes | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | Bohemian | 15 | 15 | ✓ | 1890 | Al | yes | none | | | | | | no | | | 85 |
| 86 | | | | | —— Francis | wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 67 | M | 27 | no | yes | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | Czechoslovakia | Bohemian | 15 | 15 | ✓ | 1890 | Al | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 86 |
| 87 | | RD1 | 98 | 98 | Dussan, John | Head | R | $25.00 | | yes | M | W | 40 | M | 35 | no | yes | Roumania | Roumania | Roumania | Roumanian | 24 | 24 | ✓ | 1912 | Al | yes | Laborer | Road Contractor | 7871 | W | no | 26 | no | | | 87 |
| 88 | | | | | —— Emma | wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 25 | M | 20 | no | yes | Roumania | Roumania | Roumania | Roumanian | 24 | 24 | ✓ | 1921 | Al | yes | none | | 8290 | O | | | | | | 88 |
| 89 | | | | | —— Mary | daughter | | | | X | F | W | 4 6/12 | S | | no | | Ohio | Roumania | Roumania | | 59 | 24 | 2 | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 90 | | | | | Hodea, John | boarder | | | | X | M | W | 49 | M | 20 | no | no | Roumania | Roumania | Roumania | Roumanian | 24 | 24 | ✓ | 1910 | Al | yes | Laborer | Steam Railroad Co | 7877 | W | yes | | no | | | 90 |
| 91 | | | | | Brown, John | boarder | | | | X | M | W | 38 | S | | no | yes | Roumania | Roumania | Roumania | Roumanian | 24 | 24 | ✓ | 1913 | Na | yes | Laborer | Railway Co | 7877 | W | yes | | yes | WW | | 91 |
| 92 | | | | | Morrison, Steven | boarder | | | | X | M | W | 46 | M | 22 | no | no | Roumania | Roumania | Roumania | Roumanian | 24 | 24 | ✓ | 1912 | Al | yes | Laborer | Railway Co | 7877 | W | yes | | no | | | 92 |
| 93 | | | | | Condea, Steven | boarder | | | | X | M | W | 55 | M | 20 | no | no | Hungary | Hungary | Hungary | Hungarian | 17 | 17 | ✓ | 1912 | Al | yes | Laborer | Railway Co. | 7877 | W | yes | | no | | | 93 |
| 94 | | | | | McCarty, John | boarder | | | | X | M | W | 40 | S | | no | yes | Roumania | Roumania | Roumania | Roumanian | 24 | 24 | ✓ | 1912 | Al | yes | Laborer | Railway Co | 7877 | W | yes | | no | | | 94 |
| 95 | | | | | Nicks, Theodore | boarder | | | | X | M | W | 45 | M | 22 | no | yes | Roumania | Roumania | Roumania | Roumanian | 24 | 24 | ✓ | 1910 | Al | yes | Laborer | Railway Co | 7877 | W | yes | | no | | | 95 |
| 96 | | | | | Popovich, George | boarder | | | | X | M | W | 46 | D | | no | no | Roumania | Roumania | Roumania | Roumanian | 24 | 24 | ✓ | 1912 | Al | yes | Laborer | Railway Co. | 7877 | W | yes | | no | | | 96 |
| 97 | | | | | Demeeter, Louis | boarder | | | | X | M | W | 45 | S | | no | no | Roumania | Roumania | Roumania | Roumanian | 24 | 24 | ✓ | 1912 | Al | yes | Laborer | Railway Co | 7877 | W | yes | | no | | | 97 |
| 98 | | | | | Dragon, John | boarder | | | | X | M | W | 43 | M | 20 | no | yes | Roumania | Roumania | Roumania | Roumanian | 24 | 24 | ✓ | 1912 | Al | yes | Laborer | Railway Co | 7877 | W | yes | | no | | | 98 |
| 99 | | RD1 | 99 | 99 | Arnold, Warren W. | Head | R | $50.00 | R | yes | M | W | 27 | M | 20 | no | yes | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | 59 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | | 99 |
| 100 | | | | | —— Reba | wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 31 | M | 22 | no | yes | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | 59 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 100 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Page 1 of 1

ancestry.com

## Grow your tree with Source Records

Go back to all possible matches

This record looks like it might be about Lila Charlene Atkins in your tree. You can evaluate it and then attach the record to your tree. The information from the record will be merged to Lila Charlene Atkins and the record will be listed as a source.

PERSON IN YOUR TREE

Name: Lila Charlene Atkins
Birth: 30 Oct 1931 - Decatur, Macon County, Illinois
Death: 15 Jul 1958 - Westnunster, Orange County, California USA

### California Death Index, 1940-1997

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **FRANKS, LILA C** |
| Social Security #: | 550406360 |
| Sex: | FEMALE |
| Birth Date: | 30 Oct 1931 |
| Birthplace: | ILLINOIS |
| Death Date: | 15 Jul 1968 |
| Death Place: | ORANGE |
| Mother's Maiden Name: | MERRITT |
| Father's Surname: | |

**Source Citation:** Place: *ORANGE*; Date: *15 Jul 1968*; Social Security: *550406360*.

Copyright © 1998-2007, MyFamily.com Inc. –

ancestry.com

## Grow your tree with Source Records

Go back to all possible matches

This record looks like it might be about Lila Charlene Atkins in your tree. You can evaluate it and then attach the record to your tree. The information from the record will be merged to Lila Charlene Atkins and the record will be listed as a source.

**PERSON IN YOUR TREE**

Name: Lila Charlene Atkins
Birth: 30 Oct 1931 - Decatur, Macon County, Illinois
Death: 15 Jul 1958 - Westnunster, Orange County, California USA

### California Death Index, 1940-1997

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **FRANKS, LILA C** |
| Social Security #: | 550406360 |
| Sex: | FEMALE |
| Birth Date: | 30 Oct 1931 |
| Birthplace: | ILLINOIS |
| Death Date: | 15 Jul 1968 |
| Death Place: | ORANGE |
| Mother's Maiden Name: | MERRITT |
| Father's Surname: | |

**Source Citation:** Place: *ORANGE*; Date: *15 Jul 1968*; Social Security: *550406360*.

Copyright © 1998-2007, MyFamily.com Inc. –

ancestry.com

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

Back

# Choose information to add into your tree

Learn more about merging the information from this record into your family tree.

## Lila Charlene Atkins

| | **Your Tree** | **California Death Index, 1940-1997 Record** | Merge as: | **Your updated tree** |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name:** | Lila Charlene Atkins | LILA C FRANKS | Alternate Fact ▾ | LILA C FRANKS *(alternate)* |
| **Birth:** | 30 Oct 1931 Decatur, Macon County, Illinois | 30 Oct 1931 ILLINOIS | Alternate Fact ▾ | 30 Oct 1931 ILLINOIS *(alternate)* |
| **Death:** | 15 Jul 1958 Westnunster, Orange County, California USA | 15 Jul 1968 ORANGE, California | Alternate Fact ▾ | 15 Jul 1968 ORANGE, California *(alternate)* |

Hide source information for California Death Index, 1940-1997

### Source

**Name:** California Death Index, 1940-1997
**Author:** Ancestry.com
**Publisher:** - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000. - State of California. California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.: State of California. California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.
**Call Number:**
**Notes:**
**REFN:**
**Repository:** Ancestry.com
360 West 4800 North, Provo, UT 84604

### Citation

**Detail:**
**Date:**
**Notes:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=cadeath1940&h=2445132&ti=0&indiv=try
**Actual Text:** Name: LILA C FRANKS
Birth: 30 Oct 1931
ILLINOIS
Death: 15 Jul 1968
ORANGE, California

ancestry.com

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

Back

# Choose information to add into your tree

Learn more about merging the information from this record into your family tree.

## Lila Charlene Atkins

| | **Your Tree** | **California Death Index, 1940-1997 Record** | Merge as: | **Your updated tree** |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name:** | Lila Charlene Atkins | LILA C FRANKS | Alternate Fact ▼ | LILA C FRANKS<br>*(alternate)* |
| **Birth:** | 30 Oct 1931<br>Decatur, Macon County, Illinois | 30 Oct 1931<br>ILLINOIS | Alternate Fact ▼ | 30 Oct 1931<br>ILLINOIS<br>*(alternate)* |
| **Death:** | 15 Jul 1958<br>Westnunster, Orange County, California USA | 15 Jul 1968<br>ORANGE, California | Alternate Fact ▼ | 15 Jul 1968<br>ORANGE, California<br>*(alternate)* |

Hide source information for California Death Index, 1940-1997

### Source

**Name:** California Death Index, 1940-1997
**Author:** Ancestry.com
**Publisher:** - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000. - State of California. California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.: State of California. California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.
**Call Number:**
**Notes:**
**REFN:**
**Repository:** Ancestry.com
360 West 4800 North, Provo, UT 84604

### Citation

**Detail:**
**Date:**
**Notes:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=cadeath1940&h=2445132&ti=0&indiv=try
**Actual Text:** Name: LILA C FRANKS
Birth: 30 Oct 1931
ILLINOIS
Death: 15 Jul 1968
ORANGE, California

ancestry.com

## Evaluate source record about Victor Tracy Franks

Look at this record and see if it really is about Victor Tracy Franks. If it is, save it to him/her in your tree.

PERSON IN YOUR TREE

Name: Victor Tracy Franks
Birth: 09 May 1929 - Chardon, Geauga County, Ohio
Death:

### U.S. Public Records Index

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Victor T Franks** |
| Birth Date: | 0 1929 |
| Street address: | 27910 Lexington CT |
| City: | Sun City |
| County: | Riverside |
| State: | California |
| Zip Code: | 92586 |
| Phone Number: | 909 |

Household Members:

| Name | Est. Age | Birth Year |
|---|---|---|
| Judith C Franks | 63 | 1944 |
| Victor T Franks | 78 | 1929 |

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *U.S. Public Records Index* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Compiled from various U.S. public records.

**Description:**
The U.S. Public Records Index is a compilation of various public records spanning all 50 states in the United States from 1984 to the present. Entries in this index may contain the following information: name, street or mailing address, telephone number, birth date or birth year. Learn more...

---

Copyright © 1998-2007, MyFamily.com Inc. –

## Evaluate source record about Victor Tracy Franks

Look at this record and see if it really is about Victor Tracy Franks. If it is, save it to him/her in your tree.

**PERSON IN YOUR TREE**

Name: Victor Tracy Franks
Birth: 09 May 1929 - Chardon, Geauga County, Ohio
Death:

### U.S. Public Records Index

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Victor T Franks** |
| Birth Date: | 0 1929 |
| Street address: | 27910 Lexington CT |
| City: | Sun City |
| County: | Riverside |
| State: | California |
| Zip Code: | 92586 |
| Phone Number: | 909 |

Household Members:

| Name | Est. Age | Birth Year |
|---|---|---|
| Judith C Franks | 63 | 1944 |
| Victor T Franks | 78 | 1929 |

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *U.S. Public Records Index* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Compiled from various U.S. public records.

**Description:**
The U.S. Public Records Index is a compilation of various public records spanning all 50 states in the United States from 1984 to the present. Entries in this index may contain the following information: name, street or mailing address, telephone number, birth date or birth year. Learn more...

| | | | | | |

Copyright © 1998-2007, MyFamily.com Inc. –

Gary & Vicki Marie Franks (Petet)
married June 19, 1977

Jason Eric Petet born to Vicki Marie Franks
and Jerry Lee Petet on Dec 24, 1969
Garden Grove Ca. (Palm Harbor Hospital)

Charlene Marie Wallace born to Gary & Vicki
June 26, 1979 La Mesa, Ca. (Grossmont Hosp.)

(Vicki's dad) Victor Gracy Franks (born in Chardon, Ohio)
May 9, 1929

Vicki's mom) Lila Charlene Atkins (born in Decatur Ill.
Oct 30, 1931 (twin sister Shila Darlene)

Groom
1980/1984
Keyers no

1970/1984 no Keyers
or 1960/69

Wallace, Gary I to ~~Vic~~ Franks Vicki M
26 & 26 Co # 37 (SD Co.) 06/19/77
37 5548 62119* pg 31,826

Wallace, Gary I to Petet Vicki M
26 & 26 Co # 37 (SD. Co) 6/19/77 ~~pg 31,826~~
37 5548 62119 pg 31,824

~~Watten Donald J to Franks Vickie~~

Petet, Jerry L to Franks Vicki M
18 & 18 Co # 30 Orange Co. 01/25/69
30681 5-013 pg 8,401

Wallace Gary I    Franks Vicki M
ages 26 + 26    37 San Deigo Co 6/19/77
37 5548    6 2119    pg 31,825

Wallace Gary I    Petet Vicki M
age 26 + 26    37 San Deigo Co 6/19/77
Age 37 5548    6 2119    pg 23,719

---

Petet Jerry L    Franks Vicki M
age 18 + 18    30 Orange Co. 01/25/69
30 681    5013    pg 8,401

ancestry.com

**Return to Victoria Marie Franks**

## Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (1)
Jason Eric Petit B: 1969

**Victoria Marie Franks**

**B:** 30 Aug 1950 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio USA
**D:**

Jerry Lee Petit **B:**

Other spouses (1)

Parents
Victor Tracy Franks
1929-

Lila Charlene Atkins
1931-1968

## California Marriage Index, 1960-1985

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Vicki M Franks** |
| Age: | 18 |
| Est. Birth: | abt 1951 |
| Spouse Name: | Jerry L Petet |
| Spouse Age: | 18 |
| Date: | 25 Jan 1969 |
| Location: | Orange |

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007. Original data: State of California. *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*. Microfiche. Center for Health Statistics, California Department of Health Services, Sacramento, California.

**Description:**
This database contains a statewide index to over 4.8 million marriages that were performed in California between 1960 and 1985. Information that may be found in this database includes the bride's and groom's names, their ages, the marriage county, and the marriage date. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

**Return to Victoria Marie Franks**

## Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (1)
Jason Eric Petit B: 1969

**Victoria Marie Franks**

**B:** 30 Aug 1950 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio USA
**D:**

Jerry Lee Petit **B:**

Other spouses (1)

Parents
Victor Tracy Franks
1929-

Lila Charlene Atkins
1931-1968

## California Marriage Index, 1960-1985

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Vicki M Franks** |
| Age: | 18 |
| Est. Birth: | abt 1951 |
| Spouse Name: | Jerry L Petet |
| Spouse Age: | 18 |
| Date: | 25 Jan 1969 |
| Location: | Orange |

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007. Original data: State of California. *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985.* Microfiche. Center for Health Statistics, California Department of Health Services, Sacramento, California.

**Description:**
This database contains a statewide index to over 4.8 million marriages that were performed in California between 1960 and 1985. Information that may be found in this database includes the bride's and groom's names, their ages, the marriage county, and the marriage date. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

**Children (1)**
Charlene Marie Wallace B: 1979

**Garold Irwin Gary Wallace**
**B:** 30 Nov 1950 in LA Mesa, San Diego County, California USA
**D:**

Victoria Marie Franks **B:** 30 Aug 1950 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio USA

Parents
Garold Irwin Jerry Wallace
1931-1985

Jean Joy Pool
1930-

# Review and save changes to your family tree

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

## Vicki M Petet

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

| California Marriage Index, 1960-1985 | | | Your Family Tree<br>Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | ☐ | Vicki M Petet | Garold Irwin Gary Wallace |
| **Birth date** | ☐ | *abt 1951* | 30 Nov 1950 |
| **Birth place** | ☐ | | LA Mesa, San Diego County, California USA |
| **Death date** | ☐ | | |
| **Death place** | ☐ | | |
| **Marriage date** | ☐ | 19 Jun 1977 | 19 Jun 1977 |
| **Marriage place** | ☐ | *San Diego, California* | El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA |

### Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is *underlined in yellow and italicized.*

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are *underlined in green and italicized.*

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

**Children (1)**
Charlene Marie Wallace B: 1979

**Garold Irwin Gary Wallace**
**B:** 30 Nov 1950 in LA Mesa, San Diego County, California USA
**D:**

Victoria Marie Franks **B:** 30 Aug 1950 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio USA

Parents
Garold Irwin Jerry Wallace
1931-1985

Jean Joy Pool
1930-

# Review and save changes to your family tree

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

Vicki M Petet
Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

| | California Marriage Index, 1960-1985 | Your Family Tree<br>Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham |
|---|---|---|
| **Name** ☐ | Vicki M Petet | Garold Irwin Gary Wallace |
| **Birth date** ☐ | *abt 1951* | 30 Nov 1950 |
| **Birth place** ☐ | | LA Mesa, San Diego County, California USA |
| **Death date** ☐ | | |
| **Death place** ☐ | | |
| **Marriage date** ☐ | 19 Jun 1977 | 19 Jun 1977 |
| **Marriage place** ☐ | *San Diego, California* | El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA |

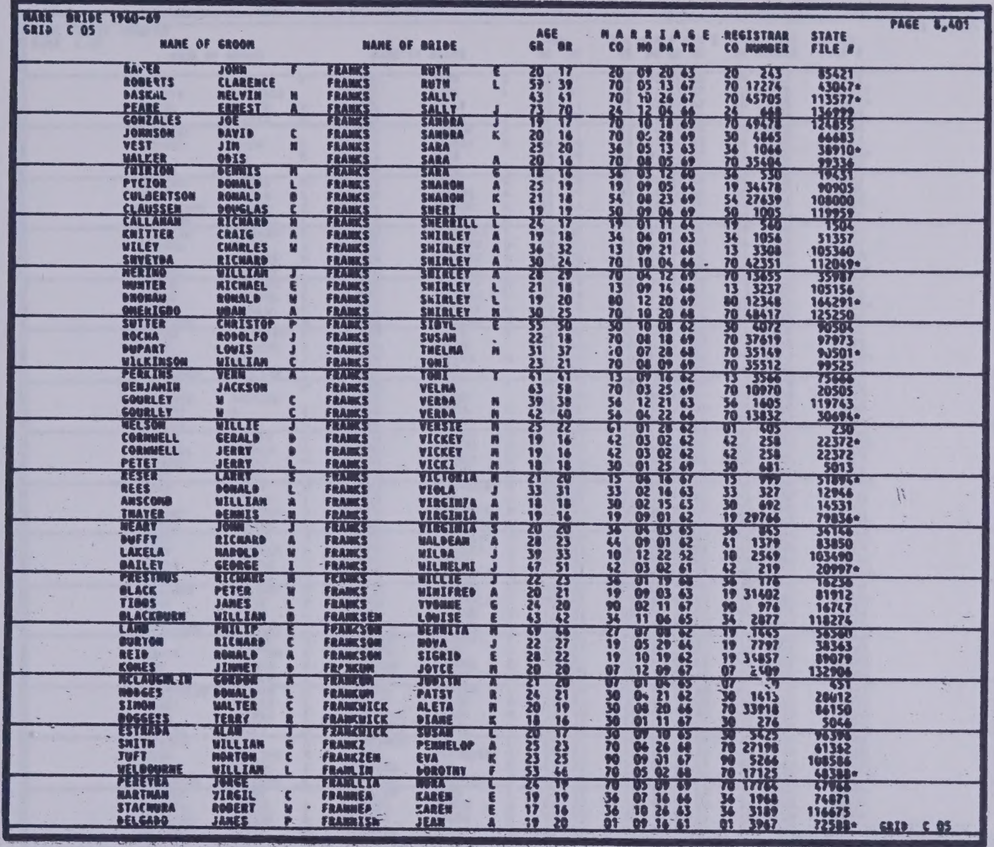
## Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is *underlined in yellow and italicized.*

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are *underlined in green and italicized.*

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

# California Marriage Index, 1960-1985 record for Vicki M Franks



MARR BRIDE 1960-69
GRID C 05

PAGE 8,401

| NAME OF GROOM | | | NAME OF BRIDE | | | AGE | | MARRIAGE | | | | REGISTRAR | | STATE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | GR | BR | CO | MO | DA | YR | CO | NUMBER | FILE # |
| RAPER | JOHN | F | FRANKS | RUTH | E | 20 | 17 | 20 | 09 | 20 | 63 | 20 | 243 | 85421 |
| ROBERTS | CLARENCE | | FRANKS | RUTH | L | 59 | 39 | 70 | 05 | 13 | 67 | 70 | 17274 | 43047* |
| DASKAL | MELVIN | M | FRANKS | SALLY | | 43 | 41 | 70 | 10 | 26 | 67 | 70 | 45705 | 113577* |
| PEARE | ERNEST | A | FRANKS | SALLY | J | 73 | 70 | 24 | 12 | 04 | 66 | 24 | 448 | 136999 |
| GONZALES | JOE | | FRANKS | SANDRA | J | 19 | 17 | 70 | 10 | 18 | 69 | 70 | 49478 | 124855 |
| JOHNSON | DAVID | C | FRANKS | SANDRA | K | 20 | 16 | 70 | 06 | 28 | 69 | 30 | 4865 | 66683 |
| VEST | JIM | M | FRANKS | SARA | | 25 | 20 | 36 | 05 | 13 | 63 | 36 | 1066 | 38910* |
| WALKER | ODIS | | FRANKS | SARA | A | 20 | 16 | 70 | 08 | 05 | 69 | 70 | 35404 | 99336 |
| THIRION | DENNIS | M | FRANKS | SARA | G | 18 | 16 | 36 | 03 | 12 | 60 | 36 | 530 | 19431 |
| PYCIOR | DONALD | L | FRANKS | SHARON | A | 25 | 19 | 19 | 09 | 05 | 64 | 19 | 34478 | 90905 |
| CULBERTSON | RONALD | B | FRANKS | SHARON | K | 21 | 18 | 54 | 08 | 23 | 69 | 54 | 27639 | 108000 |
| CLAUSSEN | DOUGLAS | C | FRANKS | SHERI | L | 19 | 19 | 50 | 09 | 06 | 69 | 50 | 1005 | 119959 |
| CALLAHAN | RICHARD | M | FRANKS | SHERRILL | L | 24 | 17 | 19 | 01 | 11 | 64 | 19 | 560 | 1504 |
| KNITTER | CRAIG | A | FRANKS | SHIRLEY | A | 19 | 18 | 34 | 04 | 01 | 63 | 34 | 1056 | 51357 |
| WILEY | CHARLES | W | FRANKS | SHIRLEY | A | 36 | 32 | 13 | 09 | 21 | 68 | 13 | 3308 | 105340 |
| SHVEYDA | RICHARD | | FRANKS | SHIRLEY | A | 30 | 24 | 70 | 10 | 04 | 66 | 70 | 42351 | 112049* |
| MERINO | WILLIAM | J | FRANKS | SHIRLEY | A | 28 | 29 | 70 | 04 | 12 | 69 | 70 | 13655 | 35987 |
| HUNTER | MICHAEL | E | FRANKS | SHIRLEY | L | 21 | 18 | 13 | 09 | 14 | 68 | 13 | 3237 | 105156 |
| DHONAU | RONALD | W | FRANKS | SHIRLEY | L | 19 | 20 | 80 | 12 | 20 | 69 | 80 | 12348 | 164291* |
| OMENIGBO | UDAH | A | FRANKS | SHIRLEY | M | 30 | 25 | 70 | 10 | 20 | 68 | 70 | 48417 | 125250 |
| SUTTER | CHRISTOP | P | FRANKS | SIBYL | E | 55 | 50 | 30 | 10 | 08 | 62 | 30 | 4072 | 90504 |
| ROCHA | RODOLFO | J | FRANKS | SUSAN | . | 22 | 18 | 70 | 08 | 18 | 69 | 70 | 37619 | 97973 |
| DUPART | LOUIS | J | FRANKS | THELMA | M | 31 | 37 | 70 | 07 | 28 | 68 | 70 | 35149 | 90501* |
| WILKINSON | WILLIAM | C | FRANKS | TONI | | 23 | 21 | 70 | 08 | 09 | 69 | 70 | 35512 | 99525 |
| PERKINS | VERN | A | FRANKS | TONI | T | 41 | 41 | 13 | 09 | 16 | 62 | 13 | 3566 | 75666 |
| BENJAMIN | JACKSON | | FRANKS | VELMA | | 63 | 58 | 70 | 03 | 25 | 69 | 70 | 10970 | 20505 |
| GOURLEY | W | C | FRANKS | VERDA | M | 39 | 38 | 56 | 12 | 21 | 63 | 56 | 1605 | 119763 |
| GOURLEY | W | C | FRANKS | VERDA | M | 42 | 40 | 56 | 04 | 22 | 66 | 70 | 13832 | 30694* |
| NELSON | WILLIE | J | FRANKS | VERSIE | M | 25 | 22 | 01 | 01 | 28 | 62 | 01 | 405 | 230 |
| CORNWELL | GERALD | D | FRANKS | VICKEY | M | 19 | 16 | 42 | 03 | 02 | 62 | 42 | 258 | 22372* |
| CORNWELL | JERRY | D | FRANKS | VICKEY | M | 19 | 16 | 42 | 03 | 02 | 62 | 42 | 258 | 22372 |
| PETET | JERRY | L | FRANKS | VICKI | M | 18 | 18 | 30 | 01 | 25 | 69 | 30 | 681 | 5013 |
| RESER | LARRY | S | FRANKS | VICTORIA | M | 21 | 20 | 15 | 08 | 16 | 67 | 15 | 999 | 51896* |
| REES | DONALD | L | FRANKS | VIOLA | J | 33 | 31 | 33 | 02 | 16 | 63 | 33 | 327 | 12946 |
| ANSCOMB | WILLIAM | A | FRANKS | VIRGINIA | A | 18 | 18 | 30 | 02 | 15 | 65 | 30 | 692 | 14531 |
| THAYER | DENNIS | M | FRANKS | VIRGINIA | M | 19 | 16 | 19 | 09 | 01 | 62 | 19 | 29766 | 79836* |
| HEARY | JOHN | J | FRANKS | VIRGINIA | S | 20 | 20 | 36 | 04 | 03 | 65 | 36 | 845 | 34146 |
| DUFFY | RICHARD | A | FRANKS | WALDEAN | A | 28 | 23 | 44 | 09 | 01 | 62 | 41 | 1379 | 83850 |
| LAKELA | HAROLD | W | FRANKS | WILDA | J | 39 | 33 | 10 | 12 | 22 | 52 | 10 | 2549 | 103490 |
| BAILEY | GEORGE | I | FRANKS | WILHELMI | J | 47 | 51 | 42 | 03 | 02 | 61 | 42 | 219 | 20997* |
| PRESTHUS | RICHARD | W | FRANKS | WILLIE | J | 22 | 23 | 36 | 01 | 19 | 68 | 36 | 176 | 16236 |
| BLACK | PETER | W | FRANKS | WINIFRED | A | 20 | 21 | 19 | 09 | 03 | 63 | 19 | 31402 | 81912 |
| TIBBS | JAMES | L | FRANKS | YVONNE | G | 24 | 20 | 90 | 02 | 11 | 67 | 90 | 976 | 16747 |
| BLACKBURN | WILLIAM | B | FRANKSEN | LOUISE | E | 43 | 42 | 34 | 11 | 06 | 65 | 34 | 2877 | 118274 |
| LAMB | PHILIP | E | FRANKSON | BERNITA | M | 49 | 46 | 27 | 07 | 08 | 62 | 19 | 1445 | 56500 |
| BURTON | RICHARD | C | FRANKSON | NOVA | J | 22 | 27 | 19 | 05 | 29 | 64 | 19 | 7797 | 38363 |
| REID | RONALD | A | FRANKSON | SIGRID | E | 28 | 22 | 19 | 10 | 19 | 62 | 19 | 34857 | 89079 |
| KONES | JIMMEY | D | FRANKUM | JOYCE | M | 20 | 20 | 07 | 12 | 09 | 67 | 07 | 2409 | 132906 |
| MCLAUGHLIN | GORDON | A | FRANKUM | JUDITH | A | 21 | 20 | 07 | 01 | 04 | 65 | 07 | [illegible] | 451 |
| HODGES | DONALD | L | FRANKUM | PATSY | R | 24 | 21 | 30 | 04 | 21 | 62 | 30 | 1413 | 20012 |
| SIMON | WALTER | C | FRANKWICK | ALETA | M | 20 | 19 | 30 | 08 | 20 | 66 | 70 | 33918 | 86150 |
| BOGGESS | TERRY | R | FRANKWICK | DIANE | K | 18 | 16 | 30 | 01 | 11 | 67 | 30 | 276 | 5046 |
| ESTRADA | ALAN | J | FRANKWICK | SUSAN | L | 20 | 17 | 30 | 09 | 10 | 65 | 30 | 3425 | 96396 |
| SMITH | WILLIAM | G | FRANKZ | PENNELOP | A | 25 | 23 | 70 | 04 | 26 | 68 | 70 | 27198 | 61362 |
| TUFT | MORTON | C | FRANKZEN | EVA | K | 23 | 25 | 90 | 09 | 01 | 67 | 90 | 5266 | 108586 |
| WELBOURNE | WILLIAM | L | FRANLIN | DOROTHY | F | 53 | 46 | 70 | 05 | 02 | 68 | 70 | 17125 | 48388* |
| PEREYRA | JORGE | | FRANLLIA | NORA | L | 24 | 19 | 70 | 05 | 09 | 69 | 70 | 17764 | 47966 |
| HARTMAN | VIRGIL | C | FRANNEA | KAREN | E | 19 | 19 | 36 | 07 | 16 | 66 | 36 | 1968 | 74871 |
| STACHURA | ROBERT | W | FRANNEA | KAREN | E | 17 | 16 | 36 | 10 | 26 | 63 | 36 | 3189 | 116675 |
| DELGADO | JAMES | P | FRANNISH | JEAN | A | 19 | 20 | 01 | 09 | 14 | 61 | 01 | 3967 | 72588* |

GRID C 05

## Record Index

**Name:** Vicki M Franks

**Age:** 18

**Est. Birth:** abt 1951

**Spouse Name:** Jerry L Petet

**Spouse Age:** 18

**Date:** 25 Jan 1969

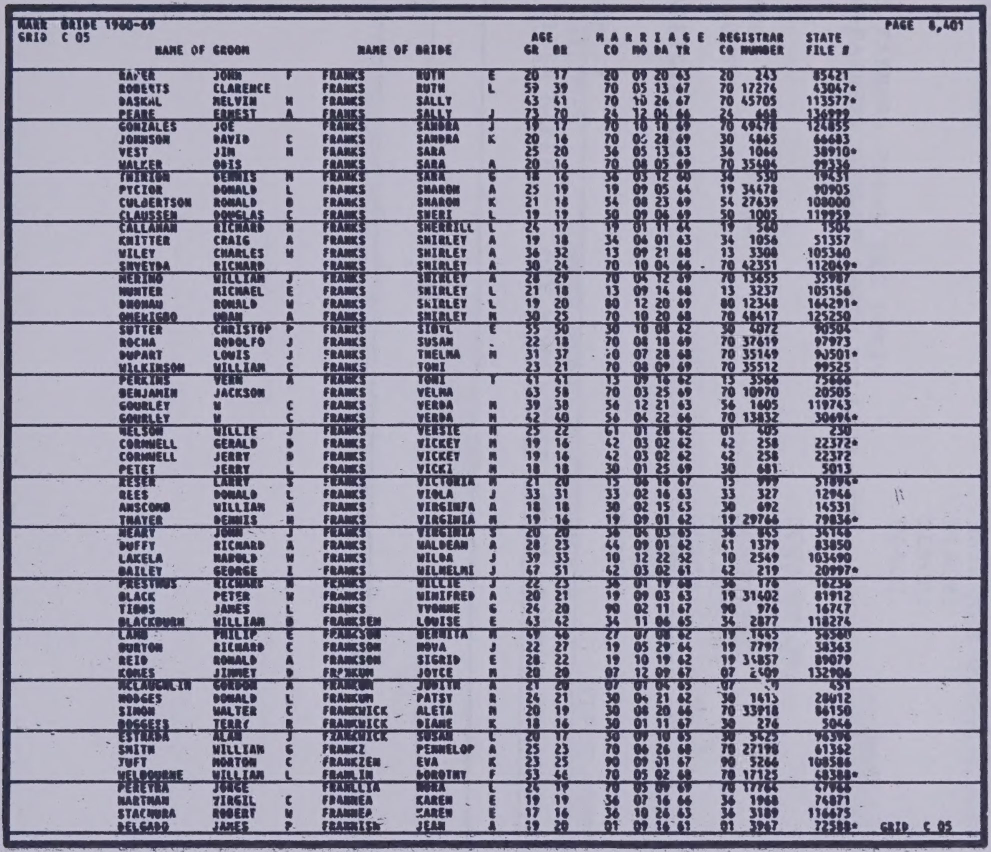
**Location:** Orange

## Source Information

**Record URL:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=9798108&db=CaMarrIndex&indiv=1

**Source Information:** Ancestry.com. *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007. Original data: State of California. *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985.* Microfiche. Center for Health Statistics, California Department of Health Services, Sacramento, California.

# California Marriage Index, 1960-1985 record for Vicki M Franks



MARR BRIDE 1960-69 PAGE 8,401
GRID C 05

| NAME OF GROOM | | | NAME OF BRIDE | | | AGE GR | AGE BR | MARRIAGE CO | MO | DA | YR | REGISTRAR CO | NUMBER | STATE FILE # |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RAFER | JOHN | F | FRANKS | RUTH | E | 20 | 17 | 20 | 09 | 20 | 63 | 20 | 243 | 85421 |
| ROBERTS | CLARENCE | | FRANKS | RUTH | L | 59 | 39 | 70 | 05 | 13 | 67 | 70 | 17274 | 43047* |
| DASKAL | MELVIN | M | FRANKS | SALLY | | 43 | 41 | 70 | 10 | 26 | 67 | 70 | 45705 | 113577* |
| PEARE | ERNEST | A | FRANKS | SALLY | J | 73 | 70 | 24 | 12 | 04 | 66 | 24 | 668 | 136999 |
| GONZALES | JOE | | FRANKS | SANDRA | J | 19 | 17 | 70 | 10 | 18 | 69 | 70 | 49478 | 124855 |
| JOHNSON | DAVID | C | FRANKS | SANDRA | K | 20 | 16 | 70 | 06 | 28 | 69 | 30 | 4865 | 66683 |
| VEST | JIM | M | FRANKS | SARA | | 25 | 20 | 36 | 05 | 13 | 63 | 36 | 1066 | 38910* |
| WALKER | OBIS | | FRANKS | SARA | A | 20 | 16 | 70 | 08 | 05 | 69 | 70 | 35404 | 99336 |
| THIRION | DENNIS | N | FRANKS | SARA | G | 18 | 16 | 36 | 03 | 12 | 60 | 36 | 530 | 19431 |
| PYCIOR | DONALD | L | FRANKS | SHARON | A | 25 | 19 | 19 | 09 | 05 | 64 | 19 | 34478 | 90905 |
| CULBERTSON | RONALD | B | FRANKS | SHARON | K | 21 | 18 | 54 | 08 | 23 | 69 | 54 | 27639 | 108000 |
| CLAUSSEN | DOUGLAS | C | FRANKS | SHERI | L | 19 | 19 | 50 | 09 | 06 | 69 | 50 | 1005 | 119959 |
| CALLAHAN | RICHARD | M | FRANKS | SHERRILL | L | 24 | 17 | 19 | 01 | 11 | 64 | 19 | 560 | 1504 |
| KNITTER | CRAIG | A | FRANKS | SHIRLEY | A | 19 | 18 | 34 | 04 | 01 | 63 | 34 | 1056 | 51357 |
| WILEY | CHARLES | W | FRANKS | SHIRLEY | A | 36 | 32 | 13 | 09 | 21 | 68 | 13 | 3308 | 105360 |
| SNVEYDA | RICHARD | | FRANKS | SHIRLEY | A | 30 | 24 | 70 | 10 | 04 | 66 | 70 | 42351 | 112049* |
| NERINO | WILLIAM | J | FRANKS | SHIRLEY | A | 28 | 29 | 70 | 04 | 12 | 69 | 70 | 13655 | 35987 |
| HUNTER | MICHAEL | E | FRANKS | SHIRLEY | L | 21 | 18 | 13 | 09 | 14 | 68 | 13 | 3237 | 105156 |
| DHONAU | RONALD | W | FRANKS | SHIRLEY | L | 19 | 20 | 80 | 12 | 20 | 69 | 80 | 12348 | 164291* |
| OMEKIGBO | UBAN | A | FRANKS | SHIRLEY | M | 30 | 25 | 70 | 10 | 20 | 68 | 70 | 48417 | 125250 |
| SUTTER | CHRISTOP | P | FRANKS | SIBYL | E | 55 | 50 | 30 | 10 | 08 | 62 | 30 | 4072 | 90504 |
| ROCHA | RODOLFO | J | FRANKS | SUSAN | . | 22 | 18 | 70 | 08 | 18 | 69 | 70 | 37619 | 97973 |
| DUPART | LOUIS | J | FRANKS | THELMA | M | 31 | 37 | 70 | 07 | 28 | 68 | 70 | 35149 | 93501* |
| WILKINSON | WILLIAM | C | FRANKS | TONI | | 23 | 21 | 70 | 08 | 09 | 69 | 70 | 35512 | 99525 |
| PERKINS | VERN | A | FRANKS | TONI | T | 41 | 41 | 13 | 09 | 16 | 62 | 13 | 3566 | 75666 |
| BENJAMIN | JACKSON | | FRANKS | VELMA | | 63 | 58 | 70 | 03 | 25 | 69 | 70 | 10970 | 20505 |
| GOURLEY | W | C | FRANKS | VERDA | M | 39 | 38 | 56 | 12 | 21 | 63 | 56 | 1605 | 119743 |
| GOURLEY | W | C | FRANKS | VERDA | M | 42 | 40 | 56 | 04 | 22 | 66 | 70 | 13832 | 30696* |
| NELSON | WILLIE | J | FRANKS | VERSIE | M | 25 | 22 | 01 | 01 | 28 | 62 | 01 | 405 | 230 |
| CORNWELL | GERALD | D | FRANKS | VICKEY | M | 19 | 16 | 42 | 03 | 02 | 62 | 42 | 258 | 22372* |
| CORNWELL | JERRY | D | FRANKS | VICKEY | M | 19 | 16 | 42 | 03 | 02 | 62 | 42 | 258 | 22372 |
| PETET | JERRY | L | FRANKS | VICKI | M | 18 | 18 | 30 | 01 | 25 | 69 | 30 | 681 | 5013 |
| RESER | LARRY | S | FRANKS | VICTORIA | M | 21 | 20 | 15 | 06 | 16 | 67 | 15 | 999 | 51894* |
| REES | DONALD | L | FRANKS | VIOLA | J | 33 | 31 | 33 | 02 | 16 | 63 | 33 | 327 | 12946 |
| ANSCOMB | WILLIAM | A | FRANKS | VIRGINIA | A | 18 | 18 | 30 | 02 | 15 | 65 | 30 | 692 | 14531 |
| THAYER | DENNIS | M | FRANKS | VIRGINIA | M | 19 | 16 | 19 | 09 | 01 | 62 | 19 | 29766 | 79836* |
| NEARY | JOHN | J | FRANKS | VIRGINIA | S | 20 | 20 | 36 | 04 | 03 | 65 | 36 | 865 | 34146 |
| DUFFY | RICHARD | A | FRANKS | WALDEAN | A | 28 | 23 | 44 | 09 | 01 | 62 | 41 | 1379 | 83850 |
| LAKELA | HAROLD | W | FRANKS | WILDA | J | 39 | 33 | 10 | 12 | 22 | 52 | 10 | 2549 | 103490 |
| BAILEY | GEORGE | I | FRANKS | WILHELMI | J | 67 | 51 | 42 | 03 | 02 | 61 | 42 | 219 | 20997* |
| PRESTHUS | RICHARD | M | FRANKS | WILLIE | J | 22 | 23 | 36 | 01 | 19 | 68 | 36 | 176 | 16236 |
| BLACK | PETER | W | FRANKS | WINIFRED | A | 20 | 21 | 19 | 09 | 03 | 63 | 19 | 31402 | 81912 |
| TIBBS | JAMES | L | FRANKS | YVONNE | G | 24 | 20 | 90 | 02 | 11 | 67 | 90 | 976 | 16747 |
| BLACKBURN | WILLIAM | B | FRANKSEN | LOUISE | E | 43 | 42 | 34 | 11 | 06 | 65 | 34 | 2877 | 118274 |
| LAMB | PHILIP | E | FRANKSON | BERNITA | M | 49 | 46 | 27 | 07 | 08 | 62 | 19 | 1445 | 56560 |
| BURTON | RICHARD | C | FRANKSON | NOVA | J | 22 | 27 | 19 | 05 | 29 | 64 | 19 | 7797 | 38363 |
| REID | RONALD | A | FRANKSON | SIGRID | E | 28 | 22 | 19 | 10 | 19 | 62 | 19 | 34857 | 89079 |
| KOMES | JIMMEY | D | FRANKUM | JOYCE | M | 20 | 20 | 07 | 12 | 09 | 67 | 07 | 2409 | 132906 |
| MCLAUGHLIN | GORDON | A | FRANKUM | JUDITH | A | 21 | 20 | 07 | 07 | 04 | 65 | 07 | [illegible] | 451 |
| HODGES | DONALD | L | FRANKUM | PATSY | R | 24 | 21 | 30 | 04 | 21 | 62 | 30 | 1415 | 28012 |
| SIMON | WALTER | C | FRANKWICK | ALETA | M | 20 | 19 | 30 | 08 | 20 | 66 | 70 | 33918 | 86150 |
| BOGGESS | TERRY | R | FRANKWICK | DIANE | K | 18 | 16 | 30 | 01 | 11 | 67 | 30 | 276 | 5046 |
| ESTRADA | ALAN | J | FRANKWICK | SUSAN | L | 20 | 17 | 30 | 09 | 10 | 65 | 30 | 3425 | 96396 |
| SMITH | WILLIAM | G | FRANKZ | PENNELOP | A | 25 | 23 | 70 | 06 | 26 | 68 | 70 | 27198 | 61362 |
| TUFT | MORTON | C | FRANKZEN | EVA | K | 23 | 25 | 90 | 09 | 01 | 67 | 90 | 5266 | 108586 |
| MELBOURNE | WILLIAM | L | FRANLIN | DOROTHY | F | 53 | 46 | 70 | 05 | 02 | 68 | 70 | 17125 | 68388* |
| PEREYRA | JORGE | | FRANLLIA | NORA | L | 24 | 19 | 70 | 05 | 09 | 69 | 70 | 17764 | 47966 |
| HARTMAN | VIRGIL | C | FRANNEA | KAREN | E | 19 | 19 | 36 | 07 | 16 | 66 | 36 | 1968 | 74871 |
| STACHURA | ROBERT | W | FRANNEA | KAREN | E | 17 | 16 | 36 | 10 | 26 | 63 | 36 | 3189 | 116675 |
| DELGADO | JAMES | P | FRANNISH | JEAN | A | 19 | 20 | 01 | 09 | 16 | 61 | 01 | 3967 | 72588* |

GRID C 05

## Record Index

**Name:** Vicki M Franks

**Age:** 18

**Est. Birth:** abt 1951

**Spouse Name:** Jerry L Petet

**Spouse Age:** 18

**Date:** 25 Jan 1969

**Location:** Orange

## Source Information

**Record URL:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=9798108&db=CaMarrIndex&indiv=1

**Source Information:** Ancestry.com. *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007. Original data: State of California. *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985.* Microfiche. Center for Health Statistics, California Department of Health Services, Sacramento, California.

HUSBAND: JASON ERIC PETIT
(JASON)
EYES-
HAIR-BROWN
HEIGHT
BORN: 24 DECEMBER 1969-WEDNESDAY
CHURCH AFFILIATION:
MARR:
DIED:
BUR.:
HUSBANDS FATHER: JERRY LEE PETIT
STEP-FATHER: GAROLD IRWIN WALLACE, JR.

OCCUPATION:
SCHOOLING:
INTERESTS:
PLACE: PALM HARBOR HOSPITAL, GARDEN GROVE, ORANGE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA.
HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
HUSBANDS MOTHER: VICTORIA MARIE FRANKS

WIFE:
(
EYES-
HAIR-
HEIGHT
BORN:
CHURCH AFFILIATION:
DIED:
BUR.:
WIFES FATHER:

OCCUPATION:
SCHOOLING:
INTERESTS:
PLACE:
WIVES OTHER HUSBANDS:
PLACE:
PLACE:
WIFES MOTHER:

| SEX | CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY | DATE IST MARR TO WHOM | WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | | | | | |
| 2. | | | | | |
| 3. | | | | | |

ADDRESS:
OTHER MARRIAGE:

HUSBAND: JASON ERIC PETIT
(JASON)
EYES- HAIR-BROWN
HEIGHT
BORN: 24 DECEMBER 1969-WEDNESDAY
CHURCH AFFILIATION:
MARR:
DIED:
BUR.:
HUSBANDS FATHER: JERRY LEE PETIT
STEP-FATHER: GAROLD IRWIN WALLACE, JR.

OCCUPATION:
SCHOOLING:
INTERESTS:
PLACE: PALM HARBOR HOSPITAL, GARDEN GROVE, ORANGE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA.
HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
HUSBANDS MOTHER: VICTORIA MARIE FRANKS

WIFE:
(
EYES- HAIR-
HEIGHT
BORN:
CHURCH AFFILIATION:
DIED:
BUR.:
WIFES FATHER:

OCCUPATION:
SCHOOLING:
INTERESTS:
PLACE:
WIVES OTHER HUSBANDS:
PLACE:
PLACE:
WIFES MOTHER:

| SEX | CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY | DATE IST MARR TO WHOM | WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | | | | | |
| 2. | | | | | |
| 3. | | | | | |

ADDRESS:
OTHER MARRIAGE:

HUSBAND: JASON ERIC PETIT
(JASON)
EYES- HAIR-BROWN
HEIGHT
BORN: 24 DECEMBER 1969-WEDNESDAY
CHURCH AFFILIATION:
MARR:
DIED:
BUR.:
HUSBANDS FATHER: JERRY LEE PETIT
STEP-FATHER: GAROLD IRWIN WALLACE, JR.

OCCUPATION:
SCHOOLING:
INTERESTS:
PLACE: PALM HARBOR HOSPITAL, GARDEN GROVE, ORANGE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA.
HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
HUSBANDS MOTHER: VICTORIA MARIE FRANKS

WIFE:
(
EYES- HAIR-
HEIGHT
BORN:
CHURCH AFFILIATION:
DIED:
BUR.:
WIFES FATHER:

OCCUPATION:
SCHOOLING:
INTERESTS:
PLACE:
WIVES OTHER HUSBANDS:
PLACE:
PLACE:
WIFES MOTHER:

| SEX | CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY | DATE IST MARR TO WHOM | WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | | | | | |
| 2. | | | | | |
| 3. | | | | | |

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGE:

ancestry.com

## Grow your tree with Source Records

Go back to all possible matches

PERSON IN YOUR TREE

Name: Jason Eric Petit
Birth: 24 Dec 1969 - Garden Grove, Orange County, California USA,
Death:

This record looks like it might be about Jason Eric Petit in your tree. You can evaluate it and then attach the record to your tree. The information from the record will be merged to Jason Eric Petit and the record will be listed as a source.

### California Birth Index, 1905-1995

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Jason E Petet** |
| Birth Date: | 24 Dec 1969 |
| Gender: | Male |
| Mother's Maiden Name: | Franks |
| Birth County: | Orange |

**Source Citation:** Birthdate: *24 Dec 1969*; Birth County: *Orange*.

Copyright © 1998-2007, MyFamily.com Inc. –

## Grow your tree with Source Records

Go back to all possible matches

**PERSON IN YOUR TREE**

Name: Jason Eric Petit
Birth: 24 Dec 1969 - Garden Grove, Orange County, California USA,
Death:

This record looks like it might be about Jason Eric Petit in your tree. You can evaluate it and then attach the record to your tree. The information from the record will be merged to Jason Eric Petit and the record will be listed as a source.

### California Birth Index, 1905-1995

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Jason E Petet** |
| Birth Date: | 24 Dec 1969 |
| Gender: | Male |
| Mother's Maiden Name: | Franks |
| Birth County: | Orange |

**Source Citation:** Birthdate: *24 Dec 1969*; Birth County: *Orange*.

Copyright © 1998-2007, MyFamily.com Inc. –

ancestry.com

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

Back

## Choose information to add into your tree

Learn more about merging the information from this record into your family tree.

### Jason Eric Petit

| | **Your Tree** | **California Birth Index, 1905-1995 Record** | Merge as: | **Your updated tree** |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name:** | Jason Eric Petit | Jason E Petet | Alternate Fact ▾ | Jason E Petet<br>*(alternate)* |
| **Birth:** | 24 Dec 1969<br>Garden Grove, Orange County, California USA, | 24 Dec 1969<br>Orange, California | Alternate Fact ▾ | 24 Dec 1969<br>Orange, California<br>*(alternate)* |

Hide source information for California Birth Index, 1905-1995

#### Source

**Name:** California Birth Index, 1905-1995
**Author:** Ancestry.com
**Publisher:** - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. - State of California. California Birth Index, 1905-1995. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.: State of California. California Birth Index, 1905-1995. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.
**Call Number:**
**Notes:**
**REFN:**
**Repository:** Ancestry.com
360 West 4800 North, Provo, UT 84604

#### Citation

**Detail:** Birthdate: 24 Dec 1969; Birth County: Orange.
**Date:**
**Notes:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=cabirth1905&h=11214939&ti=0&indiv=try
**Actual Text:** Name: Jason E Petet
Birth: 24 Dec 1969
Orange, California
**Web address:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=cabirth1905&h=11214939&ti=0&indiv=try

**Attach** or Cancel

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Ancestry DE | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. – Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

Back

# Choose information to add into your tree

Learn more about merging the information from this record into your family tree.

## Jason Eric Petit

| | **Your Tree** | **California Birth Index, 1905-1995 Record** | Merge as: | **Your updated tree** |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name:** | Jason Eric Petit | Jason E Petet | Alternate Fact ▼ | Jason E Petet<br>*(alternate)* |
| **Birth:** | 24 Dec 1969<br>Garden Grove, Orange County, California USA, | 24 Dec 1969<br>Orange, California | Alternate Fact ▼ | 24 Dec 1969<br>Orange, California<br>*(alternate)* |

Hide source information for California Birth Index, 1905-1995

### Source

**Name:** California Birth Index, 1905-1995

**Author:** Ancestry.com

**Publisher:** - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. - State of California. California Birth Index, 1905-1995. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.: State of California. California Birth Index, 1905-1995. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

**Call Number:**

**Notes:**

**REFN:**

**Repository:** Ancestry.com
360 West 4800 North, Provo, UT 84604

### Citation

**Detail:** Birthdate: 24 Dec 1969; Birth County: Orange.

**Date:**

**Notes:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=cabirth1905&h=11214939&ti=0&indiv=try

**Actual Text:** Name: Jason E Petet
Birth: 24 Dec 1969
Orange, California

**Web address:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=cabirth1905&h=11214939&ti=0&indiv=try

**Attach** or Cancel

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Ancestry DE | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. – Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com

**Return to Jason Eric Petit**

## Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (0)

Jason Eric Petit

**B:** 24 Dec 1969 in Garden Grove, Orange County, California USA,

**D:**

Parents

Jerry Lee Petit

Victoria Marie Franks

1950-

## U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Jason E Petet** |
| Birth Date: | 24 Dec 1969 |
| Address: | 5352 Youngridge Dr Apt 7 |
| City: | Pittsburgh |
| State: | PA |
| Zip Code: | 15236-3129 |

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Original data: Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, comp. *Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings.* Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, 215 South Complex Drive, Kalispell, MT 59901.

**Description:**
The U.S. Public Records Index is a compilation of various public records spanning all 50 states in the United States from 1950 to 1993. Entries in this index may contain the following information: name, street or mailing address, telephone number, birth date or birth year.
Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

**Return to Jason Eric Petit**

## Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (0)

**Jason Eric Petit**

**B:** 24 Dec 1969 in Garden Grove, Orange County, California USA,

**D:**

**Parents**
**Jerry Lee Petit**

**Victoria Marie Franks**
1950-

## U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Jason E Petet** |
| Birth Date: | 24 Dec 1969 |
| Address: | 5352 Youngridge Dr Apt 7 |
| City: | Pittsburgh |
| State: | PA |
| Zip Code: | 15236-3129 |

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Original data: Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, comp. *Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings.* Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, 215 South Complex Drive, Kalispell, MT 59901.

**Description:**
The U.S. Public Records Index is a compilation of various public records spanning all 50 states in the United States from 1950 to 1993. Entries in this index may contain the following information: name, street or mailing address, telephone number, birth date or birth year.
Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out **Messages (3)** My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert

Add to Quick Links

**Children (0)**

**Jason Eric Petit**
**B:** 24 Dec 1969 in Garden Grove, Orange County, California USA,
**D:**

Parents
Jerry Lee Petit

Victoria Marie Franks
1950-

# Review and save changes to your family tree

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

Jason E Petet
Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

| U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2 | | | Your Family Tree<br>Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | ☐ | Jason Petet | Jason Eric Petit |
| **Birth date** | ☐ | 24 Dec 1969 | 24 Dec 1969 |
| **Birth place** | ☐ | | Garden Grove, Orange County, California US |
| **Death date** | ☐ | | |
| **Death place** | ☐ | | |
| **Residence date** | ☐ | | |
| **Residence place** | ☑ | *Pittsburgh, PA* | Pittsburgh County, Pennsylvania USA |

## Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is *underlined in yellow and italicized.*

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are *underlined in green and italicized.*

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

**Children (0)**

**Jason Eric Petit**
**B:** 24 Dec 1969 in Garden Grove, Orange County, California USA,
**D:**

Parents
Jerry Lee Petit

Victoria Marie Franks
1950-

# Review and save changes to your family tree

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

Jason E Petet
Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

| | U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2 | Your Family Tree<br>Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham |
|---|---|---|
| **Name** | ☐ Jason Petet | Jason Eric Petit |
| **Birth date** | ☐ 24 Dec 1969 | 24 Dec 1969 |
| **Birth place** | ☐ | Garden Grove, Orange County, California US |
| **Death date** | ☐ | |
| **Death place** | ☐ | |
| **Residence date** | ☐ | |
| **Residence place** | ☑ *Pittsburgh, PA* | Pittsburgh County, Pennsylvania USA |

### Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is *underlined in yellow and italicized.*

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are *underlined in green and italicized.*

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

HUSBAND: OCCUPATION:
(
EYES- HAIR- SCHOOLING:
HEIGHT INTERESTS:
BORN: PLACE:
CHURCH AFFILIATION: HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
HUSBANDS FATHER: HUSBANDS MOTHER:

WIFE: CHARLENE MARIE WALLACE OCCUPATION:
(CHARLENE)
EYES- HAIR-BLONDE SCHOOLING:
HEIGHT INTERESTS:
BORN: 26 JUNE 1979-TUESDAY PLACE: GROSSMONT HOSPITAL, 555 GROSSMONT CENTER DRIVE, LA MESA, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA 92041 (619) 465-0711 (AT ONE TIME THE HOSPITAL WAS ON NORTH AND THE TELEPHONE NUMBER WAS HOpkins 9-6111)
CHURCH AFFILIATION: WIVES OTHER HUSBANDS:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
WIFES FATHER: GAROLD IRWIN WALLACE, JR. WIFES MOTHER: VICKI MARIE FRANKS

| SEX | CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY | DATE IST MARR TO WHOM | WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | | | | | |
| 2. | | | | | |
| 3. | | | | | |

ADDRESS: OTHER MARRIAGE:

HUSBAND:
(
EYES- HAIR-
HEIGHT
BORN:
CHURCH AFFILIATION:
MARR:
DIED:
BUR.:
HUSBANDS FATHER:

OCCUPATION:

SCHOOLING:
INTERESTS:
PLACE:
HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
HUSBANDS MOTHER:

WIFE: CHARLENE MARIE WALLACE
(CHARLENE)
EYES- HAIR-BLONDE
HEIGHT
BORN: 26 JUNE 1979-TUESDAY

OCCUPATION:

SCHOOLING:
INTERESTS:
PLACE: GROSSMONT HOSPITAL, 555 GROSSMONT CENTER DRIVE, LA MESA, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA 92041 (619) 465-0711 (AT ONE TIME THE HOSPITAL WAS ON NORTH AND THE TELEPHONE NUMBER WAS HOpkins 9-6111)

CHURCH AFFILIATION:
DIED:
BUR.:

WIVES OTHER HUSBANDS:
PLACE:
PLACE:

WIFES FATHER: GAROLD IRWIN WALLACE, JR.
WIFES MOTHER: VICKI MARIE FRANKS

| SEX | CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY | DATE IST MARR TO WHOM | WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | | | | | |
| 2. | | | | | |
| 3. | | | | | |

ADDRESS:
OTHER MARRIAGE:

ancestry.com

# Evaluate source record about Charlene Marie Wallace

Look at this record and see if it really is about Charlene Marie Wallace. If it is, save it to him/her in your tree.

PERSON IN YOUR TREE

Name: Charlene Marie Wallace
Birth: 26 Jun 1979 - LA Mesa, San Diego County, California USA
Death:

## California Birth Index, 1905-1995

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Charlene Marie Wallace** |
| Birth Date: | 26 Jun 1979 |
| Gender: | Female |
| Mother's Maiden Name: | Franks |
| Birth County: | San Diego |

**Source Citation:** Birthdate: *26 Jun 1979*; Birth County: *San Diego*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *California Birth Index, 1905-1995* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: State of California. *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

**Description:**
This database is an index to over 24.5 million births occurring in California between 1905 and 1995. Information contained in this index includes: child's name (names may be truncated at 8 letters), gender, birth date, birth county, mother's maiden name (names may be truncated at 8 letters). Learn more...

Copyright © 1998-2007, MyFamily.com Inc. –

ancestry.com

## Evaluate source record about Charlene Marie Wallace

Look at this record and see if it really is about Charlene Marie Wallace. If it is, save it to him/her in your tree.

**PERSON IN YOUR TREE**

Name: Charlene Marie Wallace
Birth: 26 Jun 1979 - LA Mesa, San Diego County, California USA
Death:

### California Birth Index, 1905-1995

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Charlene Marie Wallace** |
| Birth Date: | 26 Jun 1979 |
| Gender: | Female |
| Mother's Maiden Name: | Franks |
| Birth County: | San Diego |

**Source Citation:** Birthdate: *26 Jun 1979*; Birth County: *San Diego*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *California Birth Index, 1905-1995* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: State of California. *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

**Description:**
This database is an index to over 24.5 million births occurring in California between 1905 and 1995. Information contained in this index includes: child's name (names may be truncated at 8 letters), gender, birth date, birth county, mother's maiden name (names may be truncated at 8 letters). Learn more...

Copyright © 1998-2007, MyFamily.com Inc. –

ancestry.com

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

Back

# Choose information to add into your tree

Learn more about merging the information from this record into your family tree.

## Charlene Marie Wallace

| | Your Tree | California Birth Index, 1905-1995 Record | Merge as: | Your updated tree |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name:** | Charlene Marie Wallace | Charlene Marie Wallace | Add Source Only ▼ | Charlene Marie Wallace |
| **Birth:** | 26 Jun 1979<br>LA Mesa, San Diego County, California USA | 26 Jun 1979<br>San Diego, California | Alternate Fact ▼ | 26 Jun 1979<br>San Diego, California<br>*(alternate)* |

Hide source information for California Birth Index, 1905-1995

### Source

**Name:** California Birth Index, 1905-1995
**Author:** Ancestry.com
**Publisher:** - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. - State of California. California Birth Index, 1905-1995. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.: State of California. California Birth Index, 1905-1995. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.
**Call Number:**
**Notes:**
**REFN:**
**Repository:** Ancestry.com
360 West 4800 North, Provo, UT 84604

### Citation

**Detail:** Birthdate: 26 Jun 1979; Birth County: San Diego.
**Date:**
**Notes:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=cabirth1905&h=14840274&ti=0&indiv=try
**Actual Text:** Name: Charlene Marie Wallace
Birth: 26 Jun 1979
San Diego, California
**Web address:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=cabirth1905&h=14840274&ti=0&indiv=try

Attach or Cancel

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Ancestry DE | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. – Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

Back

# Choose information to add into your tree

Learn more about merging the information from this record into your family tree.

## Charlene Marie Wallace

| | Your Tree | California Birth Index, 1905-1995 Record | Merge as: | Your updated tree |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name:** | Charlene Marie Wallace | Charlene Marie Wallace | Add Source Only ▾ | Charlene Marie Wallace |
| **Birth:** | 26 Jun 1979<br>LA Mesa, San Diego County, California USA | 26 Jun 1979<br>San Diego, California | Alternate Fact ▾ | 26 Jun 1979<br>San Diego, California<br>*(alternate)* |

Hide source information for California Birth Index, 1905-1995

### Source

**Name:** California Birth Index, 1905-1995
**Author:** Ancestry.com
**Publisher:** - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. - State of California. California Birth Index, 1905-1995. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.: State of California. California Birth Index, 1905-1995. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.
**Call Number:**
**Notes:**
**REFN:**
**Repository:** Ancestry.com
360 West 4800 North, Provo, UT 84604

### Citation

**Detail:** Birthdate: 26 Jun 1979; Birth County: San Diego.
**Date:**
**Notes:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=cabirth1905&h=14840274&ti=0&indiv=try
**Actual Text:** Name: Charlene Marie Wallace
Birth: 26 Jun 1979
San Diego, California
**Web address:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=cabirth1905&h=14840274&ti=0&indiv=try

Attach or Cancel

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Ancestry DE | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. – Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com

**Return to Charlene Marie Wallace**

## Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (0)

**Charlene Marie Wallace**

**B:** 26 Jun 1979 in LA Mesa, San Diego County, California USA**
**D:**

Parents
Garold Irwin Gary Wallace
1950-

Victoria Marie Franks
1950-

## California Birth Index, 1905-1995

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Charlene Marie Wallace** |
| Birth Date: | 26 Jun 1979 |
| Gender: | Female |
| Mother's Maiden Name: | Franks |
| Birth County: | San Diego |

**Source Citation:** Birthdate: *26 Jun 1979*; Birth County: *San Diego*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *California Birth Index, 1905-1995* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. Original data: State of California. *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

**Description:**
This database is an index to over 24.5 million births occurring in California between 1905 and 1995. Information contained in this index includes: child's name (names may be truncated at 8 letters), gender, birth date, birth county, mother's maiden name (names may be truncated at 8 letters). Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com

**Return to Charlene Marie Wallace**

## Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (0)

**Charlene Marie Wallace**

**B:** 26 Jun 1979 in LA Mesa, San Diego County, California USA**

**D:**

Parents
Garold Irwin Gary Wallace
1950-

Victoria Marie Franks
1950-

## California Birth Index, 1905-1995

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Charlene Marie Wallace** |
| Birth Date: | 26 Jun 1979 |
| Gender: | Female |
| Mother's Maiden Name: | Franks |
| Birth County: | San Diego |

**Source Citation:** Birthdate: *26 Jun 1979*; Birth County: *San Diego*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *California Birth Index, 1905-1995* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. Original data: State of California. *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

**Description:**
This database is an index to over 24.5 million births occurring in California between 1905 and 1995. Information contained in this index includes: child's name (names may be truncated at 8 letters), gender, birth date, birth county, mother's maiden name (names may be truncated at 8 letters). Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out **Messages (3)** My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

**Children (0)**

**Charlene Marie Wallace**
**B:** 26 Jun 1979 in LA Mesa, San Diego County, California USA**
**D:**

Parents
Garold Irwin Gary Wallace
1950-

Victoria Marie Franks
1950-

# Review and save changes to your family tree

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

Charlene Marie Wallace
Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

| California Birth Index, 1905-1995 | | Your Family Tree<br>Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham |
|---|---|---|
| **Name** | ☐ Charlene Marie Wallace | Charlene Marie Wallace |
| **Birth date** | ☐ 26 Jun 1979 | 26 Jun 1979 |
| **Birth place** | ☐ *San Diego, California* | LA Mesa, San Diego County, California USA* |
| **Death date** | ☐ | |
| **Death place** | ☐ | |

## Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is *underlined in yellow and italicized.*

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are *underlined in green and italicized.*

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

**Children (0)**

**Charlene Marie Wallace**
**B:** 26 Jun 1979 in LA Mesa, San Diego County, California USA**
**D:**

Parents
Garold Irwin Gary Wallace
1950-

Victoria Marie Franks
1950-

# Review and save changes to your family tree

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

## Charlene Marie Wallace

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

| California Birth Index, 1905-1995 | | | Your Family Tree<br>Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | ☐ | Charlene Marie Wallace | Charlene Marie Wallace |
| **Birth date** | ☐ | 26 Jun 1979 | 26 Jun 1979 |
| **Birth place** | ☐ | *San Diego, California* | LA Mesa, San Diego County, California USA* |
| **Death date** | ☐ | | |
| **Death place** | ☐ | | |

### Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is *underlined in yellow and italicized.*

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are *underlined in green and italicized.*

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

**Return to Susan Lynn Biddle**

## Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (2)

| | |
|---|---|
| Stephanie Michelle Wallace | B: 1982 |
| Drew Derick Wallace | B: 1985 |

**Susan Lynn Biddle**

**B:** 05 Sept 1955 in Philadelphia, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania USA
**D:**

Parents
Robert Morris Biddle

Lois Jean Sullivan

Terry Lance Wallace **B:** 20 Jul 1952 in San Diego, San Diego County, California USA**

## California Marriage Index, 1960-1985

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Terry L Wallace** |
| Age: | 21 |
| Est. Birth: | abt 1953 |
| Spouse Name: | Susan L Biddle |
| Spouse Age: | 18 |
| Date: | 11 Jan 1974 |
| Location: | San Diego |

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007. Original data: State of California. *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*. Microfiche. Center for Health Statistics, California Department of Health Services, Sacramento, California.

**Description:**
This database contains a statewide index to over 4.8 million marriages that were performed in California between 1960 and 1985. Information that may be found in this database includes the bride's and groom's names, their ages, the marriage county, and the marriage date. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com

**Return to Susan Lynn Biddle**

## Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (2)

| | |
|---|---|
| Stephanie Michelle Wallace | B: 1982 |
| Drew Derick Wallace | B: 1985 |

**Susan Lynn Biddle**

**B:** 05 Sept 1955 in Philadelphia, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania USA

**D:**

Terry Lance Wallace **B:** 20 Jul 1952 in San Diego, San Diego County, California USA**

Parents

Robert Morris Biddle

Lois Jean Sullivan

## California Marriage Index, 1960-1985

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Terry L Wallace** |
| Age: | 21 |
| Est. Birth: | abt 1953 |
| Spouse Name: | Susan L Biddle |
| Spouse Age: | 18 |
| Date: | 11 Jan 1974 |
| Location: | San Diego |

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007. Original data: State of California. *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985.* Microfiche. Center for Health Statistics, California Department of Health Services, Sacramento, California.

**Description:**
This database contains a statewide index to over 4.8 million marriages that were performed in California between 1960 and 1985. Information that may be found in this database includes the bride's and groom's names, their ages, the marriage county, and the marriage date. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out **Messages (3)** My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert

Add to Quick Links

**Children (2)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Stephanie Michelle Wallace | B: 1982 |
| Drew Derick Wallace | B: 1985 |

**Susan Lynn Biddle**
**B:** 05 Sept 1955 in Philadelphia, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania USA
**D:**

Terry Lance Wallace **B:** 20 Jul 1952 in San Diego, San Diego County, California USA**

Parents
Robert Morris Biddle

Lois Jean Sullivan

# Review and save changes to your family tree

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

## Terry L Wallace

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

| | California Marriage Index, 1960-1985 | Your Family Tree<br>Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham |
|---|---|---|
| **Name** ☐ | Terry L Wallace | Susan Lynn Biddle |
| **Birth date** ☐ | *abt 1953* | 05 Sept 1955 |
| **Birth place** ☐ | | Philadelphia, Montgomery County, Pennsylva |
| **Death date** ☐ | | |
| **Death place** ☐ | | |
| **Marriage date** ☐ | 11 Jan 1974 | 11 Jan 1974 |
| **Marriage place** ☐ | *San Diego, California* | San Diego, San Diego County, Californian U |

### Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is *underlined in yellow and italicized.*

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are *underlined in green and italicized.*

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out **Messages (3)** My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

**Children (2)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Stephanie Michelle Wallace | B: 1982 |
| Drew Derick Wallace | B: 1985 |

**Susan Lynn Biddle**
**B:** 05 Sept 1955 in Philadelphia, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania USA
**D:**

Terry Lance Wallace **B:** 20 Jul 1952 in San Diego, San Diego County, California USA**

Parents
Robert Morris Biddle

Lois Jean Sullivan

# Review and save changes to your family tree

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

## Terry L Wallace

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

| California Marriage Index, 1960-1985 | | | Your Family Tree<br>Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | ☐ | Terry L Wallace | Susan Lynn Biddle |
| **Birth date** | ☐ | *abt 1953* | 05 Sept 1955 |
| **Birth place** | ☐ | | Philadelphia, Montgomery County, Pennsylva |
| **Death date** | ☐ | | |
| **Death place** | ☐ | | |
| **Marriage date** | ☐ | 11 Jan 1974 | 11 Jan 1974 |
| **Marriage place** | ☐ | *San Diego, California* | San Diego, San Diego County, Californian U: |

### Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is *underlined in yellow and italicized.*

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are *underlined in green and italicized.*

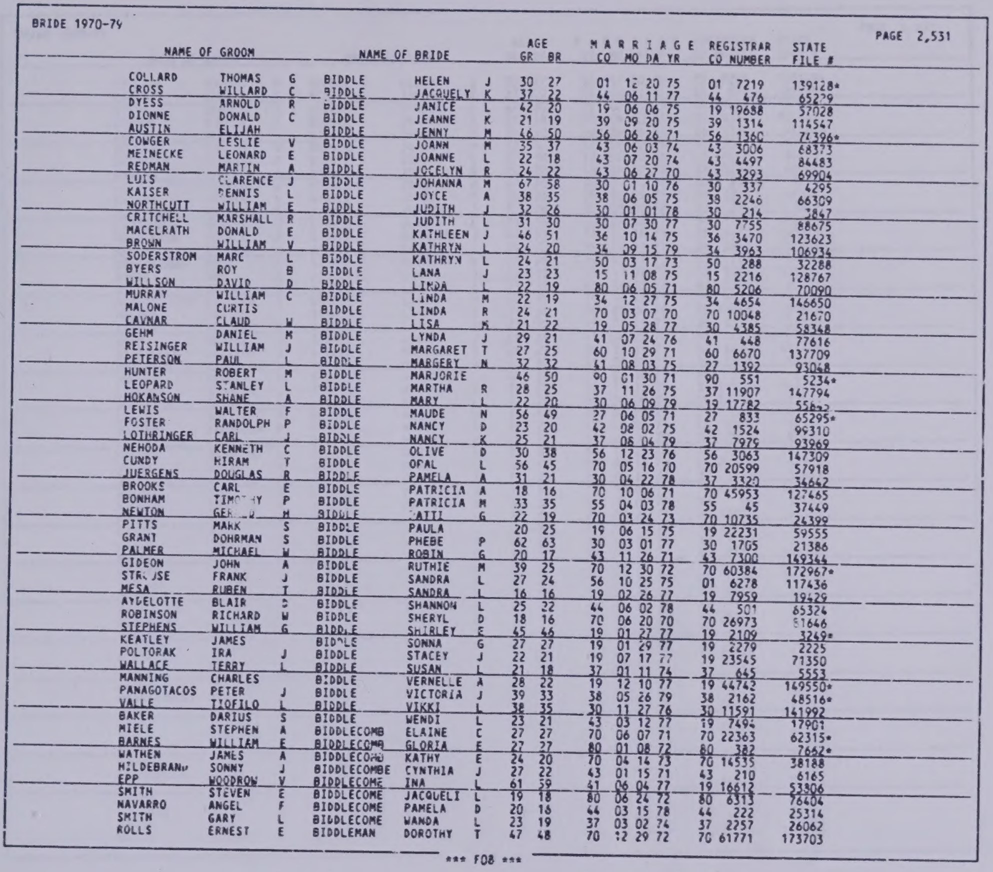
**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

# California Marriage Index, 1960-1985 record for Terry L Wallace



BRIDE 1970-79

PAGE 2,531

| NAME OF GROOM | | | NAME OF BRIDE | | | AGE | | MARRIAGE | | | | REGISTRAR | | STATE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | GR | BR | CO | MO | DA | YR | CO | NUMBER | FILE # |
| COLLARD | THOMAS | G | BIDDLE | HELEN | J | 30 | 27 | 01 | 12 | 20 | 75 | 01 | 7219 | 139128* |
| CROSS | WILLARD | C | BIDDLE | JACQUELY | K | 37 | 22 | 44 | 06 | 11 | 77 | 44 | 476 | 65229 |
| DYESS | ARNOLD | R | BIDDLE | JANICE | L | 42 | 20 | 19 | 06 | 06 | 75 | 19 | 19688 | 57028 |
| DIONNE | DONALD | C | BIDDLE | JEANNE | K | 21 | 19 | 39 | 09 | 20 | 75 | 39 | 1314 | 114547 |
| AUSTIN | ELIJAH | | BIDDLE | JENNY | M | 46 | 50 | 56 | 06 | 26 | 71 | 56 | 1360 | 74396* |
| COWGER | LESLIE | V | BIDDLE | JOANN | M | 35 | 37 | 43 | 06 | 03 | 74 | 43 | 3006 | 68373 |
| MEINECKE | LEONARD | E | BIDDLE | JOANNE | L | 22 | 18 | 43 | 07 | 20 | 74 | 43 | 4497 | 84483 |
| REDMAN | MARTIN | A | BIDDLE | JOCELYN | R | 24 | 22 | 43 | 06 | 27 | 70 | 43 | 3293 | 69904 |
| LUIS | CLARENCE | J | BIDDLE | JOHANNA | M | 67 | 58 | 30 | 01 | 10 | 76 | 30 | 337 | 4295 |
| KAISER | DENNIS | L | BIDDLE | JOYCE | A | 38 | 35 | 38 | 06 | 05 | 75 | 38 | 2246 | 66309 |
| NORTHCUTT | WILLIAM | E | BIDDLE | JUDITH | J | 32 | 26 | 30 | 01 | 01 | 78 | 30 | 214 | 3847 |
| CRITCHELL | MARSHALL | R | BIDDLE | JUDITH | L | 31 | 30 | 30 | 07 | 30 | 77 | 30 | 7755 | 88675 |
| MACELRATH | DONALD | E | BIDDLE | KATHLEEN | J | 46 | 51 | 36 | 10 | 14 | 75 | 36 | 3470 | 123623 |
| BROWN | WILLIAM | V | BIDDLE | KATHRYN | L | 24 | 20 | 34 | 09 | 15 | 79 | 34 | 3963 | 106934 |
| SODERSTROM | MARC | L | BIDDLE | KATHRYN | L | 24 | 21 | 50 | 03 | 17 | 73 | 50 | 288 | 32288 |
| BYERS | ROY | B | BIDDLE | LANA | J | 23 | 23 | 15 | 11 | 08 | 75 | 15 | 2216 | 128767 |
| WILLSON | DAVID | D | BIDDLE | LINDA | L | 22 | 19 | 80 | 06 | 05 | 71 | 80 | 5206 | 70090 |
| MURRAY | WILLIAM | C | BIDDLE | LINDA | M | 22 | 19 | 34 | 12 | 27 | 75 | 34 | 4654 | 146650 |
| MALONE | CURTIS | | BIDDLE | LINDA | R | 24 | 21 | 70 | 03 | 07 | 70 | 70 | 10048 | 21670 |
| CAVNAR | CLAUD | W | BIDDLE | LISA | K | 21 | 22 | 19 | 05 | 28 | 77 | 30 | 4385 | 58348 |
| GEHM | DANIEL | M | BIDDLE | LYNDA | J | 29 | 21 | 41 | 07 | 24 | 76 | 41 | 448 | 77616 |
| REISINGER | WILLIAM | J | BIDDLE | MARGARET | T | 27 | 25 | 60 | 10 | 29 | 71 | 60 | 6670 | 137709 |
| PETERSON | PAUL | L | BIDDLE | MARGERY | N | 32 | 32 | 41 | 08 | 03 | 75 | 27 | 1392 | 93048 |
| HUNTER | ROBERT | M | BIDDLE | MARJORIE | | 46 | 50 | 90 | 01 | 30 | 71 | 90 | 551 | 5234* |
| LEOPARD | STANLEY | L | BIDDLE | MARTHA | R | 28 | 25 | 37 | 11 | 26 | 75 | 37 | 11907 | 147794 |
| HOKANSON | SHANE | A | BIDDLE | MARY | L | 22 | 20 | 30 | 06 | 09 | 79 | 19 | 17782 | 556[illegible] |
| LEWIS | WALTER | F | BIDDLE | MAUDE | N | 56 | 49 | 27 | 06 | 05 | 71 | 27 | 833 | 65295* |
| FOSTER | RANDOLPH | P | BIDDLE | NANCY | D | 23 | 20 | 42 | 08 | 02 | 75 | 42 | 1524 | 99310 |
| LOTHRINGER | CARL | J | BIDDLE | NANCY | K | 25 | 21 | 37 | 08 | 04 | 79 | 37 | 7979 | 93969 |
| NEHODA | KENNETH | C | BIDDLE | OLIVE | D | 30 | 38 | 56 | 12 | 23 | 76 | 56 | 3063 | 147309 |
| CUNDY | HIRAM | T | BIDDLE | OPAL | L | 56 | 45 | 70 | 05 | 16 | 70 | 70 | 20599 | 57918 |
| JUERGENS | DOUGLAS | R | BIDDLE | PAMELA | A | 31 | 21 | 30 | 04 | 22 | 78 | 37 | 3320 | 34642 |
| BROOKS | CARL | E | BIDDLE | PATRICIA | A | 18 | 16 | 70 | 10 | 06 | 71 | 70 | 45953 | 127465 |
| BONHAM | TIMOTHY | P | BIDDLE | PATRICIA | M | 33 | 35 | 55 | 04 | 03 | 78 | 55 | 45 | 37449 |
| NEWTON | GERALD | M | BIDDLE | [illegible]ATII | G | 22 | 19 | 70 | 03 | 24 | 73 | 70 | 10735 | 24399 |
| PITTS | MARK | S | BIDDLE | PAULA | | 20 | 25 | 19 | 06 | 15 | 75 | 19 | 22231 | 59555 |
| GRANT | DOHRMAN | S | BIDDLE | PHEBE | P | 62 | 63 | 30 | 03 | 01 | 77 | 30 | 1705 | 21386 |
| PALMER | MICHAEL | W | BIDDLE | ROBIN | G | 20 | 17 | 43 | 11 | 26 | 71 | 43 | 7300 | 149344 |
| GIDEON | JOHN | A | BIDDLE | RUTHIE | M | 39 | 25 | 70 | 12 | 30 | 72 | 70 | 60384 | 172967* |
| STROUSE | FRANK | J | BIDDLE | SANDRA | L | 27 | 24 | 56 | 10 | 25 | 75 | 01 | 6278 | 117436 |
| MESA | RUBEN | T | BIDDLE | SANDRA | L | 16 | 16 | 19 | 02 | 26 | 77 | 19 | 7959 | 19429 |
| AYDELOTTE | BLAIR | [illegible] | BIDDLE | SHANNON | L | 25 | 22 | 44 | 06 | 02 | 78 | 44 | 501 | 65324 |
| ROBINSON | RICHARD | W | BIDDLE | SHERYL | D | 18 | 16 | 70 | 06 | 20 | 70 | 70 | 26973 | 61646 |
| STEPHENS | WILLIAM | G | BIDDLE | SHIRLEY | E | 45 | 46 | 19 | 01 | 27 | 77 | 19 | 2109 | 3249* |
| KEATLEY | JAMES | | BIDDLE | SONNA | G | 27 | 27 | 19 | 01 | 29 | 77 | 19 | 2279 | 2225 |
| POLTORAK | IRA | J | BIDDLE | STACEY | J | 22 | 21 | 19 | 07 | 17 | 77 | 19 | 23545 | 71350 |
| WALLACE | TERRY | L | BIDDLE | SUSAN | L | 21 | 18 | 37 | 01 | 11 | 74 | 37 | 645 | 5553 |
| MANNING | CHARLES | | BIDDLE | VERNELLE | A | 28 | 22 | 19 | 12 | 10 | 77 | 19 | 44742 | 149550* |
| PANAGOTACOS | PETER | J | BIDDLE | VICTORIA | J | 39 | 33 | 38 | 05 | 26 | 79 | 38 | 2162 | 48516* |
| VALLE | TIOFILO | L | BIDDLE | VIKKI | L | 38 | 35 | 30 | 11 | 27 | 76 | 30 | 11591 | 141992 |
| BAKER | DARIUS | S | BIDDLE | WENDI | L | 23 | 21 | 43 | 03 | 12 | 77 | 19 | 7494 | 17901 |
| MIELE | STEPHEN | A | BIDDLECOMB | ELAINE | C | 27 | 27 | 70 | 06 | 07 | 71 | 70 | 22363 | 62315* |
| BARNES | WILLIAM | E | BIDDLECOMB | GLORIA | E | 27 | 27 | 80 | 01 | 08 | 72 | 80 | 382 | 7662* |
| WATHEN | JAMES | A | BIDDLECOMB | KATHY | E | 24 | 20 | 70 | 04 | 14 | 73 | 70 | 14535 | 38188 |
| HILDEBRAND | SONNY | J | BIDDLECOMBE | CYNTHIA | J | 27 | 22 | 43 | 01 | 15 | 71 | 43 | 210 | 6165 |
| EPP | WOODROW | V | BIDDLECOME | INA | L | 61 | 59 | 41 | 06 | 04 | 77 | 19 | 16612 | 53306 |
| SMITH | STEVEN | E | BIDDLECOME | JACQUELI | L | 19 | 18 | 80 | 06 | 24 | 72 | 80 | 6313 | 76404 |
| NAVARRO | ANGEL | F | BIDDLECOME | PAMELA | D | 20 | 16 | 44 | 03 | 15 | 78 | 44 | 222 | 25314 |
| SMITH | GARY | L | BIDDLECOME | WANDA | L | 23 | 19 | 37 | 03 | 02 | 74 | 37 | 2257 | 26062 |
| ROLLS | ERNEST | E | BIDDLEMAN | DOROTHY | T | 47 | 48 | 70 | 12 | 29 | 72 | 70 | 61771 | 173703 |

*** F08 ***

## Record Index

**Name:** Terry L Wallace

**Age:** 21

**Est. Birth:** abt 1953

**Spouse Name:** Susan L Biddle

**Spouse Age:** 18

**Date:** 11 Jan 1974

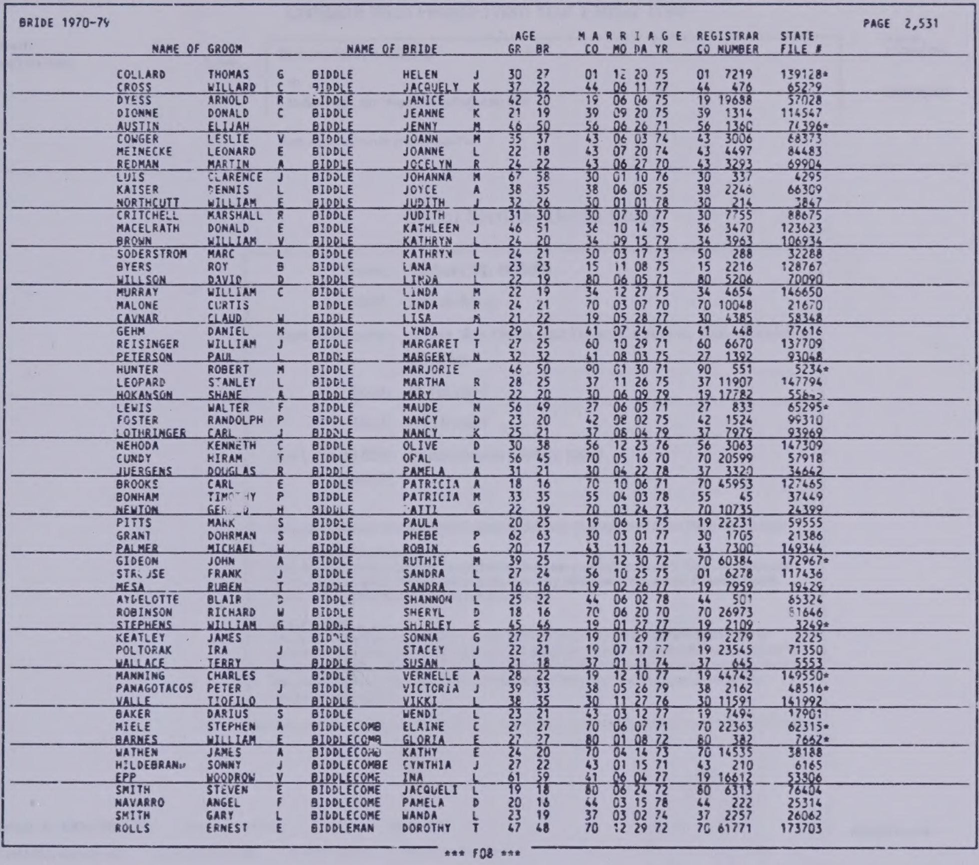
**Location:** San Diego

## Source Information

**Record URL:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=388609&db=CaMarrIndex&indiv=1

**Source Information:** Ancestry.com. *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007. Original data: State of California. *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985.* Microfiche. Center for Health Statistics, California Department of Health Services, Sacramento, California.

# California Marriage Index, 1960-1985 record for Terry L Wallace



BRIDE 1970-79 PAGE 2,531

| NAME OF GROOM | | | NAME OF BRIDE | | | AGE | | MARRIAGE | | | | REGISTRAR | | STATE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | GR | BR | CO | MO | DA | YR | CO | NUMBER | FILE # |
| COLLARD | THOMAS | G | BIDDLE | HELEN | J | 30 | 27 | 01 | 12 | 20 | 75 | 01 | 7219 | 139128* |
| CROSS | WILLARD | C | BIDDLE | JACQUELY | K | 37 | 22 | 44 | 06 | 11 | 77 | 44 | 476 | 65279 |
| DYESS | ARNOLD | R | BIDDLE | JANICE | L | 42 | 20 | 19 | 06 | 06 | 75 | 19 | 19688 | 57028 |
| DIONNE | DONALD | C | BIDDLE | JEANNE | K | 21 | 19 | 39 | 09 | 20 | 75 | 39 | 1314 | 114547 |
| AUSTIN | ELIJAH | | BIDDLE | JENNY | M | 46 | 50 | 56 | 06 | 26 | 71 | 56 | 1360 | 74396* |
| COWGER | LESLIE | V | BIDDLE | JOANN | M | 35 | 37 | 43 | 06 | 03 | 74 | 43 | 3006 | 68373 |
| MEINECKE | LEONARD | E | BIDDLE | JOANNE | L | 22 | 18 | 43 | 07 | 20 | 74 | 43 | 4497 | 84483 |
| REDMAN | MARTIN | A | BIDDLE | JOCELYN | R | 24 | 22 | 43 | 06 | 27 | 70 | 43 | 3293 | 69904 |
| LUIS | CLARENCE | J | BIDDLE | JOHANNA | M | 67 | 58 | 30 | 01 | 10 | 76 | 30 | 337 | 4295 |
| KAISER | DENNIS | L | BIDDLE | JOYCE | A | 38 | 35 | 38 | 06 | 05 | 75 | 38 | 2246 | 66309 |
| NORTHCUTT | WILLIAM | E | BIDDLE | JUDITH | J | 32 | 26 | 30 | 01 | 01 | 78 | 30 | 214 | 3847 |
| CRITCHELL | MARSHALL | R | BIDDLE | JUDITH | L | 31 | 30 | 30 | 07 | 30 | 77 | 30 | 7755 | 88675 |
| MACELRATH | DONALD | E | BIDDLE | KATHLEEN | J | 46 | 51 | 36 | 10 | 14 | 75 | 36 | 3470 | 123623 |
| BROWN | WILLIAM | V | BIDDLE | KATHRYN | L | 24 | 20 | 34 | 09 | 15 | 79 | 34 | 3963 | 106934 |
| SODERSTROM | MARC | L | BIDDLE | KATHRYN | L | 24 | 21 | 50 | 03 | 17 | 73 | 50 | 288 | 32288 |
| BYERS | ROY | B | BIDDLE | LANA | J | 23 | 23 | 15 | 11 | 08 | 75 | 15 | 2216 | 128767 |
| WILLSON | DAVID | D | BIDDLE | LINDA | L | 22 | 19 | 80 | 06 | 05 | 71 | 80 | 5206 | 70090 |
| MURRAY | WILLIAM | C | BIDDLE | LINDA | M | 22 | 19 | 34 | 12 | 27 | 75 | 34 | 4654 | 146650 |
| MALONE | CURTIS | | BIDDLE | LINDA | R | 24 | 21 | 70 | 03 | 07 | 70 | 70 | 10048 | 21670 |
| CAVNAR | CLAUD | W | BIDDLE | LISA | K | 21 | 22 | 19 | 05 | 28 | 77 | 30 | 4385 | 58348 |
| GEHM | DANIEL | M | BIDDLE | LYNDA | J | 29 | 21 | 41 | 07 | 24 | 76 | 41 | 448 | 77616 |
| REISINGER | WILLIAM | J | BIDDLE | MARGARET | T | 27 | 25 | 60 | 10 | 29 | 71 | 60 | 6670 | 137709 |
| PETERSON | PAUL | L | BIDDLE | MARGERY | N | 32 | 32 | 41 | 08 | 03 | 75 | 27 | 1392 | 93048 |
| HUNTER | ROBERT | M | BIDDLE | MARJORIE | | 46 | 50 | 90 | 01 | 30 | 71 | 90 | 551 | 5234* |
| LEOPARD | STANLEY | L | BIDDLE | MARTHA | R | 28 | 25 | 37 | 11 | 26 | 75 | 37 | 11907 | 147794 |
| HOKANSON | SHANE | A | BIDDLE | MARY | L | 22 | 20 | 30 | 06 | 09 | 79 | 19 | 17782 | 556[illegible] |
| LEWIS | WALTER | F | BIDDLE | MAUDE | N | 56 | 49 | 27 | 06 | 05 | 71 | 27 | 833 | 65295* |
| FOSTER | RANDOLPH | P | BIDDLE | NANCY | D | 23 | 20 | 42 | 08 | 02 | 75 | 42 | 1524 | 99310 |
| LOTHRINGER | CARL | J | BIDDLE | NANCY | K | 25 | 21 | 37 | 08 | 04 | 79 | 37 | 7979 | 93969 |
| NEHODA | KENNETH | C | BIDDLE | OLIVE | D | 30 | 38 | 56 | 12 | 23 | 76 | 56 | 3063 | 147309 |
| CUNDY | HIRAM | T | BIDDLE | OPAL | L | 56 | 45 | 70 | 05 | 16 | 70 | 70 | 20599 | 57918 |
| JUERGENS | DOUGLAS | R | BIDDLE | PAMELA | A | 31 | 21 | 30 | 04 | 22 | 78 | 37 | 3320 | 34642 |
| BROOKS | CARL | E | BIDDLE | PATRICIA | A | 18 | 16 | 70 | 10 | 06 | 71 | 70 | 45953 | 127465 |
| BONHAM | TIMOTHY | P | BIDDLE | PATRICIA | M | 33 | 35 | 55 | 04 | 03 | 78 | 55 | 45 | 37449 |
| NEWTON | GERALD | H | BIDDLE | PATTI | G | 22 | 19 | 70 | 03 | 24 | 73 | 70 | 10735 | 24399 |
| PITTS | MARK | S | BIDDLE | PAULA | | 20 | 25 | 19 | 06 | 15 | 75 | 19 | 22231 | 59555 |
| GRANT | DOHRMAN | S | BIDDLE | PHEBE | P | 62 | 63 | 30 | 03 | 01 | 77 | 30 | 1705 | 21386 |
| PALMER | MICHAEL | W | BIDDLE | ROBIN | G | 20 | 17 | 43 | 11 | 26 | 71 | 43 | 7300 | 149344 |
| GIDEON | JOHN | A | BIDDLE | RUTHIE | M | 39 | 25 | 70 | 12 | 30 | 72 | 70 | 60384 | 172967* |
| STRAUSE | FRANK | J | BIDDLE | SANDRA | L | 27 | 24 | 56 | 10 | 25 | 75 | 01 | 6278 | 117436 |
| MESA | RUBEN | T | BIDDLE | SANDRA | L | 16 | 16 | 19 | 02 | 26 | 77 | 19 | 7959 | 19429 |
| AYDELOTTE | BLAIR | D | BIDDLE | SHANNON | L | 25 | 22 | 44 | 06 | 02 | 78 | 44 | 501 | 65324 |
| ROBINSON | RICHARD | W | BIDDLE | SHERYL | D | 18 | 16 | 70 | 06 | 20 | 70 | 70 | 26973 | 81646 |
| STEPHENS | WILLIAM | G | BIDDLE | SHIRLEY | E | 45 | 46 | 19 | 01 | 27 | 77 | 19 | 2109 | 3249* |
| KEATLEY | JAMES | | BIDDLE | SONNA | G | 27 | 27 | 19 | 01 | 29 | 77 | 19 | 2279 | 2225 |
| POLTORAK | IRA | J | BIDDLE | STACEY | J | 22 | 21 | 19 | 07 | 17 | 77 | 19 | 23545 | 71350 |
| WALLACE | TERRY | L | BIDDLE | SUSAN | L | 21 | 18 | 37 | 01 | 11 | 74 | 37 | 645 | 5553 |
| MANNING | CHARLES | | BIDDLE | VERNELLE | A | 28 | 22 | 19 | 12 | 10 | 77 | 19 | 44742 | 149550* |
| PANAGOTACOS | PETER | J | BIDDLE | VICTORIA | J | 39 | 33 | 38 | 05 | 26 | 79 | 38 | 2162 | 48516* |
| VALLE | TIOFILO | L | BIDDLE | VIKKI | L | 38 | 35 | 30 | 11 | 27 | 76 | 30 | 11591 | 141992 |
| BAKER | DARIUS | S | BIDDLE | WENDI | L | 23 | 21 | 43 | 03 | 12 | 77 | 19 | 7494 | 17901 |
| MIELE | STEPHEN | A | BIDDLECOMB | ELAINE | C | 27 | 27 | 70 | 06 | 07 | 71 | 70 | 22363 | 62315* |
| BARNES | WILLIAM | E | BIDDLECOMB | GLORIA | E | 27 | 27 | 80 | 01 | 08 | 72 | 80 | 382 | 7662* |
| WATHEN | JAMES | A | BIDDLECOMB | KATHY | E | 24 | 20 | 70 | 04 | 14 | 73 | 70 | 14535 | 38188 |
| HILDEBRAND | SONNY | J | BIDDLECOMBE | CYNTHIA | J | 27 | 22 | 43 | 01 | 15 | 71 | 43 | 210 | 6165 |
| EPP | WOODROW | V | BIDDLECOME | INA | L | 61 | 59 | 41 | 06 | 04 | 77 | 19 | 16612 | 53806 |
| SMITH | STEVEN | E | BIDDLECOME | JACQUELI | L | 19 | 18 | 80 | 06 | 24 | 72 | 80 | 6313 | 76404 |
| NAVARRO | ANGEL | F | BIDDLECOME | PAMELA | D | 20 | 16 | 44 | 03 | 15 | 78 | 44 | 222 | 25314 |
| SMITH | GARY | L | BIDDLECOME | WANDA | L | 23 | 19 | 37 | 03 | 02 | 74 | 37 | 2257 | 26062 |
| ROLLS | ERNEST | E | BIDDLEMAN | DOROTHY | T | 47 | 48 | 70 | 12 | 29 | 72 | 70 | 61771 | 173703 |

*** F08 ***

## Record Index

**Name:** Terry L Wallace

**Age:** 21

**Est. Birth:** abt 1953

**Spouse Name:** Susan L Biddle

**Spouse Age:** 18

**Date:** 11 Jan 1974

**Location:** San Diego

## Source Information

**Record URL:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=388609&db=CaMarrIndex&indiv=1

**Source Information:** Ancestry.com. *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007. Original data: State of California. *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985.* Microfiche. Center for Health Statistics, California Department of Health Services, Sacramento, California.

ancestry.com

ancestry.com

**Return to Robert Morris Biddle**

## Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (1)
Susan Lynn Biddle B: 1955

**Robert Morris Biddle**
**B:**
**D:** San Diego, San Diego County California USA

Lois Jean Sullivan **B:** Pennsylvania USA

Parents
UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

## Social Security Death Index

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Robert M. Biddle** |
| SSN: | 176-18-8995 |
| Last Residence: | 92103 San Diego, San Diego, California, United States of America |
| Born: | 17 Jul 1905 |
| Died: | 8 Feb 1988 |
| State (Year) SSN issued: | Pennsylvania (Before 1951) |

**Source Citation:** Number: *176-18-8995*;Issue State: *Pennsylvania*;Issue Date: *Before 1951*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *Social Security Death Index* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Original data: Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration.

**Description:**
The Social Security Administration Death Master File contains information on millions of deceased individuals with United States social security numbers whose deaths were reported to the Social Security Administration. Birth years for the individuals listed range from 1875 to last year. Information in these records includes name, birth date, death date, and last known residence. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com

**Return to Robert Morris Biddle**

## Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (1)
Susan Lynn Biddle B: 1955

**Robert Morris Biddle**
**B:**
**D:** San Diego, San Diego County California USA

Lois Jean Sullivan **B:** Pennsylvania USA

Parents
UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

## Social Security Death Index

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Robert M. Biddle** |
| SSN: | 176-18-8995 |
| Last Residence: | 92103 San Diego, San Diego, California, United States of America |
| Born: | 17 Jul 1905 |
| Died: | 8 Feb 1988 |
| State (Year) SSN issued: | Pennsylvania (Before 1951) |

**Source Citation:** Number: *176-18-8995*;Issue State: *Pennsylvania*;Issue Date: *Before 1951*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *Social Security Death Index* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Original data: Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration.

**Description:**
The Social Security Administration Death Master File contains information on millions of deceased individuals with United States social security numbers whose deaths were reported to the Social Security Administration. Birth years for the individuals listed range from 1875 to last year. Information in these records includes name, birth date, death date, and last known residence. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out **Messages (3)** My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

**Children (1)**
Susan Lynn Biddle B: 1955

**Robert Morris Biddle**
**B:**
**D:** San Diego, San Diego County California USA

Lois Jean Sullivan **B:** Pennsylvania USA

Parents
UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

# Review and save changes to your family tree

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

## Robert M. Biddle

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

| | Social Security Death Index | Your Family Tree<br>Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham |
|---|---|---|
| **Name** ☐ | Robert Biddle | Robert Morris Biddle |
| **Birth date** ☑ | *17 Jul 1905* | 17 Jul 1905 |
| **Birth place** ☐ | | USA** |
| **Death date** ☑ | *8 Feb 1988* | 8 Feb 1988 |
| **Death place** ☐ | *San Diego, San Diego, California, United States of America* | San Diego, San Diego County California US/ |

### Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is *underlined in yellow and italicized.*

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are *underlined in green and italicized.*

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out **Messages (3)** My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

**Children (1)**
Susan Lynn Biddle B: 1955

**Robert Morris Biddle**
**B:**
**D:** San Diego, San Diego County California USA

Lois Jean Sullivan **B:** Pennsylvania USA

Parents
UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

# Review and save changes to your family tree

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

Robert M. Biddle
Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

| | Social Security Death Index | Your Family Tree<br>Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham |
|---|---|---|
| **Name** ☐ | Robert Biddle | Robert Morris Biddle |
| **Birth date** ☑ | *17 Jul 1905* | 17 Jul 1905 |
| **Birth place** ☐ | | USA** |
| **Death date** ☑ | *8 Feb 1988* | 8 Feb 1988 |
| **Death place** ☐ | *San Diego, San Diego, California, United States of America* | San Diego, San Diego County California USA |

## Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is *underlined in yellow and italicized.*

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are *underlined in green and italicized.*

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Wallace Terry L    Susan L Biddle
ages 21 & 18    37 San Diego Co    01/11/74
37 645    5553    pg 31,839

Wallace Terry L to Biddle Susan L
21 & 18    37 (SD co)    01/11/74
37 645    5553    pg 31,839

HUSBAND: TERRY LANCE WALLACE
(TERRY)
EYES-
HAIE-BROWN
HEIGHT

OCCUPATION: SALES REPRESENTATIVE/KRAFT FOODS AND GERBER BABY FOODS, WORKED AT WALLACE BUS CONVERSIONS, 488 VERNON WAY, EL CAJON, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA (619) 444-0491.
SCHOOLING: IN THE EL CAJON, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA AREA.
INTERESTS: BIKING. PARTICIPATED IN MANY 100 MILE BICYCLE RIDES.

BORN: 20 JULY 1952-SUNDAY
PLACE: LA MESA COMMUNITY HOSPITAL, 8665 LA MESA BLVD, LA MESA, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA 92041 (HOpkins 9-2141).

CHURCH AFFILIATION:
HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:
MARR: 11 JANUARY 1974-FRIDAY
PLACE: MARRIED AT SUSAN'S PARENT'S HOME, 4041 IBIS, SAN DIEGO, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA (619) 298-7587.

DIED:
PLACE:
BUR.:
PLACE:
HUSBANDS FATHER: GAROLD IRWIN WALLACE, SR.
HUSBANDS MOTHER: JOY JEAN POOL

WIFE: SUSAN LYNN BIDDLE
(SUSAN)
OCCUPATION: HOMEMAKER
BORN: 05 SEPTEMBER 1955-MONDAY
PLACE: PHILADELPHIA, MONTGOMERY COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA
CHURCH AFFILIATION:
WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:
DIED:
PLACE:
BUR.:
PLACE:
WIFES FATHER: ROBERT MORRIS BIDDLE
WIFES MOTHER: LOIS JEAN SULLIVAN

| SEX | CHILDREN<br>GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN<br>DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN<br>TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY | DATE IST MARR<br>TO WHOM | WHEN DIED<br>DAY MON YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | STEPHANIE MICHELLE | 21 JAN. 1982 | SHARP HOSPITAL | | |
| F. | (STEPHANIE) | THURSDAY | SAN DIEGO, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CA | | |
| 2. | DREW DERICK | 11 MAY 1985 | SHARP HOSPITAL | | |
| M. | (DREW) | SATURDAY | SAN DIEGO, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CA | | |

ADDRESS: 8552 FIRESIDE AVENUE (619) 292-4346
SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA 92123
OTHER MARRIAGE:

WALLACE, TERRY L. TO BIDDLE, SUSAN L., AGES 21 & 18, Co. # 37 (SD Co.), 01/11/74, REGISTRAR Co. # 37 645, STATE FILE # 5553, PAGE 31,839.

SUSAN'S PARENTS STILL LIVING AT 4041 IBIS, SAN DIEGO, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA IN 1988.

DO NOT GIVE OR SEND THIS SHEET OUT

HUSBAND: TERRY LANCE WALLACE
(TERRY)
EYES- HAIE-BROWN
HEIGHT

OCCUPATION: SALES REPRESENTATIVE/KRAFT FOODS AND GERBER BABY FOODS, WORKED AT WALLACE BUS CONVERSIONS, 488 VERNON WAY, EL CAJON, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA (619) 444-0491.
SCHOOLING: IN THE EL CAJON, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA AREA.
INTERESTS: BIKING. PARTICIPATED IN MANY 100 MILE BICYCLE RIDES.

BORN: 20 JULY 1952-SUNDAY
PLACE: LA MESA COMMUNITY HOSPITAL, 8665 LA MESA BLVD, LA MESA, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA 92041 (HOpkins 9-2141).

CHURCH AFFILIATION:
HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR: 11 JANUARY 1974-FRIDAY
PLACE: MARRIED AT SUSAN'S PARENT'S HOME, 4041 IBIS, SAN DIEGO, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA (619) 298-7587.

DIED:
PLACE:
BUR.:
PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER: GAROLD IRWIN WALLACE, SR.
HUSBANDS MOTHER: JOY JEAN POOL

WIFE: SUSAN LYNN BIDDLE
(SUSAN)
OCCUPATION: HOMEMAKER

BORN: 05 SEPTEMBER 1955-MONDAY
PLACE: PHILADELPHIA, MONTGOMERY COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA

CHURCH AFFILIATION:
WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED:
PLACE:
BUR.:
PLACE:

WIFES FATHER: ROBERT MORRIS BIDDLE
WIFES MOTHER: LOIS JEAN SULLIVAN

| SEX | CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY | DATE IST MARR TO WHOM | WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1.<br>F. | STEPHANIE MICHELLE<br>(STEPHANIE) | 21 JAN. 1982<br>THURSDAY | SHARP HOSPITAL<br>SAN DIEGO, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CA | | |
| 2.<br>M. | DREW DERICK<br>(DREW) | 11 MAY 1985<br>SATURDAY | SHARP HOSPITAL<br>SAN DIEGO, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CA | | |

ADDRESS: 8552 FIRESIDE AVENUE (619) 292-4346
SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA 92123

OTHER MARRIAGE:

WALLACE, TERRY L. TO BIDDLE, SUSAN L., AGES 21 & 18, Co. # 37 (SD Co.), 01/11/74, REGISTRAR Co. # 37 645, STATE FILE # 5553, PAGE 31,839.

SUSAN'S PARENTS STILL LIVING AT 4041 IBIS, SAN DIEGO, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA IN 1988.

DO NOT GIVE OR SEND THIS SHEET OUT

HUSBAND: TERRY LANCE WALLACE
(TERRY)
EYES- HAIR-BROWN
HEIGHT

BORN: 20 JULY 1952-SUNDAY

CHURCH AFFILIATION:
MARR: 11 JANUARY 1974-FRIDAY

DIED:
BUR.:

OCCUPATION: SALES REPRESENTATIVE/KRAFT FOODS AND GERBER BABY FOODS, WORKED AT WALLACE BUS CONVERSIONS, 488 VERNON WAY, EL CAJON, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA (619) 444-0491.
SCHOOLING: IN THE EL CAJON, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA AREA.
INTERESTS: BIKING. PARTICIPATED IN MANY 100 MILE BICYCLE RIDES.
PLACE: LA MESA COMMUNITY HOSPITAL, 8665 LA MESA BLVD., LA MESA, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA HOpkins 9-2141.
HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:
PLACE: MARRIED IN SUSAN'S PARENT'S HOME, 4041 IBIS, SAN DIEGO, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA (619) 298-7587.

PLACE:
PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER: GAROLD IRWIN WALLACE, SR. HUSBANDS MOTHER: JOY JEAN POOL

WIFE: SUSAN LYNN BIDDLE
(SUSAN)
EYES- HAIR-BROWN
HEIGHT
BORN: 05 SEPTEMBER 1955-MONDAY
CHURCH AFFILIATION:
DIED:
BUR.:

OCCUPATION: HOMEMAKER

SCHOOLING:
INTERESTS:
PLACE: PHILADELPHIA, MONTGOMERY COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA
WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:
PLACE:
PLACE:

WIFES FATHER: ROBERT MORRIS BIDDLE WIFES MOTHER: LOIS JEAN SULLIVAN

| SEX | CHILDREN<br>GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN<br>DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN<br>TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY | DATE IST MARR<br>TO WHOM | WHEN DIED<br>DAY MON YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1.<br>F. | STEPHANIE MICHELLE<br>(STEPHANIE) | 21 JAN. 1982<br>THURSDAY | SHARP HOSPITAL<br>SAN DIEGO, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CA | | |
| 2.<br>M. | DREW DERICK<br>(DREW) | 11 MAY 1985<br>SATURDAY | SHARP HOSPITAL<br>SAN DIEGO, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CA | | |

ADDRESS: 8552 FIRESIDE AVENUE (619) 292-4346
SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA 92123

OTHER MARRIAGE:

HUSBAND: TERRY LANCE WALLACE
(TERRY)
EYES- HAIR-BROWN
HEIGHT

OCCUPATION: SALES REPRESENTATIVE/KRAFT FOODS AND GERBER BABY FOODS, WORKED AT WALLACE BUS CONVERSIONS, 488 VERNON WAY, EL CAJON, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA (619) 444-0491.
SCHOOLING: IN THE EL CAJON, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA AREA.
INTERESTS: BIKING. PARTICIPATED IN MANY 100 MILE BICYCLE RIDES.

BORN: 20 JULY 1952-SUNDAY
PLACE: LA MESA COMMUNITY HOSPITAL, 8665 LA MESA BLVD., LA MESA, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA HOpkins 9-2141.

CHURCH AFFILIATION:
HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:
MARR: 11 JANUARY 1974-FRIDAY
PLACE: MARRIED IN SUSAN'S PARENT'S HOME, 4041 IBIS, SAN DIEGO, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA (619) 298-7587.
DIED:
PLACE:
BUR.:
PLACE:
HUSBANDS FATHER: GAROLD IRWIN WALLACE, SR.
HUSBANDS MOTHER: JOY JEAN POOL

WIFE: SUSAN LYNN BIDDLE
(SUSAN)
OCCUPATION: HOMEMAKER
EYES- HAIR-BROWN
SCHOOLING:
HEIGHT
INTERESTS:
BORN: 05 SEPTEMBER 1955-MONDAY
PLACE: PHILADELPHIA, MONTGOMERY COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA
CHURCH AFFILIATION:
WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:
DIED:
PLACE:
BUR.:
PLACE:
WIFES FATHER: ROBERT MORRIS BIDDLE
WIFES MOTHER: LOIS JEAN SULLIVAN

| SEX | CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY | DATE IST MARR TO WHOM | WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | STEPHANIE MICHELLE | 21 JAN. 1982 | SHARP HOSPITAL | | |
| F. | (STEPHANIE) | THURSDAY | SAN DIEGO, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CA | | |
| 2. | DREW DERICK | 11 MAY 1985 | SHARP HOSPITAL | | |
| M. | (DREW) | SATURDAY | SAN DIEGO, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CA | | |

ADDRESS: 8552 FIRESIDE AVENUE (619) 292-4346
SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA 92123

OTHER MARRIAGE:

Husband **WALLACE, Terry Lance** (Terry) Occupation: Salesman
BORN 20 July 1952 Sunday PLACE La Mesa, San Diego County, California (LA MESA Hospital)
Brown
CHR. PLACE
MARR. 11 Jan. 1974 Friday PLACE San Diego, San Diego County, California (Married at Susan's Folks home.)
DIED PLACE
BUR. PLACE
HUSBAND'S FATHER Garold Irwin Wallace, Sr. (Jerry) HUSBAND'S MOTHER Joy Jean Pool
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Wife **BIDDLE, SUSAN LYNN** Occupations: Homemaker
BORN 05 Sept 1955 Monday PLACE Philadelphia, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
Brown
CHR. PLACE
DIED PLACE
BUR. PLACE
WIFE'S FATHER Robert Morris Biddle -4041 Ibis SD, Calif WIFE'S MOTHER Lois Jean SULLIVAN
619-298-7587
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

| SEX | CHILDREN | WHEN BORN | WHERE BORN | | | DATE 1st MARR. | WHEN DIED |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M/F | GIVEN NAMES | DAY MONTH YEAR | TOWN | COUNTY | STATE/COUNTRY | TO WHOM | DAY MONTH YEAR |
| 1 F | Stephanie MICHELLE Blonde | ~~Tuesday~~ Thurs.<br>21 Jan. 1982 | Sharp Hospital<br>San Diego | San Diego | California | | |
| 2 M | Drew Derick Blonde | ~~Friday~~ Sat.<br>11 May 1985 | Sharp Hospital<br>San Diego | San Diego | California | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | |

INFORMATION Terry's Occupation: Employed with Kraft Foods and Gerber Baby Foods as sales Representative. Also worked at Wallace Bus Conversions. He participated in many 100 mile Bicycle Rides/Races.

OTHER MARRIAGE

Present Address: 8552 Fireside Avenue
San Diego, California 92123
619-292-4346

other address

ancestry.com

# Evaluate source record about Terry Wallace

Look at this record and see if it really is about Terry Wallace. If it is, save it to him/her in your tree.

**PERSON IN YOUR TREE**

Name: Terry Wallace
Birth: San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
Death:

## California Birth Index, 1905-1995

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Terry Lance Wallace** |
| Birth Date: | 20 Jul 1952 |
| Gender: | Male |
| Mother's Maiden Name: | Pool |
| Birth County: | San Diego |

**Source Citation:** Birthdate: *20 Jul 1952*; Birth County: *San Diego*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *California Birth Index, 1905-1995* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: State of California. *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

**Description:**
This database is an index to over 24.5 million births occurring in California between 1905 and 1995. Information contained in this index includes: child's name (names may be truncated at 8 letters), gender, birth date, birth county, mother's maiden name (names may be truncated at 8 letters). Learn more...

| | | | | | |
Copyright © 1998-2007, MyFamily.com Inc. –

ancestry.com

## Evaluate source record about Terry Wallace

Look at this record and see if it really is about Terry Wallace. If it is, save it to him/her in your tree.

**PERSON IN YOUR TREE**

Name: Terry Wallace
Birth: San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
Death:

### California Birth Index, 1905-1995

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Terry Lance Wallace** |
| Birth Date: | 20 Jul 1952 |
| Gender: | Male |
| Mother's Maiden Name: | Pool |
| Birth County: | San Diego |

**Source Citation:** Birthdate: *20 Jul 1952*; Birth County: *San Diego*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *California Birth Index, 1905-1995* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: State of California. *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

**Description:**
This database is an index to over 24.5 million births occurring in California between 1905 and 1995. Information contained in this index includes: child's name (names may be truncated at 8 letters), gender, birth date, birth county, mother's maiden name (names may be truncated at 8 letters). Learn more...

---

Copyright © 1998-2007, MyFamily.com Inc. –

ancestry.com

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

Back

# Choose information to add into your tree

Learn more about merging the information from this record into your family tree.

## Terry Wallace

| | **Your Tree** | **California Birth Index, 1905-1995 Record** | Merge as: | **Your updated tree** |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name:** | Terry Wallace | Terry Lance Wallace | Alternate Fact ▾ | Terry Lance Wallace<br>*(alternate)* |
| **Birth:** | San Diego, San Diego County, California USA | 20 Jul 1952<br>San Diego, California | Alternate Fact ▾ | 20 Jul 1952<br>San Diego, California<br>*(alternate)* |

Hide source information for California Birth Index, 1905-1995

### Source

**Name:** California Birth Index, 1905-1995

**Author:** Ancestry.com

**Publisher:** - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. - State of California. California Birth Index, 1905-1995. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.: State of California. California Birth Index, 1905-1995. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

**Call Number:**

**Notes:**

**REFN:**

**Repository:** Ancestry.com
360 West 4800 North, Provo, UT 84604

### Citation

**Detail:** Birthdate: 20 Jul 1952; Birth County: San Diego.

**Date:**

**Notes:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=cabirth1905&h=5134530&ti=0&indiv=try

**Actual Text:** Name: Terry Lance Wallace
Birth: 20 Jul 1952
San Diego, California

**Web address:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=cabirth1905&h=5134530&ti=0&indiv=try

**Attach** or Cancel

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Ancestry DE | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. – Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com    Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

Back

# Choose information to add into your tree

Learn more about merging the information from this record into your family tree.

## Terry Wallace

| | **Your Tree** | **California Birth Index, 1905-1995 Record** | Merge as: | **Your updated tree** |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name:** | Terry Wallace | Terry Lance Wallace | Alternate Fact ▼ | Terry Lance Wallace<br>*(alternate)* |
| **Birth:** | San Diego, San Diego County, California USA | 20 Jul 1952<br>San Diego, California | Alternate Fact ▼ | 20 Jul 1952<br>San Diego, California<br>*(alternate)* |

Hide source information for California Birth Index, 1905-1995

### Source

**Name:** California Birth Index, 1905-1995

**Author:** Ancestry.com

**Publisher:** - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. - State of California. California Birth Index, 1905-1995. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.: State of California. California Birth Index, 1905-1995. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

**Call Number:**

**Notes:**

**REFN:**

**Repository:** Ancestry.com
360 West 4800 North, Provo, UT 84604

### Citation

**Detail:** Birthdate: 20 Jul 1952; Birth County: San Diego.

**Date:**

**Notes:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=cabirth1905&h=5134530&ti=0&indiv=try

**Actual Text:** Name: Terry Lance Wallace
Birth: 20 Jul 1952
San Diego, California

**Web address:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=cabirth1905&h=5134530&ti=0&indiv=try

**Attach** or Cancel

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Ancestry DE | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. – Terms and Conditions

TERRY WALLACE
06 JULY 1990
PARIS MORTUARY
EL CAJON, CALIFORNIA

# FOOTBALL

1966 Elkhorn Valley High School

# FOOTBALL

1966 El Cajon Valley High School

## FRESHMAN FOOTBALL ROSTER

* Anderson, Harry
* Baird, Don
* Becker, Rick
* Berry Lee
* Blevins, Don
* Campbell, Allen
* Carpenter, Jim
* Chapin, Bill
* Chase, Plato
Cheyne, Paul
* Davis, Dan
* DeHart, Greg
* Eisloeffell, John
* Elliott, Mike
* Erreca,,Wayne
* Geddis, Michael
* Green, Dave
Hartnett, Bob
Hirsch, Steven
* Jackson, Thomas
* Jones, Fred
Kaster, Lloyd
* Kendrick, Bill
* Kent, Willard
* Kollath, Frank
* Langford, Jim
Leonard, David
* Long, Jon
* Lynch, Mark
Luker, Bob
Makings Patrick
Martin, Danny
Martin, Fred
* McRoberts, Brad
Moody, Dennis
Moors, Robert
Most, Karl
Nichols, Jim
* Nicolet, Fred
Owens, Leslie
* Pinegar, Ronny
Prather, Paul
Rambow, Mike
Rose, David
* Ryll, Fred
* Sauer, Fred
Scott, Tom
Simler, Bob
Skellie, Joel
* Smith, David
Snyder, Bill
* Starkey, Richard
* Thomas, Eddie
Trusty, Richard
* Turner, Michael
* Wagner, Mike
Wallace, Terry
Wallery, Berry

### MANAGERS

* Briscoe, Jim
* Hatch Kelly
* Smith, Gerald
* Harto, Kenny

### COACHES

Welbaum, Tom
Wolf, Jim

* Lettermen

HUSBAND: OCCUPATION:
(
EYES- HAIR- SCHOOLING:
HEIGHT INTERESTS:
BORN: PLACE:
CHURCH AFFILIATION: HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
HUSBANDS FATHER: HUSBANDS MOTHER:

WIFE: STEPHANIE MICHELLE WALLACE OCCUPATION:
(STEPHANIE)
EYES- HAIR-BLONDE SCHOOLING:
HEIGHT INTERESTS:
BORN: 21 JANUARY 1982-THURSDAY PLACE: SHARP HOSPITAL, SAN DIEGO, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA.
CHURCH AFFILIATION: WIVES OTHER HUSBANDS:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
WIFES FATHER: TERRY LANCE WALLACE WIFES MOTHER: SUSAN LYNN BIDDLE

| SEX | CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY | DATE IST MARR TO WHOM | WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | | | | | |
| 2. | | | | | |
| 3. | | | | | |

ADDRESS: 8552 FIRESIDE AVENUE (619) 292-4346 OTHER MARRIAGE:
SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA 92123

HUSBAND:
(
EYES- HAIR-
HEIGHT
BORN:
CHURCH AFFILIATION:
MARR:
DIED:
BUR.:
HUSBANDS FATHER:

OCCUPATION:
SCHOOLING:
INTERESTS:
PLACE:
HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
HUSBANDS MOTHER:

WIFE: STEPHANIE MICHELLE WALLACE
(STEPHANIE)
EYES- HAIR-BLONDE
HEIGHT
BORN: 21 JANUARY 1982-THURSDAY

CHURCH AFFILIATION:
DIED:
BUR.:
WIFES FATHER: TERRY LANCE WALLACE

OCCUPATION:
SCHOOLING:
INTERESTS:
PLACE: SHARP HOSPITAL, SAN DIEGO, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA.
WIVES OTHER HUSBANDS:
PLACE:
PLACE:
WIFES MOTHER: SUSAN LYNN BIDDLE

| SEX | CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY | DATE IST MARR TO WHOM | WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | | | | | |
| 2. | | | | | |
| 3. | | | | | |

ADDRESS: 8552 FIRESIDE AVENUE (619) 292-4346
SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA 92123

OTHER MARRIAGE:

ancestry.com

**Return to Stephanie Michelle Wallace**

## Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (0)

**Stephanie Michelle Wallace**

**B:** 21 Jan 1982 in San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

**D:**

Parents

Terry Lance Wallace
1952-

Susan Lynn Biddle
1955-

## California Birth Index, 1905-1995

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Stephanie Michelle Wallace** |
| Birth Date: | 21 Jan 1982 |
| Gender: | Female |
| Mother's Maiden Name: | Biddle |
| Birth County: | San Diego |

**Source Citation:** Birthdate: *21 Jan 1982*; Birth County: *San Diego*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *California Birth Index, 1905-1995* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. Original data: State of California. *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

**Description:**
This database is an index to over 24.5 million births occurring in California between 1905 and 1995. Information contained in this index includes: child's name (names may be truncated at 8 letters), gender, birth date, birth county, mother's maiden name (names may be truncated at 8 letters). Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

**Return to Stephanie Michelle Wallace**

## Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (0)

**Stephanie Michelle Wallace**

**B:** 21 Jan 1982 in San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
**D:**

**Parents**
Terry Lance Wallace
1952-

Susan Lynn Biddle
1955-

## California Birth Index, 1905-1995

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Stephanie Michelle Wallace** |
| Birth Date: | 21 Jan 1982 |
| Gender: | Female |
| Mother's Maiden Name: | Biddle |
| Birth County: | San Diego |

**Source Citation:** Birthdate: *21 Jan 1982*; Birth County: *San Diego*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *California Birth Index, 1905-1995* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. Original data: State of California. *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

**Description:**
This database is an index to over 24.5 million births occurring in California between 1905 and 1995. Information contained in this index includes: child's name (names may be truncated at 8 letters), gender, birth date, birth county, mother's maiden name (names may be truncated at 8 letters). Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

**Children (0)**

**Stephanie Michelle Wallace**
**B:** 21 Jan 1982 in San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
**D:**

Parents
Terry Lance Wallace
1952-

Susan Lynn Biddle
1955-

# Review and save changes to your family tree

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

Stephanie Michelle Wallace
Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

| | California Birth Index, 1905-1995 | Your Family Tree<br>Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham |
|---|---|---|
| **Name** ☐ | Stephanie Michelle Wallace | Stephanie Michelle Wallace |
| **Birth date** ☐ | 21 Jan 1982 | 21 Jan 1982 |
| **Birth place** ☐ | *San Diego, California* | San Diego, San Diego County, California US. |
| **Death date** ☐ | | |
| **Death place** ☐ | | |

## Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is *underlined in yellow and italicized.*

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are *underlined in green and italicized.*

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out **Messages (3)** My Account | Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert

Add to Quick Links

**Children (0)**

**Stephanie Michelle Wallace**
**B:** 21 Jan 1982 in San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
**D:**

Parents
Terry Lance Wallace
1952-

Susan Lynn Biddle
1955-

# Review and save changes to your family tree

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

## Stephanie Michelle Wallace

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

| California Birth Index, 1905-1995 | | Your Family Tree<br>Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham |
|---|---|---|
| **Name** | ☐ Stephanie Michelle Wallace | Stephanie Michelle Wallace |
| **Birth date** | ☐ 21 Jan 1982 | 21 Jan 1982 |
| **Birth place** | ☐ *San Diego, California* | San Diego, San Diego County, California US |
| **Death date** | ☐ | |
| **Death place** | ☐ | |

### Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is *underlined in yellow and italicized.*

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are *underlined in green and italicized.*

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

Back

# Choose information to add into your tree

Learn more about merging the information from this record into your family tree.

## Stephanie Michelle Wallace

| | **Your Tree** | **California Birth Index, 1905-1995 Record** | Merge as: | **Your updated tree** |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name:** | Stephanie Michelle Wallace | Stephanie Michelle Wallace | Add Source Only ▼ | Stephanie Michelle Wallace |
| **Birth:** | 21 Jan 1982<br>San Diego, California<br>*(alternate)* | 21 Jan 1982<br>San Diego, California | Add Source Only ▼ | 21 Jan 1982<br>San Diego, California<br>*(alternate)* |

Hide source information for California Birth Index, 1905-1995

### Source

**Name:** California Birth Index, 1905-1995
**Author:** Ancestry.com
**Publisher:** - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. - State of California. California Birth Index, 1905-1995. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.: State of California. California Birth Index, 1905-1995. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.
**Call Number:**
**Notes:**
**REFN:**
**Repository:** Ancestry.com
360 West 4800 North, Provo, UT 84604

### Citation

**Detail:** Birthdate: 21 Jan 1982; Birth County: San Diego.
**Date:**
**Notes:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=cabirth1905&h=16223769&ti=0&indiv=try
**Actual Text:** Name: Stephanie Michelle Wallace
Birth: 21 Jan 1982
San Diego, California
**Web address:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=cabirth1905&h=16223769&ti=0&indiv=try

Attach or Cancel

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Ancestry DE | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

Back

# Choose information to add into your tree

Learn more about merging the information from this record into your family tree.

## Stephanie Michelle Wallace

| | Your Tree | California Birth Index, 1905-1995 Record | Merge as: | Your updated tree |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name:** | Stephanie Michelle Wallace | Stephanie Michelle Wallace | Add Source Only ▼ | Stephanie Michelle Wallace |
| **Birth:** | 21 Jan 1982<br>San Diego, California<br>*(alternate)* | 21 Jan 1982<br>San Diego, California | Add Source Only ▼ | 21 Jan 1982<br>San Diego, California<br>*(alternate)* |

Hide source information for California Birth Index, 1905-1995

### Source

**Name:** California Birth Index, 1905-1995
**Author:** Ancestry.com
**Publisher:** - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. - State of California. California Birth Index, 1905-1995. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.: State of California. California Birth Index, 1905-1995. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.
**Call Number:**
**Notes:**
**REFN:**
**Repository:** Ancestry.com
360 West 4800 North, Provo, UT 84604

### Citation

**Detail:** Birthdate: 21 Jan 1982; Birth County: San Diego.
**Date:**
**Notes:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=cabirth1905&h=16223769&ti=0&indiv=try
**Actual Text:** Name: Stephanie Michelle Wallace
Birth: 21 Jan 1982
San Diego, California
**Web address:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=cabirth1905&h=16223769&ti=0&indiv=try

Attach or Cancel

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Ancestry DE | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. – Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com

# Evaluate source record about Stephanie Michelle Wallace

Look at this record and see if it really is about Stephanie Michelle Wallace. If it is, save it to him/her in your tree.

PERSON IN YOUR TREE

Name: Stephanie Michelle Wallace
Birth: 21 Jan 1982 - San Diego, San Diego County, Californian USA
Death:

## California Birth Index, 1905-1995

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Stephanie Michelle Wallace** |
| Birth Date: | 21 Jan 1982 |
| Gender: | Female |
| Mother's Maiden Name: | Biddle |
| Birth County: | San Diego |

**Source Citation:** Birthdate: *21 Jan 1982*; Birth County: *San Diego*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *California Birth Index, 1905-1995* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: State of California. *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

**Description:**
This database is an index to over 24.5 million births occurring in California between 1905 and 1995. Information contained in this index includes: child's name (names may be truncated at 8 letters), gender, birth date, birth county, mother's maiden name (names may be truncated at 8 letters). Learn more...

---

| | | | | | |
Copyright © 1998-2007, MyFamily.com Inc. –

ancestry.com

# Evaluate source record about Stephanie Michelle Wallace

Look at this record and see if it really is about Stephanie Michelle Wallace. If it is, save it to him/her in your tree.

PERSON IN YOUR TREE

Name: Stephanie Michelle Wallace
Birth: 21 Jan 1982 - San Diego, San Diego County, Californian USA
Death:

## California Birth Index, 1905-1995

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Stephanie Michelle Wallace** |
| Birth Date: | 21 Jan 1982 |
| Gender: | Female |
| Mother's Maiden Name: | Biddle |
| Birth County: | San Diego |

**Source Citation:** Birthdate: *21 Jan 1982*; Birth County: *San Diego*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *California Birth Index, 1905-1995* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: State of California. *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

**Description:**
This database is an index to over 24.5 million births occurring in California between 1905 and 1995. Information contained in this index includes: child's name (names may be truncated at 8 letters), gender, birth date, birth county, mother's maiden name (names may be truncated at 8 letters). Learn more...

Copyright © 1998-2007, MyFamily.com Inc. –

HUSBAND: DREW DERICK WALLACE
(DREW)
EYES- HAIR-BLONDE
HEIGHT
BORN: 11 MAY 1985-SATURDAY
CHURCH AFFILIATION:
MARR:
DIED:
BUR.:
HUSBANDS FATHER: TERRY LANCE WALLACE

OCCUPATION:

SCHOOLING:
INTERESTS:
PLACE: SHARP HOSPITAL, SAN DIEGO, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA.
HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
HUSBANDS MOTHER: SUSAN LYNN BIDDLE

WIFE:
(
EYES- HAIR-
HEIGHT
BORN:
CHURCH AFFILIATION:
DIED:
BUR.:
WIFES FATHER:

OCCUPATION:

SCHOOLING:
INTERESTS:
PLACE:
WIVES OTHER HUSBANDS:
PLACE:
PLACE:
WIFES MOTHER:

| SEX | CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY | DATE IST MARR TO WHOM | WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | | | | | |
| 2. | | | | | |
| 3. | | | | | |

ADDRESS: 8552 FIRESIDE AVENUE (619) 292-4346
SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA 92123

OTHER MARRIAGE:

HUSBAND: DREW DERICK WALLACE
(DREW)
EYES- HAIR-BLONDE
HEIGHT
BORN: 11 MAY 1985-SATURDAY
CHURCH AFFILIATION:
MARR:
DIED:
BUR.:
HUSBANDS FATHER: TERRY LANCE WALLACE

OCCUPATION:
SCHOOLING:
INTERESTS:
PLACE: SHARP HOSPITAL, SAN DIEGO, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA.
HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
HUSBANDS MOTHER: SUSAN LYNN BIDDLE

WIFE:
(
EYES- HAIR-
HEIGHT
BORN:
CHURCH AFFILIATION:
DIED:
BUR.:
WIFES FATHER:

OCCUPATION:
SCHOOLING:
INTERESTS:
PLACE:
WIVES OTHER HUSBANDS:
PLACE:
PLACE:
WIFES MOTHER:

| SEX | CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY | DATE IST MARR TO WHOM | WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | | | | | |
| 2. | | | | | |
| 3. | | | | | |

ADDRESS: 8552 FIRESIDE AVENUE (619) 292-4346
SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA 92123

OTHER MARRIAGE:

ancestry.com

## Grow your tree with Source Records

PERSON IN YOUR TREE

Name: Drew Derick Wallace
Birth: 11 May 1985 - San Diego, San Diego County, CA USA
Death:

Go back to all possible matches

This record looks like it might be about Drew Derick Wallace in your tree. You can evaluate it and then attach the record to your tree. The information from the record will be merged to Drew Derick Wallace and the record will be listed as a source.

### California Birth Index, 1905-1995

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Drew Derek Wallace** |
| Birth Date: | 11 May 1985 |
| Gender: | Male |
| Mother's Maiden Name: | Biddle |
| Birth County: | San Diego |

**Source Citation:** Birthdate: *11 May 1985*; Birth County: *San Diego*.

Copyright © 1998-2007, MyFamily.com Inc. –

ancestry.com

## Grow your tree with Source Records

Go back to all possible matches

**PERSON IN YOUR TREE**

Name: Drew Derick Wallace
Birth: 11 May 1985 - San Diego, San Diego County, CA USA
Death:

This record looks like it might be about Drew Derick Wallace in your tree. You can evaluate it and then attach the record to your tree. The information from the record will be merged to Drew Derick Wallace and the record will be listed as a source.

### California Birth Index, 1905-1995

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Drew Derek Wallace** |
| Birth Date: | 11 May 1985 |
| Gender: | Male |
| Mother's Maiden Name: | Biddle |
| Birth County: | San Diego |

**Source Citation:** Birthdate: *11 May 1985*; Birth County: *San Diego*.

Copyright © 1998-2007, MyFamily.com Inc. –

ancestry.com

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

Back

## Choose information to add into your tree

Learn more about merging the information from this record into your family tree.

### Drew Derick Wallace

| | **Your Tree** | **California Birth Index, 1905-1995 Record** | Merge as: | **Your updated tree** |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name:** | Drew Derick Wallace | Drew Derek Wallace | Alternate Fact ▼ | Drew Derek Wallace *(alternate)* |
| **Birth:** | 11 May 1985 San Diego, San Diego County, CA USA | 11 May 1985 San Diego, California | Alternate Fact ▼ | 11 May 1985 San Diego, California *(alternate)* |

Hide source information for California Birth Index, 1905-1995

Source

**Name:** California Birth Index, 1905-1995

**Author:** Ancestry.com

**Publisher:** - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. - State of California. California Birth Index, 1905-1995. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.: State of California. California Birth Index, 1905-1995. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

**Call Number:**

**Notes:**

**REFN:**

**Repository:** Ancestry.com
360 West 4800 North, Provo, UT 84604

Citation

**Detail:** Birthdate: 11 May 1985; Birth County: San Diego.

**Date:**

**Notes:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=cabirth1905&h=17746088&ti=0&indiv=try

**Actual Text:** Name: Drew Derek Wallace
Birth: 11 May 1985
San Diego, California

**Web address:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=cabirth1905&h=17746088&ti=0&indiv=try

**Attach** or Cancel

ancestry.com

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

Back

# Choose information to add into your tree

Learn more about merging the information from this record into your family tree.

## Drew Derick Wallace

| | Your Tree | California Birth Index, 1905-1995 Record | Merge as: | Your updated tree |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name:** | Drew Derick Wallace | Drew Derek Wallace | Alternate Fact ▾ | Drew Derek Wallace *(alternate)* |
| **Birth:** | 11 May 1985<br>San Diego, San Diego County, CA USA | 11 May 1985<br>San Diego, California | Alternate Fact ▾ | 11 May 1985<br>San Diego, California *(alternate)* |

Hide source information for California Birth Index, 1905-1995

### Source

**Name:** California Birth Index, 1905-1995

**Author:** Ancestry.com

**Publisher:** - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. - State of California. California Birth Index, 1905-1995. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.: State of California. California Birth Index, 1905-1995. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

**Call Number:**

**Notes:**

**REFN:**

**Repository:** Ancestry.com
360 West 4800 North, Provo, UT 84604

### Citation

**Detail:** Birthdate: 11 May 1985; Birth County: San Diego.

**Date:**

**Notes:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=cabirth1905&h=17746088&ti=0&indiv=try

**Actual Text:** Name: Drew Derek Wallace
Birth: 11 May 1985
San Diego, California

**Web address:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=cabirth1905&h=17746088&ti=0&indiv=try

Attach or Cancel

ancestry.com

**Return to Drew Derick Wallace**

## Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (0)

**Drew Derick Wallace**

**B:** 11 May 1985 in San Diego, San Diego County, CA USA
**D:**

Parents
Terry Lance Wallace
1952-

Susan Lynn Biddle
1955-

## California Birth Index, 1905-1995

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Drew Derek Wallace** |
| Birth Date: | 11 May 1985 |
| Gender: | Male |
| Mother's Maiden Name: | Biddle |
| Birth County: | San Diego |

**Source Citation:** Birthdate: *11 May 1985*; Birth County: *San Diego*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *California Birth Index, 1905-1995* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. Original data: State of California. *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

**Description:**
This database is an index to over 24.5 million births occurring in California between 1905 and 1995. Information contained in this index includes: child's name (names may be truncated at 8 letters), gender, birth date, birth county, mother's maiden name (names may be truncated at 8 letters). Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com

**Return to Drew Derick Wallace**

## Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (0)

**Drew Derick Wallace**

**B:** 11 May 1985 in San Diego, San Diego County, CA USA

**D:**

Parents

Terry Lance Wallace

1952-

Susan Lynn Biddle

1955-

## California Birth Index, 1905-1995

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Drew Derek Wallace** |
| Birth Date: | 11 May 1985 |
| Gender: | Male |
| Mother's Maiden Name: | Biddle |
| Birth County: | San Diego |

**Source Citation:** Birthdate: *11 May 1985*; Birth County: *San Diego*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *California Birth Index, 1905-1995* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. Original data: State of California. *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

**Description:**
This database is an index to over 24.5 million births occurring in California between 1905 and 1995. Information contained in this index includes: child's name (names may be truncated at 8 letters), gender, birth date, birth county, mother's maiden name (names may be truncated at 8 letters). Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account | Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert

Add to Quick Links

**Children (0)**

**Drew Derick Wallace**
**B:** 11 May 1985 in San Diego, San Diego County, CA USA
**D:**

Parents
Terry Lance Wallace
1952-

Susan Lynn Biddle
1955-

# Review and save changes to your family tree

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

Drew Derek Wallace
Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

| | California Birth Index, 1905-1995 | | Your Family Tree<br>Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | ☐ | Drew Derek Wallace | Drew Derick Wallace |
| **Birth date** | ☐ | 11 May 1985 | 11 May 1985 |
| **Birth place** | ☐ | *San Diego, California* | San Diego, San Diego County, California US/ |
| **Death date** | ☐ | | |
| **Death place** | ☐ | | |

## Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is *underlined in yellow and italicized.*

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are *underlined in green and italicized.*

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

**Children (0)**

**Drew Derick Wallace**
**B:** 11 May 1985 in San Diego, San Diego County, CA USA
**D:**

Parents
Terry Lance Wallace
1952-

Susan Lynn Biddle
1955-

# Review and save changes to your family tree

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

Drew Derek Wallace
Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

| California Birth Index, 1905-1995 | | | Your Family Tree<br>Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | ☐ | Drew Derek Wallace | Drew Derick Wallace |
| **Birth date** | ☐ | 11 May 1985 | 11 May 1985 |
| **Birth place** | ☐ | *San Diego, California* | San Diego, San Diego County, California US/ |
| **Death date** | ☐ | | |
| **Death place** | ☐ | | |

## Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is *underlined in yellow and italicized.*

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are *underlined in green and italicized.*

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Husband
BORN PLACE
CHR. PLACE
MARR. unmarried (1991) PLACE
DIED PLACE
BUR. PLACE
HUSBAND'S FATHER HUSBAND'S MOTHER
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Wife WALLACE, BARBARA JEAN (Barbie) (BARB) Occupation: (See Below)
BORN 24 Jan 1959 Saturday PLACE La Mesa, San Diego County, California (Grossmont Hospital)
CHR. PLACE
Blonde
DIED PLACE Graduate/El Cajon Valley High School
BUR. PLACE (Baseball Super Star playing for 3 teams
Wife's Father Harold Irwin Wallace Sr ~~(Jerry)~~ WIFE'S MOTHER Joy Jean Pool

| SEX | CHILDREN | WHEN BORN | WHERE BORN | | | DATE 1st MARR. | WHEN DIED |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M/F | GIVEN NAMES | DAY MONTH YEAR | TOWN | COUNTY | STATE/COUNTRY | TO WHOM | DAY MONTH YEAR |
| 1 | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | |

INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGE

Occupation: San Diego County Deputy Marshal and Cadet. January 1978 to June 1983. Self-Employed. Owners and Operator of "The Cop Shop" (Police Equipment) and "Dragon Fist Martial Arts Supply." Licensed Polygraph Examiner in State of California.

Baseball Super Star Dates?

Graduated El Cajon High School Date?

ADDRESS 444 Grant Avenue
El Cajon, California 92020
619-444-9508

BORN:
CHURCH AFFILIATION:
MARR: UNMARRIED 1991
DIED:
BUR.:
HUSBANDS FATHER:

PLACE:
HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
HUSBANDS MOTHER:

WIFE: BARBARA JEAN WALLACE
(BARBIE OR BARB)
EYES- HAIR-BLONDE
HEIGHT 5 FOOT INCHES

OCCUPATION: SAN DIEGO COUNTY DEPUTY MARSHAL AND CADET/JANUARY 1978 TO JUNE 1983. SELF-EMPLOYED/OWNER/OPERATOR OF "THE COP SHOP" (POLICE EQUIPMENT) AND "DRAGON FIST MARTIAL ARTS SUPPLY". LICENSED POLYGRAPH EXAMINER IN THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA.

SCHOOLING: IN THE EL CAJON, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA AREA. GRADUATED FROM EL CAJON HIGH SCHOOL, 1035 EAST MADISON AVENUE, EL CAJON, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA 92020 (619) 579-5855.

INTERESTS: AS A YOUNG GIRL WAS A BASEBALL SUPER STAR. PLAYING FOR THREE TEAM.

BORN: 24 JANUARY 1959-SATURDAY

PLACE: GROSSMONT HOSPITAL, 555 GROSSMONT CENTER DRIVE, LA MESA, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA 92041 (619) 465-0711.

CHURCH AFFILIATION:
DIED:
BUR.:

WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:
PLACE:
PLACE:

WIFES FATHER: GAROLD IRWIN WALLACE, SR.
WIFES MOTHER: JOY JEAN POOL

| SEX | CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY | DATE IST MARR TO WHOM | WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | | | | | |
| 2. | | | | | |

ADDRESS: 444 GRANT AVENUE (619) 444-9508
EL CAJON, CALIFORNIA 92020

OTHER MARRIAGE:

HUSBAND:

BORN:
CHURCH AFFILIATION:
MARR: UNMARRIED 1991
DIED:
BUR.:
HUSBANDS FATHER:

OCCUPATION:

PLACE:
HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
HUSBANDS MOTHER:

WIFE: BARBARA JEAN WALLACE
(BARBIE OR BARB)
EYES- HAIR-BLONDE
HEIGHT 5 FOOT INCHES

OCCUPATION: SAN DIEGO COUNTY DEPUTY MARSHAL AND CADET/JANUARY 1978 TO JUNE 1983. SELF-EMPLOYED/OWNER/OPERATOR OF "THE COP SHOP" (POLICE EQUIPMENT) AND "DRAGON FIST MARTIAL ARTS SUPPLY". LICENSED POLYGRAPH EXAMINER IN THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA.

SCHOOLING: IN THE EL CAJON, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA AREA. GRADUATED FROM EL CAJON HIGH SCHOOL, 1035 EAST MADISON AVENUE, EL CAJON, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA 92020 (619) 579-5855.

INTERESTS: AS A YOUNG GIRL WAS A BASEBALL SUPER STAR. PLAYING FOR THREE TEAM.

BORN: 24 JANUARY 1959-SATURDAY

PLACE: GROSSMONT HOSPITAL, 555 GROSSMONT CENTER DRIVE, LA MESA, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA 92041 (619) 465-0711.

CHURCH AFFILIATION:
DIED:
BUR.:

WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:
PLACE:
PLACE:

WIFES FATHER: GAROLD IRWIN WALLACE, SR.
WIFES MOTHER: JOY JEAN POOL

| SEX | CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY | DATE IST MARR TO WHOM | WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | | | | | |
| 2. | | | | | |

ADDRESS: 444 GRANT AVENUE (619) 444-9508
EL CAJON, CALIFORNIA 92020

OTHER MARRIAGE:

ancestry.com

**Return to Barbara Jean Wallace**

## Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (0)

**Barbara Jean Wallace**

**B:** 24 Jan 1959 in San Diego, San Diego County California USA

**D:**

Parents

Garold Irwin Jerry Wallace
1931-1985

Jean Joy Pool
1930-

## U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Barbara J Wallace** |
| Birth Date: | 24 Jan 1959 |
| Address: | 5575 Lake Park Way Ste 100 |
| City: | LA Mesa |
| State: | CA |
| Zip Code: | 91942-1669 |

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Original data: Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, comp. *Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings.* Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, 215 South Complex Drive, Kalispell, MT 59901.

**Description:**
The U.S. Public Records Index is a compilation of various public records spanning all 50 states in the United States from 1950 to 1993. Entries in this index may contain the following information: name, street or mailing address, telephone number, birth date or birth year.
Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

**Return to Barbara Jean Wallace**

## Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (0)

**Barbara Jean Wallace**

**B:** 24 Jan 1959 in San Diego, San Diego County California USA

**D:**

Parents

Garold Irwin Jerry Wallace
1931-1985

Jean Joy Pool
1930-

## U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Barbara J Wallace** |
| Birth Date: | 24 Jan 1959 |
| Address: | 5575 Lake Park Way Ste 100 |
| City: | LA Mesa |
| State: | CA |
| Zip Code: | 91942-1669 |

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Original data: Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, comp. *Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings.* Merlin Data Publishing Corporation, 215 South Complex Drive, Kalispell, MT 59901.

**Description:**
The U.S. Public Records Index is a compilation of various public records spanning all 50 states in the United States from 1950 to 1993. Entries in this index may contain the following information: name, street or mailing address, telephone number, birth date or birth year.
Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out **Messages (3)** My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert | Add to Quick Links

**Children (0)**

**Barbara Jean Wallace**
**B:** 24 Jan 1959 in San Diego, San Diego County California USA
**D:**

Parents
Garold Irwin Jerry Wallace
1931-1985

Jean Joy Pool
1930-

# Review and save changes to your family tree

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

## Barbara J Wallace

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

| U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2 | | | Your Family Tree<br>Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | ☐ | Barbara Wallace | Barbara Jean Wallace |
| **Birth date** | ☐ | 24 Jan 1959 | 24 Jan 1959 |
| **Birth place** | ☐ | | San Diego, San Diego County California US/ |
| **Death date** | ☐ | | |
| **Death place** | ☐ | | |
| **Residence date** | ☐ | | |
| **Residence place** | ☑ | *LA Mesa, CA* | La Mesa, San Diego County, California USA |

### Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is *underlined in yellow and italicized.*

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are *underlined in green and italicized.*

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out **Messages (3)** My Account | Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert

Add to Quick Links

**Children (0)**

**Barbara Jean Wallace**
**B:** 24 Jan 1959 in San Diego, San Diego County California USA
**D:**

Parents
Garold Irwin Jerry Wallace
1931-1985

Jean Joy Pool
1930-

# Review and save changes to your family tree

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

Barbara J Wallace
Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

| | | U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2 | Your Family Tree<br>Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | ☐ | Barbara Wallace | Barbara Jean Wallace |
| **Birth date** | ☐ | 24 Jan 1959 | 24 Jan 1959 |
| **Birth place** | ☐ | | San Diego, San Diego County California USA |
| **Death date** | ☐ | | |
| **Death place** | ☐ | | |
| **Residence date** | ☐ | | |
| **Residence place** | ☑ | *LA Mesa, CA* | La Mesa, San Diego County, California USA |

**Tip**

Specific information that differs from your tree is *underlined in yellow and italicized.*

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are *underlined in green and italicized.*

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

## Evaluate source record about Barbara Wallace

Look at this record and see if it really is about Barbara Wallace. If it is, save it to him/her in your tree.

PERSON IN YOUR TREE

Name: Barbara Wallace
Birth: San Diego, San Diego County California USA
Death:

### California Birth Index, 1905-1995

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Barbara J Wallace** |
| Birth Date: | 24 Jan 1959 |
| Gender: | Female |
| Mother's Maiden Name: | Pool |
| Birth County: | San Diego |

**Source Citation:** Birthdate: *24 Jan 1959*; Birth County: *San Diego*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *California Birth Index, 1905-1995* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: State of California. *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

**Description:**
This database is an index to over 24.5 million births occurring in California between 1905 and 1995. Information contained in this index includes: child's name (names may be truncated at 8 letters), gender, birth date, birth county, mother's maiden name (names may be truncated at 8 letters). Learn more...

Copyright © 1998-2007, MyFamily.com Inc. –

ancestry.com

## Evaluate source record about Barbara Wallace

Look at this record and see if it really is about Barbara Wallace. If it is, save it to him/her in your tree.

**PERSON IN YOUR TREE**

Name: Barbara Wallace
Birth: San Diego, San Diego County California USA
Death:

### California Birth Index, 1905-1995

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Barbara J Wallace** |
| Birth Date: | 24 Jan 1959 |
| Gender: | Female |
| Mother's Maiden Name: | Pool |
| Birth County: | San Diego |

**Source Citation:** Birthdate: *24 Jan 1959*; Birth County: *San Diego*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *California Birth Index, 1905-1995* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: State of California. *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

**Description:**
This database is an index to over 24.5 million births occurring in California between 1905 and 1995. Information contained in this index includes: child's name (names may be truncated at 8 letters), gender, birth date, birth county, mother's maiden name (names may be truncated at 8 letters). Learn more...

Copyright © 1998-2007, MyFamily.com Inc. –

ancestry.com

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

Back

## Choose information to add into your tree

Learn more about merging the information from this record into your family tree.

### Barbara Wallace

| | **Your Tree** | **California Birth Index, 1905-1995 Record** | Merge as: | **Your updated tree** |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name:** | Barbara Wallace | Barbara J Wallace | Alternate Fact ▾ | Barbara J Wallace<br>*(alternate)* |
| **Birth:** | San Diego, San Diego County California USA | 24 Jan 1959<br>San Diego, California | Alternate Fact ▾ | 24 Jan 1959<br>San Diego, California<br>*(alternate)* |

Hide source information for California Birth Index, 1905-1995

#### Source

**Name:** California Birth Index, 1905-1995

**Author:** Ancestry.com

**Publisher:** - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. - State of California. California Birth Index, 1905-1995. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.: State of California. California Birth Index, 1905-1995. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

**Call Number:**

**Notes:**

**REFN:**

**Repository:** Ancestry.com
360 West 4800 North, Provo, UT 84604

#### Citation

**Detail:** Birthdate: 24 Jan 1959; Birth County: San Diego.

**Date:**

**Notes:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=cabirth1905&h=7472763&ti=0&indiv=try

**Actual Text:** Name: Barbara J Wallace
Birth: 24 Jan 1959
San Diego, California

**Web address:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=cabirth1905&h=7472763&ti=0&indiv=try

**Attach** or Cancel

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Ancestry DE | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. – Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

Back

# Choose information to add into your tree

Learn more about merging the information from this record into your family tree.

## Barbara Wallace

| | Your Tree | California Birth Index, 1905-1995 Record | Merge as: | Your updated tree |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name:** | Barbara Wallace | Barbara J Wallace | Alternate Fact ▾ | Barbara J Wallace<br>*(alternate)* |
| **Birth:** | San Diego, San Diego County California USA | 24 Jan 1959<br>San Diego, California | Alternate Fact ▾ | 24 Jan 1959<br>San Diego, California<br>*(alternate)* |

Hide source information for California Birth Index, 1905-1995

### Source

**Name:** California Birth Index, 1905-1995

**Author:** Ancestry.com

**Publisher:** - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. - State of California. California Birth Index, 1905-1995. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.: State of California. California Birth Index, 1905-1995. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

**Call Number:**

**Notes:**

**REFN:**

**Repository:** Ancestry.com
360 West 4800 North, Provo, UT 84604

### Citation

**Detail:** Birthdate: 24 Jan 1959; Birth County: San Diego.

**Date:**

**Notes:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=cabirth1905&h=7472763&ti=0&indiv=try

**Actual Text:** Name: Barbara J Wallace
Birth: 24 Jan 1959
San Diego, California

**Web address:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=cabirth1905&h=7472763&ti=0&indiv=try

**Attach** or Cancel

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Ancestry DE | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. – Terms and Conditions

# Girl Athlete Rule By School Fought

*Barbara Wallace*

**By BILL DICKENS**
**The El Cajon Californian**

At 5-foot-2, 120 pounds you could hardly call her an agitator.

But 15-year-old El Cajon Valley High freshman Barbara Wallace wants to fight.

The Grossmont High School District has a rule regulating the amount of activity in which a female athlete can take part.

The rule in question says a girl who plays for her school team may not play on an outside team (i.e. Ponytail or Bobby Sox softball) of the like sport which is in progress.

Last week, El Cajon Valley High was forced to forfeit three girls softball games which it had previously won because Barbara was playing on not one but three outside softball teams.

The primary reason for the rule is so that a girl won't allow herself to become so over-loaded that her grade point average would suffer.

In order to compete in high school athletics, a girl must maintain a 2.0 (C average) grade point average. Even with numerous sports activities, Barbara has managed to record a perfect 4.0 GPA.

"What the school is saying to a girl is that she must make a choice between high school and outside sports," notes Jerry Wallace, Barbara's father. "But I feel as long as she can maintain her grades, while playing on several teams, more power to her.

"The rule is definitely unfair. And I feel obligated to go out and see if we can get the rule changed. It's an injustice that other parents should know about."

According to Wallace, Barbara is not the only girl who "broke" the rule in question. "There are several other girls, who are playing for both high school and outside softball teams right now," he says.

Wallace points out that El Cajon Valley High athletic director Harry Elliott cites "a conflict of loyalty and a conflict of teaching" is encountered when a girl plays for too many teams at the same time.

"Barbara is very easy to coach," Wallace insists. "She does what she is told no matter who is the coach. She has been playing softball since she was nine and has played for a dozen different managers and coaches."

If the "hardship" of school work and playing softball for four teams does take it's toll, it hasn't been reflected in Barbara's case.

In three games at El Cajon Valley, she batted .585. In addition, she is hitting .500 or better for all three of the outside teams.

Not only does she play for "The Meadows," a team which belongs to the American Softball Assn., but she is the team's youngest player and its secretary-treasurer.

Barbara also plays for a senior and a major league team in the El Cajon Ponytail League.

There is no doubt that Barbara is exceptionally talented.

"But they (school officials) are trying to tell me that she is a super girl, and any girl who can keep her grades up and play for both her school team and an outside team, has to be a super girl," Wallace adds.

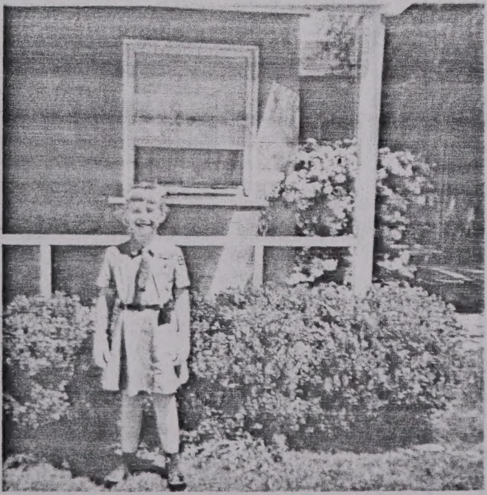
"Since there are so many girls who are doing it right now, I find it hard to believe that a girl has to be super talented."

Wallace obtained the services of lawyer William McGrath hoping to get a court injunction to allow Barbara to play out the remainder of the season (until June 1). They were unable to get the injunction, thus Barbara is unable to play for El Cajon High as long as she plays for the other outside teams.

If Wallace were to take the matter to court the season would be over by the time his case would be heard. If the issue can't be settled out of court, which McGrath hopes it can, a law suit could follow by November when a conflict in basketball would be possible.

"We're writing a letter to the board telling them why we think the rule is unfair," McGrath says. "We'll see what happens after that."

For the time being, supergirl Barbara Wallace will have to be spectator at El Cajon Valley girls softball games.



# Girl Athlete Rule
# By School Foug

By BARBARA KEYS
The El Cajon Californian

At least 2,500 persons now gents hardly call her an activist.

But 14-year-old El Cajon Valley High freshman Barbara Wallace wants to fight.

The Grossmont High School District has a rule regulating the amount of activity in which a female athlete can take part.

The rule in question says a girl who plays for her school team may not play on an outside team (i.e. Ponytail or Bobby Sox softball) of the like sport which is in progress.

Last week El Cajon Valley High was forced to forfeit three girls softball games which it had previously won because Barbara was playing on not one but three outside softball teams.

The primary reason for the rule is so that a girl won't allow herself to become so over loaded that her grade-point average would suffer.

In order to compete in high school athletics, a girl must maintain a 2.0 (C average) grade point average. Even with numerous sports activities Barbara has managed to record a perfect 4.0 (A).

"What the school is saying to a girl is that she must make a choice between high school and outside sports," notes Jerry Wallace, Barbara's father. "But as long as she can maintain her grades while playing on several teams, more power to her.

"The rule is definitely unfair, and I feel obligated to go out and see if we can get the rule changed. It's an injustice that other parents should know about."

According to Wallace, Barbara is not the only girl who broke the rule in question. "There are several other girls who are playing for both high school and outside softball teams right now," he says.

Wallace points out that El Cajon Valley athletic director Harry Arnold cites "a conflict of loyalty and a conflict of coaching," as concerned when a girl plays for too many teams at the same time.

"Barbara is very easy to coach," Wallace insists. "She does what she is told no matter who the coach. She has been playing softball since she was five and has played for a dozen different managers and coaches."

If the "hardship" of school work and playing softball for four teams does take its toll, it hasn't been reflected in Barbara's case.

In three games at El Cajon Valley, she batted .565 and in addition she is batting .500 or better for all three of her outside teams.

The Monday
which union
American. Sh
but she is
ought
ary tea

Barbara als
and a
in the
Ponytail tea

I have to
are in severe
between.

"But they
Wallace are tryi
that she is a sp
ary girl who ca
grades up and p
her school team
side team has t
too," Wallace a

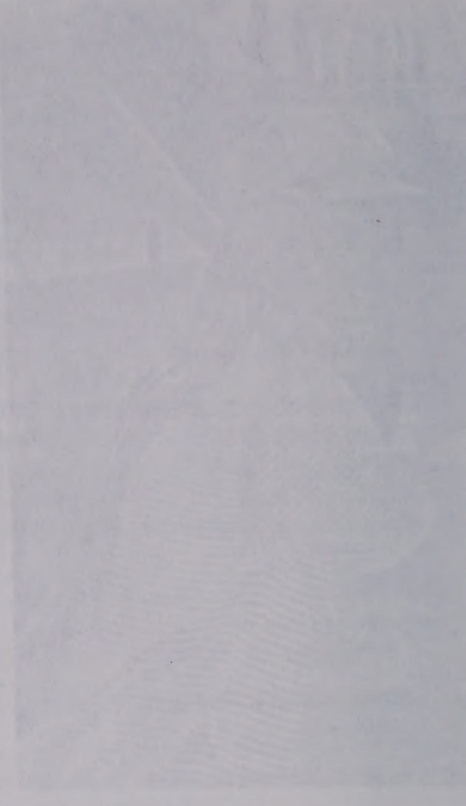
Since there a
girls who are do
time, I find it ha
that a girl has t
tainted."

Wallace again
close as Inver
McGrath helping
court injunction
Barbara to pla
remainder of the
El June 15. Then
able to see the
that Barbara is
ing the El Cajo
son as she pla
other outside team

If Wallace wan
the matter the
school would ha
their last 4 con
mess. If the sea
settled out of co
McGrath hopes th
can stand the
ruled of what a
baseball would
be.

We're writing
the board telling
we think the rule i
McGrath says.
what happens after

For the time bein
girl Barbara Wal
have to be spectat
Cajon Valley. it



Barbara Wallace

HUSBAND: ?? WALL (
EYES- HAIR-
HEIGHT
BORN:
CHURCH AFFILIATION:
MARR: JUNE 1974
DIED:
BUR.:
HUSBANDS FATHER:

OCCUPATION:
SCHOOLING:
INTERESTS:
PLACE:
HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
HUSBANDS MOTHER:

WIFE: VALERIE DENISE PALKOWSKI
(VAL)
EYES- HAIR-
HEIGHT
BORN: 10 JUNE 1956-SUNDAY
CHURCH AFFILIATION:
DIED:
BUR.:
WIFES FATHER: ?? PALKOWSKI (NATURAL FATHER)
GAROLD IRWIN WALLACE, SR. (FOSTER FATHER)

OCCUPATION:
SCHOOLING:
INTERESTS:
PLACE: SAN DIEGO, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA
WIVES OTHER HUSBANDS:
PLACE:
PLACE:
WIFES MOTHER: ??? (NATURAL MOTHER)
JOY JEAN POOL (FOSTER MOTHER)

| SEX | CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY | DATE IST MARR TO WHOM | WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | TRACY SUE | 18 NOV. 1974 | GROSSMONT HOSPITAL | | |
| F. | (TRACY) | MONDAY | LA MESA, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CA | | |
| 2. | | | | | |
| 3. | | | | | |

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGE:

HUSBAND: ?? WALL
(
EYES- HAIR-
HEIGHT
BORN:
CHURCH AFFILIATION:
MARR: JUNE 1974
DIED:
BUR.:
HUSBANDS FATHER:

OCCUPATION:

SCHOOLING:
INTERESTS:
PLACE:
HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
HUSBANDS MOTHER:

WIFE: VALERIE DENISE PALKOWSKI
(VAL)
EYES- HAIR-
HEIGHT
BORN: 10 JUNE 1956-SUNDAY
CHURCH AFFILIATION:
DIED:
BUR.:

OCCUPATION:

SCHOOLING:
INTERESTS:
PLACE: SAN DIEGO, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA
WIVES OTHER HUSBANDS:
PLACE:
PLACE:

WIFES FATHER: ?? PALKOWSKI (NATURAL FATHER)
GAROLD IRWIN WALLACE, SR. (FOSTER FATHER)

WIFES MOTHER: ??? (NATURAL MOTHER)
JOY JEAN POOL (FOSTER MOTHER)

| SEX | CHILDREN<br>GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN<br>DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN<br>TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY | DATE IST MARR<br>TO WHOM | WHEN DIED<br>DAY MON YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1.<br>F. | TRACY SUE<br>(TRACY) | 18 NOV. 1974<br>MONDAY | GROSSMONT HOSPITAL<br>LA MESA, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CA | | |
| 2. | | | | | |
| 3. | | | | | |

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGE:

30 July 1982

Tracy

7311 H H H+ 2L-1

432 Grant Ave
El Cajon, California

---

30 July 1982

Tracy

7311 H H H+ 2L-1

432 Grant Ave
El Cajon, California

#1

Tracy Wall
May 8 - 1989

FUJICOLOR paper

July 30, 1982

Tracy

432 Grant Ave
El Cajon, California

#

7311 M M M+ 2L-1

#1

HUSBAND:
(
EYES- HAIR-
HEIGHT
BORN:
CHURCH AFFILIATION:
MARR:
DIED:
BUR.:
HUSBANDS FATHER:

OCCUPATION:
SCHOOLING:
INTERESTS:
PLACE:
HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
HUSBANDS MOTHER:

WIFE: TRACY SUE WALL
(TRACY)
EYES- HAIR-BLONDE
HEIGHT
BORN: 18 NOVEMBER 1974-MONDAY

CHURCH AFFILIATION:
DIED:
BUR.:
WIFES FATHER: ?? WALL

OCCUPATION:
SCHOOLING:
INTERESTS:
PLACE: GROSSMONT HOSPITAL, 555 GROSSMONT CENTER DRIVE,
LA MESA, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA 92041
(619) 465-0711.
WIVES OTHER HUSBANDS:
PLACE:
PLACE:
WIFES MOTHER: VALERIE DENISE PALKOWSKI (NATURAL MOTHER)

GAROLD IRWIN WALLACE, SR. (FOSTER GRANDFATHER)
JOY JEAN POOL (FOSTER GRANDMOTHER)

| SEX | CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY | DATE IST MARR TO WHOM | WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | | | | | |
| 2. | | | | | |
| 3. | | | | | |

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGE:

HUSBAND:
(
EYES- HAIR-
HEIGHT
BORN:
CHURCH AFFILIATION:
MARR:
DIED:
BUR.:
HUSBANDS FATHER:

OCCUPATION:

SCHOOLING:
INTERESTS:
PLACE:
HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
HUSBANDS MOTHER:

WIFE: TRACY SUE WALL
(TRACY)
EYES- HAIR-BLONDE
HEIGHT
BORN: 18 NOVEMBER 1974-MONDAY

CHURCH AFFILIATION:
DIED:
BUR.:
WIFES FATHER: ?? WALL

OCCUPATION:

SCHOOLING:
INTERESTS:
PLACE: GROSSMONT HOSPITAL, 555 GROSSMONT CENTER DRIVE,
LA MESA, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA 92041
(619) 465-0711.
WIVES OTHER HUSBANDS:
PLACE:
PLACE:
WIFES MOTHER: VALERIE DENISE PALKOWSKI (NATURAL MOTHER)

GAROLD IRWIN WALLACE, SR. (FOSTER GRANDFATHER) JOY JEAN POOL (FOSTER GRANDMOTHER)

| SEX | CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY | DATE IST MARR TO WHOM | WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | | | | | |
| 2. | | | | | |
| 3. | | | | | |

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGE:

Jean Wallace
444 Grant Ave.
El Cajon, CA 92020

SAN CA 921
PM
18 DEC
1991

1991 USA
CHRISTMAS

Mr. & Mrs. Ben Brown
2520 Northgate Road
Colorado Springs
Colorado
80921

1991

The Season's Greetings
and Best Wishes for a Happy New Year

Have a Merry Christmas
[illegible]

Ben - Willie

The Season's Greetings
and Best Wishes for a Happy New Year

Have a Merry Christmas
and a prosperous 1992
All is well here -
Love Jean - Barb

547204360
R W POOL
432 GRANT STREET
EL CAJON CA 92020

SAN DIEGO CA 92
PM
5 FEB
1992

This U.S. stamp, along with 25¢ of additional U.S. postage, is equivalent to the 'F' stamp rate

This U.S. stamp, along with 25¢ of additional U.S. postage, is equivalent to the 'F' stamp rate

25 USA

mrs willie Brown and Ben,
2520 northgate Rd,
Colarado Springs
Colorado.
80921

Dearest willie Lee and all, Feb. 4, 1991
Ecuse my sorry writing. I have been waiting
for a woman Dr to Call me early all evening.
I dont think there is any use to wait any
longer, The weather has sure been nice here
~~k~~ since last week I mean about last Thur,
warm at night too. I am going too do my best
too go too church next Sunday Have been
out for 2 full weeks. How is Ben and Bill
doing with their grass cutting. I thought
Gary was going to cut grass today but he didnt
he is off of work now. going too school at
night ~~too~~ is going too be sleepy if dont get
some sleep, is almost 4 oclock now. I thought
you might want this back. it did give me
~~a~~ lot of strength. I get so lonesome for
Freida. I feel like would like too move
somewhere else somtimes and then ~~th~~ is
better to be in your own house isnt it.
dived this so you can read it. Your and mary
alice still do a lot of getting toather. I lost the
little picture of the little paint horse you
sent to me. I think that is a wonderfull pic.
I have sat here all after noon and are getting
tired of waiting. (over)

in case I didnt tell you, Randy Camlong
got the table and Chair. Sometimes I wonder
who is going to be the first to go Kenny
Brubaker or me, his doctor keep working
on his Prostriat. I think the Dr just
experment with us. Dont write back to
them about this. I think is going to be
Colder here tonight. The friend of mine sent
me a tape of his singing and playing violing. I
think was pretty good. He lives at Paonia
Colorado. He is a real good man. I hope
you can read this. Looks like where the
chicken scratch ho ho. do you think
might be here this summer. Love all

Rufus.

in case I didn't tell you, Randy Camlons got the table and Chair. Sometimes I wonder who is going to be the first to go Kenny Brubaker or me, his doctor keep working on his Prostrat. I think the Dr just experment with us Dont write back to them about this, I think is going to be Colder here tonight. The friend of mine sent me a tape of his singing and playing violing. I think was pretty good. He lives at Paonia Colorado. He is a real good man. I hope you can read this. Looks like when the Chicken cratch ho ho. do you think might be here this summer. Love ol

Rufus.

# Need the End of the Journey be less cheerful than the Beginning?

I remember the long summers I used to spend as a boy wonderful vacations from the city into the country. Never again will anything be so purely thrilling.

Taking a boat we would cross the water to the other shore and come to a beautiful farm resort. Many young folks would be there. And every day was a round of pleasure and excitement. Occasionally some of the group, leaving sooner than the others, would take the boat home.

There would be some tears at their going, some regrets at the early parting. We were sorry they had to leave this beautiful place. But tears were quickly forgotten and we again took up the day's pleasures.

Then one day I awoke to the realization that the end of my sojourn was in sight. Where it had seemed a long way off before, now it became the goal.

Do what I might to crowd each day full of pleasure, complete joy was dimmed and saddened somewhat by the approaching end.

I began to think of the boat of the rough, stormy lake I had to cross. I did not want the end to come.

Then, as the end drew nearer, I began to think of the beautiful things about my own home. I saw my other friends there the things I loved, my mother, my Dad. And then there came an increasing joy at the thought of going home.

So on the day my boat set sail I bravely stepped aboard forgetting the rough lake and storms, thinking eagerly of getting home.

And I could not understand why those whom I left behind should be sad.

And when, after a few hours, I reached home, when I saw my mother, my own things, my friend, how happy I was! And how sorry I was that those whom I had left in that beautiful vacation place had to remain there, that they couldn't be with me at home.

..............................

Very often since then it has seemed to me that Life is like that, just a sojourn. When we are young, all is joy. No thought for the future. No thought of the end. Occasionally some of our young friends "take the boat home." We miss them. We are sad for a while. But quickly we go on again because sadness cannot abide in youth.

Then as life slips along and youth slips away, we come to a time when we are over the crest. The end, as it must, comes into our consciousness. We begin to think of the trip home. And I wonder if in the end the "trip home" may not be like the homeward trip of the vacation boy.

Is it not possible that those who make the trip before us, those for whom we mourn, are really sorry for us?

Is it not possible that the great Eternal Home is so much more beautiful, so much more desirable, that those who reach there first are sorry for those who are left behind on this earth with its struggles and strife and pains and sorrow?

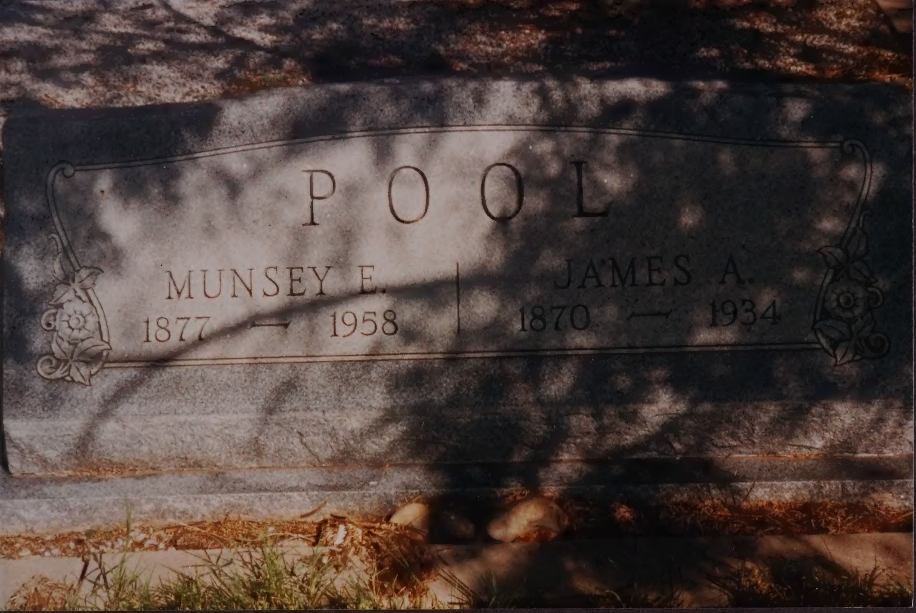
In other words, may it not be possible that we should be more sorrowful when a new soul enters this earthly world to fight the way through to the end, than for the one that has done its work here and takes the boat home?

If it is an old person who comes to his time to take the boat across, should we feel sad that he is going to a place where everything is peace and beauty?

And if it is a youth who goes, should we feel sad for what he misses here, or should we feel glad that he has missed the struggles and torments of this life and has gained, early, the greater joys of the great Eternal Beyond?

And so I asked the question at the beginning of this little story "need the end of life be more sad than the beginning?" And perhaps I have given you something to ponder about at this time, perhaps a little reason to see the cheerful side when a dear one "takes the boat home", something you might care to pass on to a friend who is left to "carry on."

(note: this beautiful message is unsigned).


POOL
MUNSEY E.
1877 — 1958
JAMES A.
1870 — 1934

20 Sept 1988

Pool

Munsey E James A.

1877–1958 1870–1934

Citizens Cemetery

Hwy 70, Clarendon, Texas

Rufus' Parents

**Husband** POOL, JAMES A (JIM) Farmer (Lived in Palo Pinto County, then moved by train to Clarendon, Texas) 1905

BORN 08 Aug. 1870 ~~Tuesday~~ Monday PLACE Macon, Bibb County, Georgia (160 acres North + West of Martin) Came to ~~[illegible]~~ Ashtola

CHR. Baptist PLACE off Hwy 70

MARR. PLACE Adair Hospital, Clarendon, Donley County, Texas

DIED 27 July 1934 Friday PLACE Clarendon, Donley County, Texas

BUR. PLACE CITIZENS CEMETERY, HWY 70, CLARENDON, DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS

HUSBAND'S FATHER HUSBAND'S MOTHER

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

**Wife** OWENS, MUNSEY ~~ELLEN~~ Ella/Ellen Homemaker

BORN 27 Dec 1877 - Thursday PLACE Chattanooga, Hamilton County, ~~Texas~~ Tennessee

CHR. Baptist PLACE

DIED 27 July 1958 - Sunday PLACE Clarendon, Donley County, Texas

BUR. PLACE CITIZENS CEMETERY, HWY 70, Clarendon DONLEY COUNTY, TEXAS

WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

| SEX<br>M/F | CHILDREN<br>GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN<br>DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN<br>TOWN | COUNTY | STATE/COUNTRY | DATE 1st MARR.<br>TO WHOM | WHEN DIED<br>DAY MONTH YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1<br>F | Minnie Ellen Martin Baptist church | Tuesday<br>23 SEPT 1902 | . | | Texas | Richard Cannon | 31 Aug 1987 |
| 2<br>M | Vernis E Bernice E | Sunday<br>01 Mar 1903 | | | Texas | Grady Parson | 1970 |
| 3<br>F | Archie B | 04 Jan. 1906<br>Thursday | | | Texas | Carrie Potter | 1970 |
| M | Rufus | 23 Oct 1907<br>Wednesday | at home in Martin<br>Clarendon | Donley | Texas | 07 May 1929<br>Freida IONA HAM | |
| M | Russell per cemetery stone → | 22 Oct 1907<br>Tuesday | at home in martin<br>Clarendon | " | " | 14 months<br>Spinal Menengites | 16 Dec 1909 |
| F | Berta Mae | 23 April 1911<br>Sunday | at home in martin<br>Clarendon | DONLEY | TEXAS | Herman Patterson | |

INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGE James A Pool Helped to build the College in Clarendon

Minnie and Richard were Farmers 160 acres and Dairy Farmers. - 1934 to 1942 Then moved into Clarendon (Daughter-in-law Mary Louise B - 6 July 1931 - D - 23 Feb 1985) Son Frank Cannon - maybe Born in Clarendon Citizen.

Archie and Carrie lived in Amarillo, Texas. He was a retired school teacher, then a farmer in Clarendon, Texas. Carrie and Archie were both killed by a tornado that hit Clarendon in 1970.

Vernis and Grady were farmers all their lives Hawardwich Texas Donley Co Texas near, and raised three children. Farmers Clarendon, Claude, Hereford Texas

Berta Mae and Herman were farmers, then Dairy farmers. Moved to Lubbock, → oil fields Borger Texas were he did carpentry until he retired. They raised 2 children.

Richard Cannon - Texas - G M 3 U S Navy World War I = Bur,
B - 15 Nov 1893 - D 5 Feb 1972
"Citizen's Cemetery" as was wife + child

Richard + Minnie served as choir director + Sunday School Superintendent for many years before his death (Minnie was baptist at about age 12 or 14 in Bailey Lake near Martin.)

ancestry.com

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

Return to James Alle Pool

## Grow your tree

We automatically searched Ancestry.com for James Alle Pool and found information that can:

- Add details to your family story
- Document the work that you have done
- Discover ancestors to add to your family tree

**PERSON IN YOUR TREE**

Name: James Alle Pool
Birth: 08 Aug 1870 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia USA
Death: 27 Jul 1934 in Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA
Spouse: Munsey Ella Owens (1877-)

## Source records

This is a list of records that look like they match James Alle Pool from your tree. By selecting a record below and attaching it to James Alle Pool in your tree, you can document the work you have done.

The **1920 United States Federal Census** record has been attached. You can continue attaching records or return to James Alle Pool.

| Record Type | Information in record | |
|---|---|---|
| **1910 United States Federal Census Record**<br>Census Records | Name: **James A Pool**<br>Spouse: Mancie E<br>Children: Mimie E<br>Birth: abt 1871 in Georgia<br>Residence: 1910 in Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas | Attach<br>Ignore |
| **1880 United States Federal Census Record**<br>Census Records | Name: **James Pool**<br>Sibling: Fanny E.<br>Father: John C.<br>Birth: abt 1870 in Georgia<br>Residence: 1880 in Summerville, Chattooga, Georgia, United States | |
| **1900 United States Federal Census Record**<br>Census Records | Name: **James Pool**<br>Birth: abt 1870 in Georgia<br>Residence: 1900 in Dirt, Chattooga, Georgia | |

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Ancestry DE | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. – Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com

## Evaluate source record about James Alle Pool

Look at this record and see if it really is about James Alle Pool. If it is, save it to him/her in your tree.

PERSON IN YOUR TREE

Name: James Alle Pool
Birth: 08 Aug 1870 - Macon, Bibb County, Georgia USA
Death: 27 Jul 1934 - Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

### Texas Death Index, 1903-2000

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **James Alle Pool** |
| Death Date: | 27 Jul 1934 |
| Death County: | Donley |
| Certificate: | 31716 |

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. Original data: Texas Department of Health. *Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000*. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.

**Description:**
This index lists persons who died in the State of Texas, USA, between 1964 and 1998. The index was provided by the Texas Department of Health. At minimum these records include the name of the deceased, death county, and death date. Learn more...

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. –

ancestry.com

# Evaluate source record about James Alle Pool

Look at this record and see if it really is about James Alle Pool. If it is, save it to him/her in your tree.

**PERSON IN YOUR TREE**

Name: James Alle Pool
Birth: 08 Aug 1870 - Macon, Bibb County, Georgia USA
Death: 27 Jul 1934 - Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

## Texas Death Index, 1903-2000

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **James Alle Pool** |
| Death Date: | 27 Jul 1934 |
| Death County: | Donley |
| Certificate: | 31716 |

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. Original data: Texas Department of Health. *Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000.* Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.

**Description:**
This index lists persons who died in the State of Texas, USA, between 1964 and 1998. The index was provided by the Texas Department of Health. At minimum these records include the name of the deceased, death county, and death date. Learn more...

---

| | | | | | |

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. –

ancestry.com

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

Back

# Choose information to add into your tree

Learn more about merging the information from this record into your family tree.

## James Alle Pool

| | **Your Tree** | **Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 Record** | Merge as: | **Your updated tree** |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name:** | James Alle Pool | James Alle Pool | Add Source Only ▼ | James Alle Pool |
| **Death:** | 27 Jul 1934<br>Donley, Texas<br>*(alternate)* | 27 Jul 1934<br>Donley, Texas | Add Source Only ▼ | 27 Jul 1934<br>Donley, Texas<br>*(alternate)* |

Hide source information for Texas Death Index, 1903-2000

### Source

**Name:** Texas Death Index, 1903-2000

**Author:** Ancestry.com

**Publisher:** - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. - Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.: Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.

**Call Number:**

**Notes:**

**REFN:**

**Repository:** Ancestry.com
http://www.Ancestry.com

### Citation

**Detail:**

**Date:**

**Notes:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=txdeath1964&h=4822329&ti=0&indiv=try

**Actual Text:** Name: James Alle Pool
Death: 27 Jul 1934
Donley, Texas

**Web address:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=txdeath1964&h=4822329&ti=0&indiv=try

**Attach** or Cancel

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Ancestry DE | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. – Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

Back

## Choose information to add into your tree

Learn more about merging the information from this record into your family tree.

### James Alle Pool

| | Your Tree | Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 Record | Merge as: | Your updated tree |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name:** | James Alle Pool | James Alle Pool | Add Source Only ▼ | James Alle Pool |
| **Death:** | 27 Jul 1934<br>Donley, Texas<br>*(alternate)* | 27 Jul 1934<br>Donley, Texas | Add Source Only ▼ | 27 Jul 1934<br>Donley, Texas<br>*(alternate)* |

Hide source information for Texas Death Index, 1903-2000

Source

**Name:** Texas Death Index, 1903-2000
**Author:** Ancestry.com
**Publisher:** - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. - Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.: Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
**Call Number:**
**Notes:**
**REFN:**
**Repository:** Ancestry.com
http://www.Ancestry.com

Citation

**Detail:**
**Date:**
**Notes:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=txdeath1964&h=4822329&ti=0&indiv=try
**Actual Text:** Name: James Alle Pool
Death: 27 Jul 1934
Donley, Texas
**Web address:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=txdeath1964&h=4822329&ti=0&indiv=try

Attach or Cancel

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Ancestry DE | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. – Terms and Conditions

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pool | Jack Floyd | Cherokee | 3-5-30 | 12203 |
| | Jake | Falls | 12-18-28 | 52725 |
| | James Albert | Trinity | 9-29-36 | 47330 |
| | James Allie | Donley | 7-27-34 | 31716 |
| | James Amos | Grayson | 1-23-28 | 2037 |
| Pool | James D. | Milam | 5-25-17 | 14209 |
| | Joe Mrs. | Rusk | 12-4-35 | 58842 |
| | John | Bexar | 5-9-35 | 22089 |
| | John Damon | Menard | 9-22-32 | 39543 |
| | James Merdith | Montgomery | 10-17-40 | 47340 |
| Pool | James William | Milam | 4-4-26 | 15348 |
| | Jammie | Grimes | 11-20-19 | 32360 |
| | Jesse Inf. of | Bexar | 7-6-13 | 14544 |
| | Jim | Anderson | 10-24-25 | 34469 |
| | Jo Ann | Dallas | 1-5-30 | 1606 |
| Pool | Jock Roy | Newton | 5-12-17- | 14273 |
| | Joe | Cherokee | 9-8-38 | 40513 |
| | Joe | Mills | 2-20-11 | 4179 |
| | John Adams | Presidio | 10-20-30 | 50237 |
| | John Albman | Smith | 2-20-17 | 5751 |
| Pool | John Jackson | Rusk | 10-30-40 | 47691 |
| | Jno. Malu | San Saba | 6-7-17 | 17240 |
| | John O. | McLennan | 5-6-22 | 15189 |
| | John Sanders | Menard | 9-29-38 | 42744 |
| | Joseph | Travis | 10-16-18 | 45876 |
| Pool | Joseph Bailey | Knox | 1-31-40 | 3864 |
| | Joseph L. | Hemphill | 6-1-39 | 28771 |
| | K. B. | Wilbarger | 4-28-35 | 21448 |
| | Kathleen | Cherokee | 9-5-34 | 39936 |
| | Katie A. | Dallas | 7-29-27 | 22910 |
| Pool | L. G. | Floyd | 10-9-28 | 43529 |
| | L. G. Inf. of | Harris | 2-6-27 | 5879 |
| | Lee Inf. of | Rusk | 8-2-20 | 27601 |
| | Lee Chalmers | Titus | 4-26-35 | 20961 |
| | Lemiual Hurshel | Hall | 10-16-20 | 32107 |
| Pool | Lenard | Franklin | 7-23-40 | 32576 |
| | Leora | Dallas | 7-7-17 | 18475 |
| | Leora Elizabeth | Bell | 10-9-32 | 40732 |
| | Leroy | Floyd | 3-15-13 | 5967 |
| | Lessie | Upshur | 1-6-18 | 4871 |
| Pool | Lester Charles | Jefferson | 6-25-29 | 31356 |
| | Lillie | Kaufman | 9-30-21 | 25764 |
| | Lillie | Tarrant | 8-19-13 | 17961 |
| | Lillie | Wilbarger | 3-26-28 | 14349 |
| | Lillie Dale | Tarrant | 8-19-13 | 17959 |
| Pool | Lindsey | Bee | 6-11-27 | 18566 |
| | Lizzie | Bowie | 1-23-14 | 296 |
| | Lizzie | Stephens | 12-19-22 | 35560 |
| | Lottie Joe | Rusk | 1-13-31 | 4750 |

## 1903 - 1940 Deaths

20051

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pool | Jack Floyd | Cherokee | 3-5-30 | 12203 |
| | Jake | Falls | 12-18-28 | 52725 |
| | James Albert | Trinity | 9-29-36 | 47330 |
| | James Alie | Donley | 7-27-34 | 31716 |
| | James Amos | Grayson | 1-23-28 | 2037 |
| Pool | James D. | Milam | 5-25-17 | 14209 |
| | Joe Mrs. | Rusk | 12-4-35 | 58842 |
| | John | Bexar | 5-9-35 | 22089 |
| | John Damon | Menard | 9-22-32 | 39543 |
| | James Merdith | Montgomery | 10-17-40 | 47340 |
| Pool | James William | Milam | 4-4-26 | 15348 |
| | Jemmie | Grimes | 11-20-19 | 32360 |
| | Jesse Inf. of | Bexar | 7-6-13 | 14544 |
| | Jim | Anderson | 10-24-25 | 34469 |
| | Jo Ann | Dallas | 1-5-30 | 1606 |
| Pool | Jock Roy | Newton | 5-12-17- | 14273 |
| | Joe | Cherokee | 9-8-38 | 40513 |
| | Joe | Mills | 2-20-11 | 4179 |
| | John Adams | Presidio | 10-20-30 | 50237 |
| | John Albman | Smith | 2-20-17 | 5751 |
| Pool | John Jackson | Rusk | 10-30-40 | 47691 |
| | Jno. Malu | San Saba | 6-7-17 | 17240 |
| | John O. | McLennan | 5-6-22 | 15189 |
| | John Sanders | Menard | 9-29-38 | 42744 |
| | Joseph | Travis | 10-16-18 | 45876 |
| Pool | Joseph Bailey | Knox | 1-31-40 | 3864 |
| | Joseph L. | Hemphill | 6-1-39 | 28771 |
| | K. B. | Wilbarger | 4-28-35 | 21448 |
| | Kathleen | Cherokee | 9-5-34 | 39936 |
| | Katie A. | Dallas | 7-29-27 | 22910 |
| Pool | L. G. | Floyd | 10-9-28 | 43529 |
| | L. G. Inf. of | Harris | 2-6-27 | 5679 |
| | Lee Inf. of | Rusk | 8-2-20 | 27601 |
| | Lee Chalmers | Titus | 4-26-35 | 20961 |
| | Lemiual Hurshel | Hall | 10-16-20 | 32107 |
| Pool | Lenard | Franklin | 7-23-40 | 32576 |
| | Leora | Dallas | 7-7-17 | 18475 |
| | Leora Elizabeth | Bell | 10-9-32 | 40732 |
| | Leroy | Floyd | 3-15-13 | 5967 |
| | Lessie | Upshur | 1-6-18 | 4871 |
| Pool | Lester Charles | Jefferson | 6-25-29 | 31356 |
| | Lillie | Kaufman | 9-30-21 | 25764 |
| | Lillie | Tarrant | 8-19-13 | 17961 |
| | Lillie | Wilbarger | 3-26-28 | 14349 |
| | Lillie Dale | Tarrant | 8-19-13 | 17959 |
| Pool | Lindsey | Bee | 6-11-27 | 18586 |
| | Lizzie | Bowie | 1-23-14 | 296 |
| | Lizzie | Stephens | 12-19-22 | 35560 |
| | Lottie Joe | Rusk | 1-13-31 | 4750 |

# Evaluate source record about James Alle Pool

Look at this record and see if it really is about James Alle Pool. If it is, save it to him/her in your tree.

**PERSON IN YOUR TREE**

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | James Alle Pool |
| Birth: | 08 Aug 1870 - Macon, Bibb County, Georgia USA |
| Death: | 27 Jul 1934 - Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA |

## 1930 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **James A Pool** |
| Home in 1930: | Precinct 1, Donley, Texas |
| Age: | 58 |
| Estimated birth year: | abt 1872 |
| Birthplace: | Georgia |
| Relation to Head of House: | Head |
| Spouse's name: | Munsey |
| Race: | White |
| Occupation: | |
| Education: | |
| Military Service: | |
| Rent/home value: | |
| Age at first marriage: | |
| Parents' birthplace: | |
| Neighbors: | |
| Household Members: | |

| Name | Age |
|---|---|
| James A Pool | 58 |
| Munsey Pool | 52 |
| Archie Pool | 23 |
| Bertie Pool | 19 |
| Maggie Rushing | 70 |

**Source Citation:** Year: *1930*; Census Place: *Precinct 1, Donley, Texas*; Roll: *2324*; Page: *15A*; Enumeration District: *1*; Image: *345.0*.

**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com. *1930 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

ancestry.com

## Evaluate source record about James Alle Pool

Look at this record and see if it really is about James Alle Pool. If it is, save it to him/her in your tree.

**PERSON IN YOUR TREE**

Name: James Alle Pool
Birth: 08 Aug 1870 - Macon, Bibb County, Georgia USA
Death: 27 Jul 1934 - Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

### 1930 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **James A Pool** |
| Home in 1930: | Precinct 1, Donley, Texas |
| Age: | 58 |
| Estimated birth year: | abt 1872 |
| Birthplace: | Georgia |
| Relation to Head of House: | Head |
| Spouse's name: | Munsey |
| Race: | White |
| Occupation: | |
| Education: | |
| Military Service: | |
| Rent/home value: | |
| Age at first marriage: | |
| Parents' birthplace: | |
| Neighbors: | |

Household Members:

| Name | Age |
|---|---|
| James A Pool | 58 |
| Munsey Pool | 52 |
| Archie Pool | 23 |
| Bertie Pool | 19 |
| Maggie Rushing | 70 |

**Source Citation:** Year: *1930*; Census Place: *Precinct 1, Donley, Texas*; Roll: *2324*; Page: *15A*; Enumeration District: *1*; Image: *345.0*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *1930 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

ancestry.com

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

Back

# Choose information to add into your tree

Learn more about merging the information from this record into your family tree.

## James Alle Pool

| | **Your Tree** | **1930 United States Federal Census Record** | Merge as: | Your updated tree |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name:** | James A Pool<br>*(alternate)* | James A Pool | Add Source Only ▾ | James A Pool<br>*(alternate)* |
| **Birth:** | abt 1872<br>Georgia<br>*(alternate)* | abt 1872<br>Georgia | Add Source Only ▾ | abt 1872<br>Georgia<br>*(alternate)* |
| **Residence:** | 1930<br>Precinct 1,<br>Donley, Texas | 1930<br>Precinct 1, Donley,<br>Texas | Add Source Only ▾ | 1930<br>Precinct 1,<br>Donley, Texas |

Hide source information for 1930 United States Federal Census

### Source

**Name:** 1930 United States Federal Census

**Author:** Ancestry.com

**Publisher:** - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002. - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

**Call Number:**

**Notes:**

**REFN:**

**Repository:** Ancestry.com
http://www.Ancestry.com

### Citation

**Detail:** Year: 1930; Census Place: Precinct 1, Donley, Texas; Roll: 2324; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 1; Image: 345.0.

**Date:**

**Notes:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=64301580&ti=0&indiv=try

**Actual Text:** Name: James A Pool
Birth: abt 1872
Georgia
Residence: 1930
Precinct 1, Donley, Texas

ancestry.com

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

Back

## Choose information to add into your tree

Learn more about merging the information from this record into your family tree.

### James Alle Pool

| | **Your Tree** | **1930 United States Federal Census Record** | Merge as: | **Your updated tree** |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name:** | James A Pool<br>*(alternate)* | James A Pool | Add Source Only ▾ | James A Pool<br>*(alternate)* |
| **Birth:** | abt 1872<br>Georgia<br>*(alternate)* | abt 1872<br>Georgia | Add Source Only ▾ | abt 1872<br>Georgia<br>*(alternate)* |
| **Residence:** | 1930<br>Precinct 1, Donley, Texas | 1930<br>Precinct 1, Donley, Texas | Add Source Only ▾ | 1930<br>Precinct 1, Donley, Texas |

Hide source information for 1930 United States Federal Census

### Source

**Name:** 1930 United States Federal Census

**Author:** Ancestry.com

**Publisher:** - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002. - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

**Call Number:**

**Notes:**

**REFN:**

**Repository:** Ancestry.com
http://www.Ancestry.com

### Citation

**Detail:** Year: 1930; Census Place: Precinct 1, Donley, Texas; Roll: 2324; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 1; Image: 345.0.

**Date:**

**Notes:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=64301580&ti=0&indiv=try

**Actual Text:** Name: James A Pool
Birth: abt 1872
Georgia
Residence: 1930
Precinct 1, Donley, Texas

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Donley

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 65-1

Supervisor's District No. 1

Sheet No. 15 A

171

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Marion H Rhodes, Enumerator.

1351

| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | A | B | C | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | D | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | | Spangler Mildred | Daughter | | | | No | F | W | 22 | S | | No | | Texas | Ohio | Oklahoma | | 97 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | 782 | 783 | Gardner Edward | Head | R | | | No | M | W | 28 | M | 24 | No | yes | Oklahoma | Arkansas | Arkansas | | 96 | | | | | yes | Cook | Restaurant | 609V | W | yes | | No | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | | —— Anna | Wife-H | | | | No | F | W | 30 | M | 26 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 97 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | 783 | 784 | Brown Andrew J | Head | O | | | No | M | W | 50 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Mississippi | | 97 | | | | | yes | Inspector | Restaurant | 889V | O | yes | | No | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | | —— Anna L | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 44 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | | 97 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | | —— Finis | Son | | | | V | M | W | 18 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 97 | | | | | yes | Track Laborer | Steam Railway | 787V | W | yes | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | | —— Cecil | Son | | | | V | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 97 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | | —— Ross | Son | | | | V | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 97 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | | —— Earline | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 97 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | | —— Bernice | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 97 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | 784 | 785 | Moore William A | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 23 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 97 | | | | | yes | Farmer | Cotton Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | No | | 25 | 11 |
| 12 | | | | | —— Fanny | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 20 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 97 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | | —— William | Son | | | | X | M | W | 10/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 97 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | 785 | 786 | Marlow Ollie | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 21 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 97 | | | | | yes | Farmer | Cotton Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | No | | 26 | 14 |
| 15 | | | | | —— Nenona | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 19 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 97 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | | —— Billie | Son | | | | X | M | W | 2½ | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 97 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | 786 | 787 | Walling Quincy W | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 54 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 97 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | No | | 27 | 17 |
| 18 | | | | | —— Molly | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 52 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | | 97 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | | —— Jesse | Son | | | | X | M | W | 18 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 97 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | | —— Lucile | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 97 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | | —— Waneta | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 97 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | | —— Billie | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 97 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | 787 | 788 | Morgan William H | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 48 | M | 24 | No | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 91 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | No | | 28 | 23 |
| 24 | | | | | —— Lizzie | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 45 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Kentucky | | 97 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | | —— Thomas J | Son | | | | X | M | W | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 97 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | | —— Velma D | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 97 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | | —— Doris | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 97 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | 788 | 789 | Glazner Vick C | Head | R | | | No | M | W | 40 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 97 | | | | | yes | Section Foreman | Steam Railway | 747V | W | yes | | No | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | | —— Della | Wife-H | | | | V | F | W | 35 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 97 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | | —— Thelma | Daughter | | | | V | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 97 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | | —— Buel | Son | | | | V | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 97 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | | —— Dewey | Son | | | | V | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 97 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | | —— Henry | Son | | | | V | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 97 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | | —— Vick | Son | | | | V | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 97 | | | | | | none | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 4/22 | | | 789 | 790 | Pool James A | Head | O | | R | yes | M | W | 58 | M | 21 | No | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | 78 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | No | | 29 | 35 |
| 36 | | | | | —— Muncy | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 52 | M | 16 | No | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 91 | | | | | yes | ~~none~~ | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | | —— Archie | Son | | | | X | M | W | 23 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Tennessee | | 97 | | | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | No | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | | —— Bertie | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 19 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Tennessee | | 97 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | | Rushing Maggie | Sister | | | | X | F | W | 70 | Wd | | No | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | 78 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | 790 | 791 | Johnson John A | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 62 | M | 22 | No | yes | Arkansas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 94 | | | | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | No | | 30 | 40 |
| 41 | | | | | —— Sally W | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 61 | M | 21 | No | yes | Mississippi | Fr Canada | Mississippi | | 93 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | | | | —— Joe B | Son | | | | X | M | W | 20 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Mississippi | | 97 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | | | | | —— Vera | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Mississippi | | 97 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | | | | | —— Stanley | Son | | | | X | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Mississippi | | 97 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 44 |
| 45 4/24 | | | 791 | 792 | Catlett Henry B | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 94 | M | 24 | No | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | 92 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | | | | | —— Sarah | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 70 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | | 97 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | | | 792 | 792 | Lovell Edward | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 21 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 97 | | | | | yes | Repair man | General Farm | 76V | W | yes | | No | | | 47 |
| 48 | | | | | —— DeEtta | Wife-H | | | | X | F | W | 19 | M | 14 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 97 | | | | | yes | none | | | | | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | | Hemelstran Ben | Boarder | | | | X | M | W | 51 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 97 | | | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | No | | | 49 |
| 50 | | | | | —— Loyd | Boarder | | | | X | M | W | 16 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 97 | | | | | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | | | 50 |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

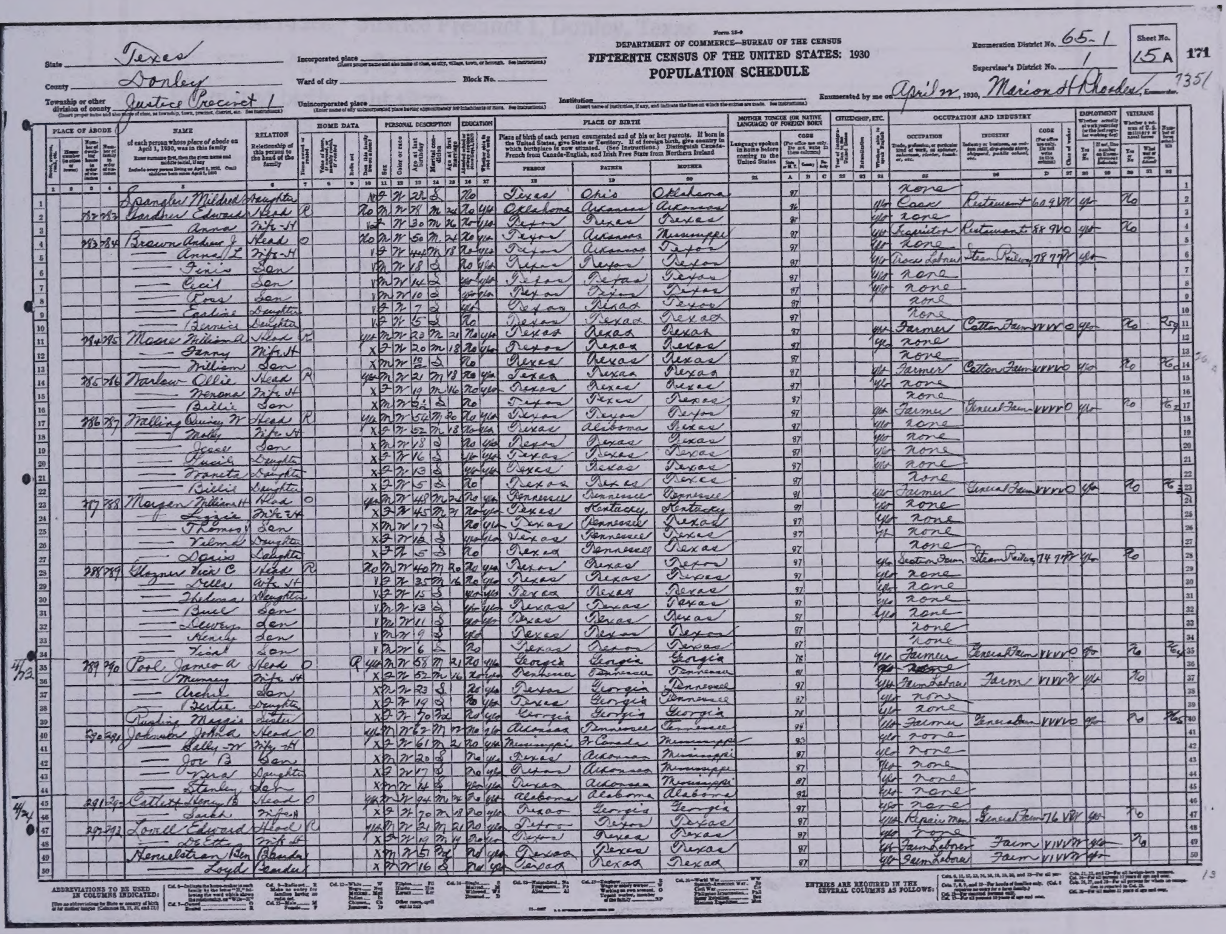
ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

13

1920 United States Federal Census

Name: James A Pool

Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas



Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Donley
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 65-1
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 15A
171
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Marion H Rhodes, Enumerator.
1351

| Line | 3 Dwelling No. | 4 Family No. | 5 Name | 6 Relation | 7 Home owned or rented | 9 Radio set | 10 Farm | 11 Sex | 12 Color or race | 13 Age | 14 Marital condition | 15 Age at first marriage | 16 Attended school | 17 Read and write | 18 Birthplace: Person | 19 Father | 20 Mother | A Code | 24 Speak English | 25 Occupation | 26 Industry | D Code | 27 Class of worker | 28 At work | 30 Veteran | 32 Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Spangler Mildred | Daughter | | | No | F | W | 22 | S | | No | | Texas | Ohio | Oklahoma | 97 | | none | | | | | | |
| 2 | 782 | 783 | Gardner Edward | Head | R | | No | M | W | 38 | M | 24 | No | yes | Oklahoma | Arkansas | Arkansas | 96 | yes | Cook | Restaurant | 609V | W | yes | No | |
| 3 | | | — Anna | Wife-H | | | V | F | W | 30 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 97 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 4 | 783 | 784 | Brown Andrew J | Head | O | | No | M | W | 50 | M | 24 | No | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Mississippi | 97 | yes | Proprietor | Restaurant | 889V | O | yes | No | |
| 5 | | | — Anna L | Wife-H | | | V | F | W | 44 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Texas | 97 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | — Finis | Son | | | V | M | W | 18 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 97 | yes | Track Laborer | Steam Railway | 787V | W | yes | | |
| 7 | | | — Cecil | Son | | | V | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 97 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | — Ross | Son | | | V | M | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 97 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | — Earline | Daughter | | | V | F | W | 7 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 97 | | none | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | — Bernice | Daughter | | | V | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 97 | | none | | | | | | |
| 11 | 784 | 785 | Moore William A | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 23 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 97 | yes | Farmer | Cotton Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 259 |
| 12 | | | — Fanny | Wife-H | | | X | F | W | 20 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 97 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | — William | Son | | | X | M | W | 10/12 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 97 | | none | | | | | | |
| 14 | 785 | 786 | Warlow Ollie | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 21 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 97 | yes | Farmer | Cotton Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 260 |
| 15 | | | — Menona | Wife-H | | | X | F | W | 19 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 97 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | — Billie | Son | | | X | M | W | 2½ | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 97 | | none | | | | | | |
| 17 | 786 | 787 | Malling Quincy W | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 54 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 97 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 262 |
| 18 | | | — Molly | Wife-H | | | X | F | W | 52 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Alabama | Texas | 97 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | — Jesse | Son | | | X | M | W | 18 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 97 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | — Lucile | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 97 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | — Vaneta | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 97 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | — Billie | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 97 | | none | | | | | | |
| 23 | 787 | 788 | Morgen William H | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 48 | M | 22 | No | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | 91 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 263 |
| 24 | | | — Lizzie | Wife-H | | | X | F | W | 45 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Kentucky | Kentucky | 97 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | — Thomas J | Son | | | X | M | W | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 97 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | — Velma | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 97 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | — Doris | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 97 | | none | | | | | | |
| 28 | 788 | 789 | Glozner Dick C | Head | R | | No | M | W | 40 | M | 20 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 97 | yes | Section Foreman | Steam Railway | 747V | W | yes | No | |
| 29 | | | — Della | Wife-H | | | V | F | W | 35 | M | 16 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 97 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | — Thelma | Daughter | | | V | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 97 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | — Buel | Son | | | V | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 97 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | — Dewey | Son | | | V | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 97 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | — Henry | Son | | | V | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 97 | | none | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | — Vical | Son | | | V | M | W | 6 | S | | No | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 97 | | none | | | | | | |
| 35 | 789 | 790 | Pool James A | Head | O | R | yes | M | W | 58 | M | 21 | No | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 78 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 264 |
| 36 | | | — Munsey | Wife-H | | | X | F | W | 52 | M | 16 | No | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | 81 | yes | ~~none~~ | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | — Archie | Son | | | X | M | W | 23 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Tennessee | 97 | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | No | |
| 38 | | | — Bertie | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 19 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Tennessee | 97 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | Rushing Maggie | Sister | | | X | F | W | 70 | Wd | | No | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 78 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 40 | 790 | 791 | Johnson John A | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 62 | M | 22 | No | yes | Arkansas | Tennessee | Tennessee | 94 | yes | Farmer | General Farm | VVVV | O | yes | No | 265 |
| 41 | | | — Sally W | Wife-H | | | X | F | W | 61 | M | 21 | No | yes | Mississippi | Fr Canada | Mississippi | 93 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | — Joe B | Son | | | X | M | W | 20 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Mississippi | 97 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | — Vera | Daughter | | | X | F | W | 17 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Mississippi | 97 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | — Stanley | Son | | | X | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Arkansas | Mississippi | 97 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 45 | 791 | 792 | Catlett Henry B | Head | O | | yes | M | W | 94 | M | [illegible] | No | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 92 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | — Sarah | Wife-H | | | X | F | W | 70 | M | 18 | No | yes | Texas | Georgia | Georgia | 97 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 47 | 792 | 793 | Lovell Edward | Head | R | | yes | M | W | 21 | M | 21 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 97 | yes | Repair Man | General Farm | 76V | W | yes | No | |
| 48 | | | — DeEtta | Wife-H | | | X | F | W | 19 | M | 19 | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 97 | yes | none | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | Hemelstran Ben | Boarder | | | X | M | W | 51 | Wd | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 97 | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | No | |
| 50 | | | — Loyd | Boarder | | | X | M | W | 16 | S | | No | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 97 | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | |

4/23 (beside line 35)
4/24 (beside line 45)

13

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Annie Pool 12
Bertie M Pool 8

## 1920 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **James A Pool** |
| Home in 1920: | Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas |
| Age: | 48 years |
| Estimated birth year: | abt 1872 |
| Birthplace: | Georgia |
| Relation to Head of House: | Head |
| Spouse's name: | Munsey E |
| Father's Birth Place: | Georgia |
| Mother's Birth Place: | Georgia |
| Marital Status: | Married |
| Race: | White |
| Sex: | Male |
| Home owned: | Own |
| Able to read: | Yes |
| Able to Write: | Yes |
| Image: | 975 |
| Neighbors: | |

Household Members:

| Name | Age |
|---|---|
| James A Pool | 48 |
| Munsey E Pool | 43 |
| Minnie E Pool | 17 |
| Bernice E Pool | 16 |
| Archie Pool | 14 |
| Rufus Pool | 12 |
| Bertie M Pool | 8 |

**Source Citation:** Year: *1920*;Census Place: *Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas*; Roll: *T625_1790*; Page: *7A*; Enumeration District: *59*; Image: *975*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *1920 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920. T625, 2,076 rolls.

ancestry.com

## 1920 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **James A Pool** |
| Home in 1920: | Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas |
| Age: | 48 years |
| Estimated birth year: | abt 1872 |
| Birthplace: | Georgia |
| Relation to Head of House: | Head |
| Spouse's name: | Munsey E |
| Father's Birth Place: | Georgia |
| Mother's Birth Place: | Georgia |
| Marital Status: | Married |
| Race: | White |
| Sex: | Male |
| Home owned: | Own |
| Able to read: | Yes |
| Able to Write: | Yes |
| Image: | 975 |
| Neighbors: | |

Household Members:

| Name | Age |
|---|---|
| James A Pool | 48 |
| Munsey E Pool | 43 |
| Minnie E Pool | 17 |
| Bernice E Pool | 16 |
| Archie Pool | 14 |
| Rufus Pool | 12 |
| Bertie M Pool | 8 |

**Source Citation:** Year: *1920*;Census Place: *Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas*; Roll: *T625_1790*; Page: *7A*; Enumeration District: *59*; Image: *975*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *1920 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920. T625, 2,076 rolls.

ancestry.com

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

Back

# Choose information to add into your tree

Learn more about merging the information from this record into your family tree.

## James Alle Pool

| | **Your Tree** | **1920 United States Federal Census Record** | Merge as: | Your updated tree |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name:** | James A Pool<br>*(alternate)* | James A Pool | Add Source Only ▾ | James A Pool<br>*(alternate)* |
| **Birth:** | abt 1872<br>Georgia<br>*(alternate)* | abt 1872<br>Georgia | Add Source Only ▾ | abt 1872<br>Georgia<br>*(alternate)* |
| **Residence:** | 1920<br>Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas<br>*(alternate)* | 1920<br>Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas | Add Source Only ▾ | 1920<br>Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas<br>*(alternate)* |

Hide source information for 1920 United States Federal Census

### Source

**Name:** 1920 United States Federal Census

**Author:** Ancestry.com

**Publisher:** - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City. - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920. T625, 2,076 rolls.: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920. T625, 2,076 rolls.

**Call Number:**

**Notes:**

**REFN:**

**Repository:** Ancestry.com
http://www.Ancestry.com

### Citation

**Detail:** Year: 1920; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas; Roll: T625_1790; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 59; Image: 975.

**Date:**

**Notes:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=22240622&ti=0&indiv=try

**Actual Text:** Name: James A Pool
Birth: abt 1872
Georgia

ancestry.com

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

Back

## Choose information to add into your tree

Learn more about merging the information from this record into your family tree.

### James Alle Pool

| | **Your Tree** | **1920 United States Federal Census Record** | Merge as: | Your updated tree |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name:** | James A Pool<br>*(alternate)* | James A Pool | Add Source Only ▼ | James A Pool<br>*(alternate)* |
| **Birth:** | abt 1872<br>Georgia<br>*(alternate)* | abt 1872<br>Georgia | Add Source Only ▼ | abt 1872<br>Georgia<br>*(alternate)* |
| **Residence:** | 1920<br>Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas<br>*(alternate)* | 1920<br>Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas | Add Source Only ▼ | 1920<br>Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas<br>*(alternate)* |

Hide source information for 1920 United States Federal Census

Source

**Name:** 1920 United States Federal Census

**Author:** Ancestry.com

**Publisher:** - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City. - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920. T625, 2,076 rolls.: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920. T625, 2,076 rolls.

**Call Number:**

**Notes:**

**REFN:**

**Repository:** Ancestry.com
http://www.Ancestry.com

Citation

**Detail:** Year: 1920; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas; Roll: T625_1790; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 59; Image: 975.

**Date:**

**Notes:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=22240622&ti=0&indiv=try

**Actual Text:** Name: James A Pool
Birth: abt 1872
Georgia

Residence: 1920
Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas

**Web address:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=22240622&ti=0&indiv=try

**Attach** or Cancel

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Ancestry DE | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us
Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. – Terms and Conditions

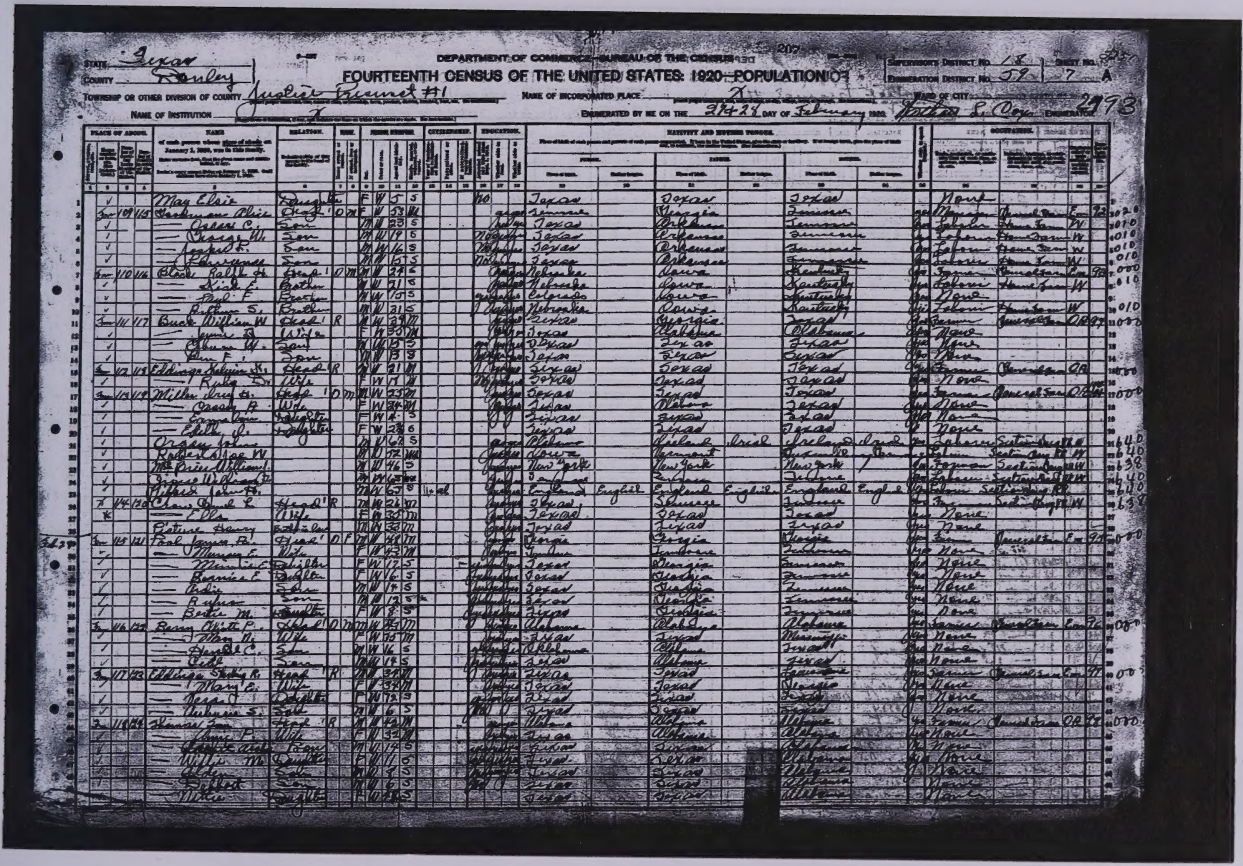
Residence: 1920
Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas

**Web address:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=22240622&ti=0&indiv=try

Attach or Cancel

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Ancestry DE | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. – Terms and Conditions



STATE Texas
COUNTY Donley
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Justice Precinct #1
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

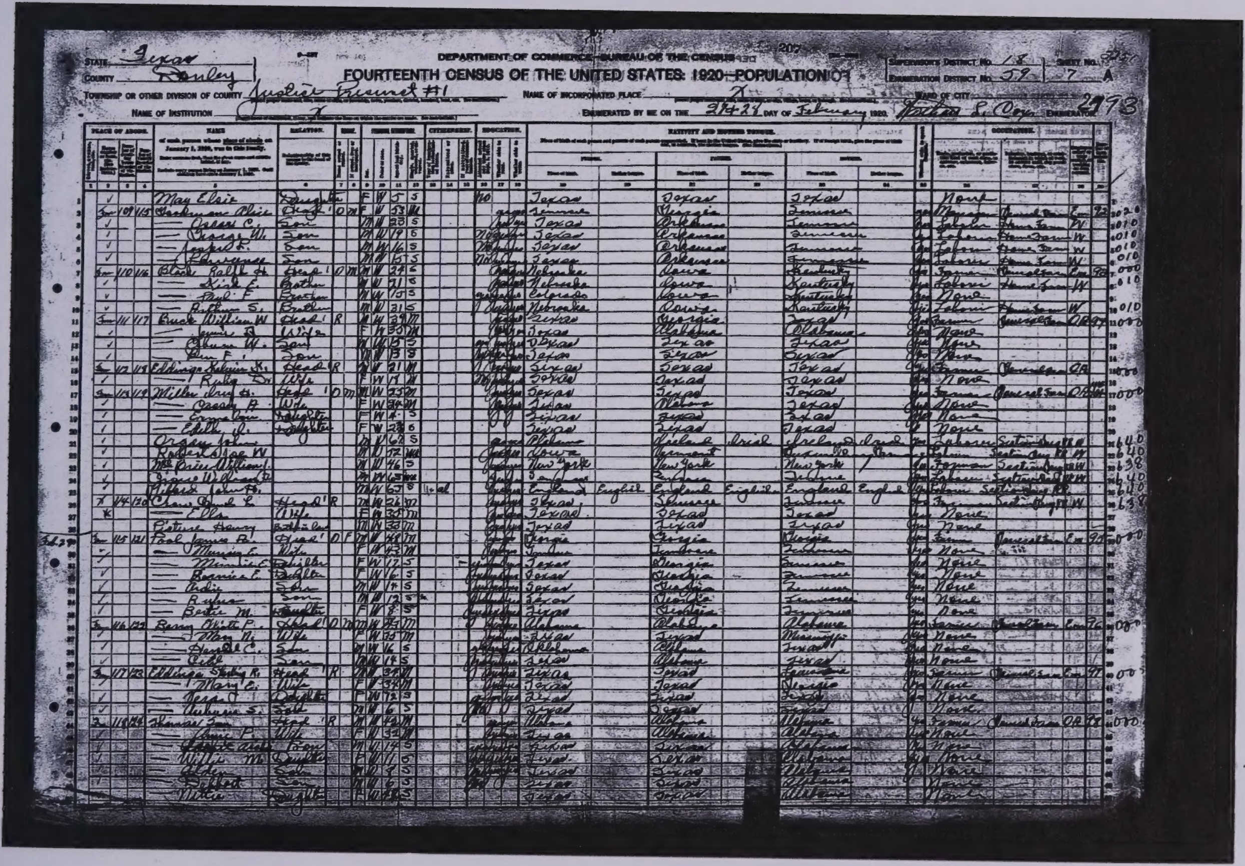
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 207

## FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 & 28 DAY OF February 1920. Walter L. Coy ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 18 SHEET NO. 7 A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 59
WARD OF CITY
2993

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | ✓ | | May Elsie | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | | None | | | | |
| 2 | Fm | 109 | 115 | Hackman Alice | Head | O | M | F | W | 53 | Wd | | yes yes | Tennessee | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | yes | Manager | General farm | Em | 92 | 020 |
| 3 | | ✓ | | — Oscar C. | Son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | yes yes | Texas | | Arkansas | | Tennessee | | yes | Laborer | Home farm | W | | 010 |
| 4 | | ✓ | | — George W. | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | No yes yes | Texas | | Arkansas | | Tennessee | | yes | Laborer | Home farm | W | | 010 |
| 5 | | ✓ | | — Joseph L. | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | No yes yes | Texas | | Arkansas | | Tennessee | | yes | Laborer | Home farm | W | | 010 |
| 6 | | ✓ | | — Lawrence | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | No yes yes | Texas | | Arkansas | | Tennessee | | yes | Laborer | Home farm | W | | 010 |
| 7 | Fm | 110 | 116 | Black Ralph H. | Head | O | M | M | W | 24 | S | | yes yes | Nebraska | | Iowa | | Kentucky | | yes | Farmer | General farm | Em | 92 | 000 |
| 8 | | ✓ | | — Dick E. | Brother | | | M | W | 21 | S | | yes yes | Nebraska | | Iowa | | Kentucky | | yes | Laborer | Home farm | W | | 010 |
| 9 | | ✓ | | — Paul F. | Brother | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes yes yes | Colorado | | Iowa | | Kentucky | | yes | None | | | | |
| 10 | | ✓ | | — Arthur S. | Brother | | | M | W | 31 | S | | yes yes | Nebraska | | Iowa | | Kentucky | | yes | Laborer | Home farm | W | | 010 |
| 11 | Fm | 111 | 117 | Buck William W. | Head | R | | M | W | 39 | M | | yes yes | Texas | | Georgia | | Texas | | yes | Farmer | General farm | OA | 97 | 000 |
| 12 | | ✓ | | — Jennie B. | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | yes yes | Texas | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | None | | | | |
| 13 | | ✓ | | — Elmer W. | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes yes yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | yes | None | | | | |
| 14 | | ✓ | | — Ben F. | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes yes yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | yes | None | | | | |
| 15 | Fm | 112 | 118 | Eddings Kelvin H. | Head | R | | M | W | 21 | M | | yes yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | yes | Farmer | General farm | OA | | 000 |
| 16 | | ✓ | | — Ruby D. | Wife | | | F | W | 17 | M | | yes yes yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | yes | None | | | | |
| 17 | Fm | 113 | 119 | Miller Irvy H. | Head | O | M | M | W | 25 | M | | yes yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | yes | Farmer | General farm | OA | 99 | 000 |
| 18 | | ✓ | | — Cassie A. | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | yes yes | Texas | | Alabama | | Texas | | yes | None | | | | |
| 19 | | ✓ | | — Emmaline | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | yes | None | | | | |
| 20 | | ✓ | | — Edith I. | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 3/12 | S | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | | None | | | | |
| 21 | | ✓ | | Orsey John | | | | M | W | 67 | S | | yes yes | Alabama | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | yes | Laborer | Section gang RR | W | | 640 |
| 22 | | ✓ | | Roberts Joe W. | | | | M | W | 72 | Wd | | yes yes | Iowa | | Vermont | | Pennsylvania | | yes | Laborer | Section gang RR | W | | 640 |
| 23 | | ✓ | | McBrien William J. | | | | M | W | 46 | S | | yes yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | yes | Foreman | Section gang RR | W | | 638 |
| 24 | | ✓ | | Jones William D. | | | | M | W | 65 | Wd | | yes yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | yes | Laborer | Section gang RR | W | | 640 |
| 25 | | ✓ | | Hilliard John R. | | | | M | W | 65 | S | 1? Al | yes yes | England | English | England | English | England | English | yes | Laborer | Section gang RR | | | 640 |
| 26 | | ✓ | 114 120 | Chase Paul L. | Head | R | | M | W | 26 | M | | yes yes | Texas | | Tennessee | | Indiana | | yes | Foreman | Section gang RR | W | | 638 |
| 27 | | ✓ | | — Ella | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | yes yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | yes | None | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Pistone Henry | Brother-in-law | | | M | W | 33 | M | | yes yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | yes | None | | | | |
| 29 | Fm | 115 | 121 | Pool James B. | Head | O | F | M | W | 48 | M | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farmer | General farm | Em | 95 | 000 |
| 30 | | ✓ | | — Mummy E. | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | yes yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | yes | None | | | | |
| 31 | | ✓ | | — Minnie E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes yes yes | Texas | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | yes | None | | | | |
| 32 | | ✓ | | — Bernice E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes yes yes | Texas | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | yes | None | | | | |
| 33 | | ✓ | | — Archie | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes yes yes | Texas | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | yes | None | | | | |
| 34 | | ✓ | | — Rufus | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes yes yes | Texas | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | yes | None | | | | |
| 35 | | ✓ | | — Bertie M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes yes yes | Texas | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | yes | None | | | | |
| 36 | Fm | 116 | 122 | Berry Elliott P. | Head | O | M | M | W | 39 | M | | yes yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | Farmer | General farm | Em | 96 | 000 |
| 37 | | ✓ | | — Mary N. | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | yes yes | Texas | | Texas | | Mississippi | | yes | None | | | | |
| 38 | | ✓ | | — Harold C. | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes yes yes | Oklahoma | | Alabama | | Texas | | yes | None | | | | |
| 39 | | ✓ | | — Cecil | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes yes yes | Texas | | Alabama | | Texas | | yes | None | | | | |
| 40 | Fm | 117 | 123 | Eddings Sterling R. | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | yes yes | Texas | | Texas | | Tennessee | | yes | Farmer | General farm | Em | 97 | 000 |
| 41 | | ✓ | | — Mary E. | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | yes yes | Texas | | Texas | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 42 | | ✓ | | — Vera | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes yes yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | yes | None | | | | |
| 43 | | ✓ | | — Auburn S. | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | | None | | | | |
| 44 | Fm | 118 | 124 | Thomas Tom | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | yes yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | Farmer | General farm | OA | 88 | 000 |
| 45 | | ✓ | | — Annie P. | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | yes yes | Texas | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | None | | | | |
| 46 | | ✓ | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes yes yes | Texas | | Texas | | Alabama | | yes | None | | | | |
| 47 | | ✓ | | — Willie M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes yes yes | Texas | | Texas | | Alabama | | yes | None | | | | |
| 48 | | ✓ | | — Alden | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes yes yes | Texas | | Texas | | Alabama | | yes | None | | | | |
| 49 | | ✓ | | — Delbert | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | yes | Texas | | Texas | | Alabama | | | None | | | | |
| 50 | | | | — Willie | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | Texas | | Texas | | Alabama | | | None | | | | |

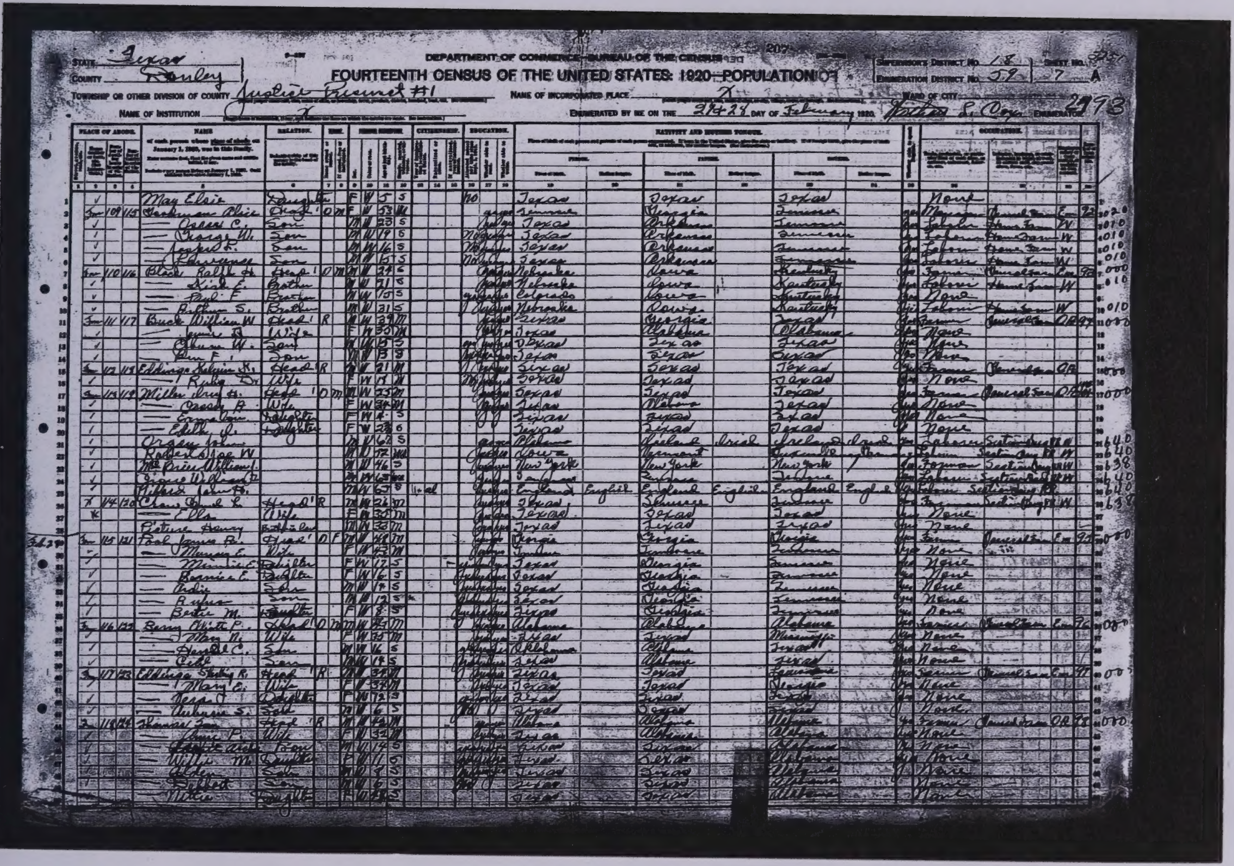


DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 207

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Texas
COUNTY Donley
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Justice Precinct #1
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 18
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 59
SHEET NO. 7 A
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 & 28 DAY OF February 1920. Nathan L. Coyer ENUMERATOR
2993

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | ✓ | | | May Elsie | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | | None | | | |
| 2 | Fm | 109 | 115 | Goodman Alice | Head | O | M | F | W | 53 | Wd | | | yes | yes | Tennessee | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | yes | Manager | General Farm | Em | 92 020 |
| 3 | ✓ | | | — Oscar C. | Son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | yes | yes | Texas | | Arkansas | | Tennessee | | yes | Laborer | Home Farm | W | 010 |
| 4 | ✓ | | | — George W. | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | No | yes | yes | Texas | | Arkansas | | Tennessee | | yes | Laborer | Home Farm | W | 010 |
| 5 | ✓ | | | — Joseph L. | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | No | yes | yes | Texas | | Arkansas | | Tennessee | | yes | Laborer | Home Farm | W | 010 |
| 6 | ✓ | | | — Lawrence | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | No | yes | yes | Texas | | Arkansas | | Tennessee | | yes | Laborer | Home Farm | W | 010 |
| 7 | Fm | 110 | 116 | Black Ralph H. | Head | O | M | M | W | 24 | S | | | yes | yes | Nebraska | | Iowa | | Kentucky | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | Em | 93 000 |
| 8 | ✓ | | | — Kirk E. | Brother | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | yes | yes | Nebraska | | Iowa | | Kentucky | | yes | Laborer | Home Farm | W | 010 |
| 9 | ✓ | | | — Paul F. | Brother | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | yes | Colorado | | Iowa | | Kentucky | | yes | None | | | |
| 10 | ✓ | | | — Arthur S. | Brother | | | M | W | 31 | S | | | yes | yes | Nebraska | | Iowa | | Kentucky | | yes | Laborer | Home Farm | W | 010 |
| 11 | Fm | 111 | 117 | Buck William W | Head | R | | M | W | 39 | M | | | yes | yes | Texas | | Georgia | | Texas | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | OA | 97 000 |
| 12 | ✓ | | | — Jennie B. | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | yes | yes | Texas | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | None | | | |
| 13 | ✓ | | | — Elbern W. | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | yes | None | | | |
| 14 | ✓ | | | — Ben F. | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | yes | None | | | |
| 15 | Fm | 112 | 118 | Eddings Kelvin K. | Head | R | | M | W | 21 | M | | | yes | yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | OA | 000 |
| 16 | ✓ | | | — Ruby D. | Wife | | | F | W | 19 | M | | | yes | yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | yes | None | | | |
| 17 | Fm | 113 | 119 | Miller Fred H. | Head | O | M | M | W | 25 | M | | | yes | yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | OA | 000 |
| 18 | ✓ | | | — Cassie B. | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | yes | yes | Texas | | Alabama | | Texas | | yes | None | | | |
| 19 | ✓ | | | — Emmaline | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | yes | None | | | |
| 20 | ✓ | | | — Edith J. | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 3/12 | S | | | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | | None | | | |
| 21 | ✓ | | | Orgey John | | | | M | W | 62 | S | | | yes | yes | Alabama | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | yes | Laborer | Section Gang RR | W | 640 |
| 22 | ✓ | | | Roberts Joe W | | | | M | W | 52 | Wd | | | yes | yes | Iowa | | Vermont | | [illegible] | | yes | Laborer | Section Gang RR | W | 640 |
| 23 | ✓ | | | McBrien William J. | | | | M | W | 46 | S | | | yes | yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | yes | Foreman | Section Gang RR | W | 638 |
| 24 | ✓ | | | Grace William [illegible] | | | | M | W | 63 | Wd | | | yes | yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | yes | Laborer | Section Gang RR | W | 640 |
| 25 | ✓ | | | Milford John B. | | | | M | W | 65 | S | 11 al | | yes | yes | England | English | England | English | England | English | yes | Laborer | Section Gang RR | | 640 |
| 26 | ✗ | 114 | 120 | Chew David L. | Head | R | | M | W | 26 | M | | | yes | yes | Texas | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | yes | Foreman | Section Gang RR | W | 638 |
| 27 | ✗ | | | — Ella | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | yes | yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | yes | None | | | |
| 28 | | | | Pistune Henry | Brother-in-law | | | M | W | 33 | M | | | yes | yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | yes | None | | | |
| 29 | Fm | 115 | 121 | Pool James B. | Head | O | F | M | W | 48 | M | | | yes | yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | Em | 95 000 |
| 30 | ✓ | | | — Mamie E. | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | yes | yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | yes | None | | | |
| 31 | ✓ | | | — Minnie E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | yes | Texas | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | yes | None | | | |
| 32 | ✓ | | | — Bernice E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | yes | Texas | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | yes | None | | | |
| 33 | ✓ | | | — Ardie | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | yes | Texas | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | yes | None | | | |
| 34 | ✓ | | | — Rufus | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | yes | Texas | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | yes | None | | | |
| 35 | ✓ | | | — Bertie M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | yes | yes | Texas | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | yes | None | | | |
| 36 | Fm | 116 | 122 | Berry Elliott P. | Head | O | M | M | W | 35 | M | | | yes | yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | Em | 96 000 |
| 37 | ✓ | | | — Mary N. | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | yes | yes | Texas | | Texas | | Mississippi | | yes | None | | | |
| 38 | ✓ | | | — Harold C. | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | yes | Oklahoma | | Alabama | | Texas | | yes | None | | | |
| 39 | ✓ | | | — Cecil | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | yes | Texas | | Alabama | | Texas | | yes | None | | | |
| 40 | Fm | 117 | 123 | Eddings Sterling R. | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | yes | yes | Texas | | Texas | | Tennessee | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | Em | 97 000 |
| 41 | ✓ | | | — Mary E. | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | yes | yes | Texas | | Texas | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | |
| 42 | ✓ | | | — Vera | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes | yes | yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | yes | None | | | |
| 43 | ✓ | | | — Aubrey S. | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | | None | | | |
| 44 | Fm | 118 | 124 | Thomas Tom | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | yes | yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | Farmer | General Farm | OA | 98 000 |
| 45 | ✓ | | | — Annie P. | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | yes | yes | Texas | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | None | | | |
| 46 | ✓ | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | yes | Texas | | Texas | | Alabama | | yes | None | | | |
| 47 | ✓ | | | — Willie M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | yes | Texas | | Texas | | Alabama | | yes | None | | | |
| 48 | ✓ | | | — Alden | Son | | | M | W | 7 | S | | yes | | | Texas | | Texas | | Alabama | | | None | | | |
| 49 | ✓ | | | — Delbert | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | Texas | | Texas | | Alabama | | | None | | | |
| 50 | | | | — Nettie | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | | | Texas | | Texas | | Alabama | | | None | | | |



DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Texas
COUNTY Donley
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Justice Precinct #1
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 18
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 59
SHEET NO. 7 A
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 & 28 DAY OF February 1920. Walter L. Cox ENUMERATOR
2993

PLACE OF ABODE. NAME. RELATION. HOME. PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. CITIZENSHIP. EDUCATION. NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. OCCUPATION.

| | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 16 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | ✓ | | | May Elsie | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | No | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | None | | | | |
| 2 | Fm | 109 | 115 | Hackman Alice | Head | O | M | F | W | 53 | Wd | | | Tennessee | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | Manager | General Farm | Em | 22 | 020 |
| 3 | ✓ | | | — Oscar C. | Son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | | Texas | | Arkansas | | Tennessee | | Laborer | Home Farm | W | | 010 |
| 4 | ✓ | | | — George W. | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | No | Texas | | Arkansas | | Tennessee | | Laborer | Home Farm | W | | 010 |
| 5 | ✓ | | | — Jasper L. | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | No | Texas | | Arkansas | | Tennessee | | Laborer | Home Farm | W | | 010 |
| 6 | ✓ | | | — Lawrence | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | No | Texas | | Arkansas | | Tennessee | | Laborer | Home Farm | W | | 010 |
| 7 | Fm | 110 | 116 | Black Ralph H. | Head | O | M | M | W | 24 | S | | | Nebraska | | Iowa | | Kentucky | | Farmer | General Farm | Em | 92 | 000 |
| 8 | ✓ | | | — Dick E. | Brother | | | M | W | 21 | S | | | Nebraska | | Iowa | | Kentucky | | Laborer | Home Farm | W | | 010 |
| 9 | ✓ | | | — Paul F. | Brother | | | M | W | 15 | S | | | Colorado | | Iowa | | Kentucky | | None | | | | |
| 10 | ✓ | | | — Arthur S. | Brother | | | M | W | 31 | S | | | Nebraska | | Iowa | | Kentucky | | Laborer | Home Farm | W | | 010 |
| 11 | Fm | 111 | 117 | Buck William W. | Head | R | | M | W | 39 | M | | | Texas | | Georgia | | Texas | | Farmer | General Farm | OA | 97 | 000 |
| 12 | ✓ | | | — Jennie B. | Wife | | | F | W | 30 | M | | | Texas | | Alabama | | Alabama | | None | | | | |
| 13 | ✓ | | | — Alvin W. | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | None | | | | |
| 14 | ✓ | | | — Ben F. | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | None | | | | |
| 15 | Fm | 112 | 118 | Eddings Kelvin S. | Head | R | | M | W | 21 | M | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | Farmer | General Farm | OA | | 000 |
| 16 | ✓ | | | — Ruby Dr | Wife | | | F | W | 18 | M | | No | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | None | | | | |
| 17 | Fm | 113 | 119 | Miller Ira H. | Head | O | M | M | W | 25 | M | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | Farmer | General Farm | OA | | 000 |
| 18 | ✓ | | | — Cassie A. | Wife | | | F | W | 24 | M | | | Texas | | Alabama | | Texas | | None | | | | |
| 19 | ✓ | | | — Emma Lou | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | None | | | | |
| 20 | ✓ | | | — Edith J. | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 3/12 | S | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | None | | | | |
| 21 | ✓ | | | Orsey John | | | | M | W | 67 | S | | | Alabama | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Laborer | Section Gang RR | W | | 640 |
| 22 | ✓ | | | Roberts Joe W. | | | | M | W | 52 | Wd | | | Iowa | | Vermont | | Luxemburg | [illegible] | Laborer | Section Gang RR | W | | 640 |
| 23 | ✓ | | | McBrien William J. | | | | M | W | 46 | S | | | New York | | New York | | New York | | Foreman | Section Gang RR | W | | 638 |
| 24 | ✓ | | | Grace William D. | | | | M | W | 65 | Wd | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Indiana | | Laborer | Section Gang RR | W | | 640 |
| 25 | ✓ | | | Wilford John H. | | | | M | W | 65 | S | 11-al | | England | English | England | English | England | English | Laborer | Section Gang RR | | | 640 |
| 26 | F | 114 | 120 | Chance Paul L. | Head | R | | M | W | 26 | M | | | Texas | | Tennessee | | Indiana | | Foreman | Section Gang RR | W | | 638 |
| 27 | ✓ | | | — Ella | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | None | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Pitzer Henry | Brother-in-law | | | M | W | 33 | M | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | None | | | | |
| 29 | Fm | 115 | 121 | Poole James R. | Head | O | F | M | W | 48 | M | | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | Farmer | General Farm | Em | 95 | 000 |
| 30 | ✓ | | | — Murray E. | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | None | | | | |
| 31 | ✓ | | | — Minnie E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | | Texas | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | None | | | | |
| 32 | ✓ | | | — Bernice E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | Texas | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | None | | | | |
| 33 | ✓ | | | — Andie | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | Texas | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | None | | | | |
| 34 | ✓ | | | — Rufus | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | | Texas | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | None | | | | |
| 35 | ✓ | | | — Bertie M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | | Texas | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | None | | | | |
| 36 | Fm | 116 | 122 | Berry Elliott P. | Head | O | M | M | W | 45 | M | | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Farmer | General Farm | Em | 96 | 000 |
| 37 | ✓ | | | — Mary N. | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | Texas | | Texas | | Mississippi | | None | | | | |
| 38 | ✓ | | | — Harold C. | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | | Oklahoma | | Alabama | | Texas | | None | | | | |
| 39 | ✓ | | | — Cecil | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | Texas | | Alabama | | Texas | | None | | | | |
| 40 | Fm | 117 | 123 | Eddings Sterling R. | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | | Texas | | Texas | | Tennessee | | Farmer | General Farm | Em | 97 | 000 |
| 41 | ✓ | | | — Mary E. | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | Texas | | Texas | | Georgia | | None | | | | |
| 42 | ✓ | | | — Tessa J. | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | None | | | | |
| 43 | ✓ | | | — Aubrey S. | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | None | | | | |
| 44 | Fm | 118 | 124 | Thomas Tom | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | Farmer | General Farm | OA | 98 | 000 |
| 45 | ✓ | | | — Annie P. | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | | Texas | | Alabama | | Alabama | | None | | | | |
| 46 | ✓ | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | Texas | | Texas | | Alabama | | None | | | | |
| 47 | ✓ | | | — Willie M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | | Texas | | Texas | | Alabama | | None | | | | |
| 48 | ✓ | | | — Alden | Son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | Texas | | Texas | | Alabama | | None | | | | |
| 49 | ✓ | | | — Delbert | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | Texas | | Texas | | Alabama | | None | | | | |
| 50 | | | | — Nita | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 3/12 | S | | | Texas | | Texas | | Alabama | | None | | | | |

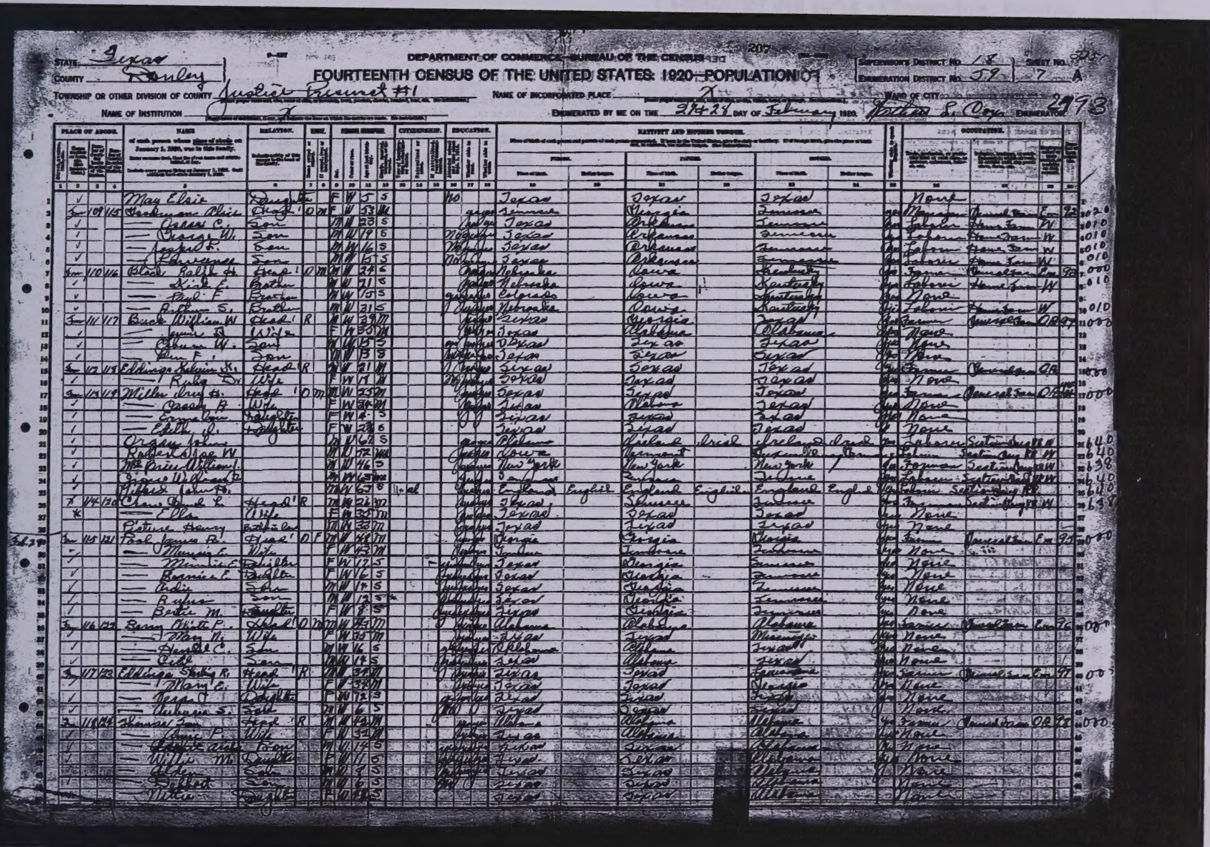
ancestry.com

# Evaluate source record about James Alle Pool

Look at this record and see if it really is about James Alle Pool. If it is, save it to him/her in your tree.

PERSON IN YOUR TREE

Name: James Alle Pool
Birth: 30 Aug 1870 - Macon, [illegible] County, Georgia USA
Death: [illegible]



STATE Texas
COUNTY Donley
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Justice Precinct #1
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27+28 DAY OF February 1920. Arthur L. Cox ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 18
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 59
SHEET NO. 7 A

2993

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Sex | Race | Age | Marital | Place of birth | Father's birthplace | Mother's birthplace | Occupation | Industry |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | May Elsie | Daughter | F | W | 5 | S | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 2 | 109 | 115 | Jackman Alice | Head | F | W | 53 | Wd | Tennessee | Georgia | Tennessee | Manager | General farm |
| 3 | | | — Oscar C. | Son | M | W | 23 | S | Texas | Arkansas | Tennessee | Laborer | Home farm |
| 4 | | | — George W. | Son | M | W | 19 | S | Texas | Arkansas | Tennessee | Laborer | Home farm |
| 5 | | | — Joseph L. | Son | M | W | 16 | S | Texas | Arkansas | Tennessee | Laborer | Home farm |
| 6 | | | — Lawrence | Son | M | W | 15 | S | Texas | Arkansas | Tennessee | Laborer | Home farm |
| 7 | 110 | 116 | Black Ralph H. | Head | M | W | 24 | S | Nebraska | Iowa | Kentucky | Farmer | General farm |
| 8 | | | — Dick E. | Brother | M | W | 21 | S | Nebraska | Iowa | Kentucky | Laborer | Home farm |
| 9 | | | — Paul F. | Brother | M | W | 15 | S | Colorado | Iowa | Kentucky | None | |
| 10 | | | — Arthur S. | Brother | M | W | 31 | S | Nebraska | Iowa | Kentucky | Laborer | Home farm |
| 11 | 111 | 117 | Buck William W | Head | M | W | 39 | M | Texas | Georgia | Texas | Farmer | General farm |
| 12 | | | — Jennie B. | Wife | F | W | 35 | M | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | None | |
| 13 | | | — Elmer W. | Son | M | W | 13 | S | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 14 | | | — Ben F. | Son | M | W | 13 | S | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 15 | 112 | 118 | Eddings Kelvin K. | Head | M | W | 21 | M | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm |
| 16 | | | — Ruby D. | Wife | F | W | 17 | M | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 17 | 113 | 119 | Miller Irvy H. | Head | M | W | 25 | M | Texas | Texas | Texas | Farmer | General farm |
| 18 | | | — Cassy A. | Wife | F | W | 34 | M | Texas | Alabama | Texas | None | |
| 19 | | | — Emmaline | Daughter | F | W | 4 | S | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 20 | | | — Edith J. | Daughter | F | W | 2 3/12 | S | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 21 | | | Orgen John | | M | W | 62 | S | Alabama | Ireland, Irish | Ireland, Irish | Laborer | Section gang RR |
| 22 | | | Roberts Joe W | | M | W | 52 | Wd | Iowa | Vermont | [illegible] | Laborer | Section gang RR |
| 23 | | | McBrien William J. | | M | W | 46 | S | New York | New York | New York | Foreman | Section gang RR |
| 24 | | | Grace William D. | | M | W | 65 | Wd | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Laborer | Section gang RR |
| 25 | | | Gifford John H. | | M | W | 65 | S | England, English | England, English | England, English | Laborer | Section gang RR |
| 26 | 114 | 120 | Chase David L. | Head | M | W | 26 | M | Texas | Tennessee | Indiana | Foreman | Section gang RR |
| 27 | | | — Ella | Wife | F | W | 35 | M | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 28 | | | Pitsum Henry | Brother-in-law | M | W | 33 | M | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 29 | 115 | 121 | Pool James A. | Head | M | W | 48 | M | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | Farmer | General farm |
| 30 | | | — Mamie E. | Wife | F | W | 43 | M | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | None | |
| 31 | | | — Minnie E. | Daughter | F | W | 17 | S | Texas | Georgia | Tennessee | None | |
| 32 | | | — Bernice E. | Daughter | F | W | 16 | S | Texas | Georgia | Tennessee | None | |
| 33 | | | — Andie | Son | M | W | 14 | S | Texas | Georgia | Tennessee | None | |
| 34 | | | — Rufus | Son | M | W | 12 | S | Texas | Georgia | Tennessee | None | |
| 35 | | | — Bertie M. | Daughter | F | W | 8 | S | Texas | Georgia | Tennessee | None | |
| 36 | 116 | 122 | Berry Elliott P. | Head | M | W | 45 | M | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | Farmer | General farm |
| 37 | | | — Mary N. | Wife | F | W | 35 | M | Texas | Texas | Mississippi | None | |
| 38 | | | — Harold C. | Son | M | W | 16 | S | Oklahoma | Alabama | Texas | None | |
| 39 | | | — Cecil | Son | M | W | 14 | S | Texas | Alabama | Texas | None | |
| 40 | 117 | 123 | Eddings Sterling R. | Head | M | W | 34 | M | Texas | Texas | Tennessee | Farmer | General farm |
| 41 | | | — Mary E. | Wife | F | W | 34 | M | Texas | Texas | Georgia | None | |
| 42 | | | — Vera J. | Daughter | F | W | 12 | S | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 43 | | | — Aubrey S. | Son | M | W | 6 | S | Texas | Texas | Texas | None | |
| 44 | 118 | 124 | Thomas Tom | Head | M | W | 42 | M | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | Farmer | General farm |
| 45 | | | — Annie P. | Wife | F | W | 32 | M | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | None | |
| 46 | | | — [illegible] | Son | M | W | 14 | S | Texas | Texas | Alabama | None | |
| 47 | | | — Willie M. | Daughter | F | W | 11 | S | Texas | Texas | Alabama | None | |
| 48 | | | — Alden | Son | M | W | 9 | S | Texas | Texas | Alabama | None | |
| 49 | | | — Delbert | Son | M | W | 6 | S | Texas | Texas | Alabama | None | |
| 50 | | | — Nita | Daughter | F | W | 2 | S | Texas | Texas | Alabama | None | |

ancestry.com

## Evaluate source record about James Alle Pool

Look at this record and see if it really is about James Alle Pool. If it is, save it to him/her in your tree.

**PERSON IN YOUR TREE**

Name: James Alle Pool
Birth: 08 Aug 1870 - Macon, Bibb County, Georgia USA
Death: 27 Jul 1934 - Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

### 1910 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **James A Pool** |
| Age in 1910: | 39 |
| Estimated birth year: | abt 1871 |
| Birthplace: | Georgia |
| Relation to Head of House: | Head |
| Father's Birth Place: | Georgia |
| Mother's Birth Place: | Georgia |
| Spouse's name: | Mancie E |
| Home in 1910: | Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas |
| Marital Status: | Married |
| Race: | White |
| Gender: | Male |
| Neighbors: | |

Household Members:

| Name | Age |
|---|---|
| James A Pool | 39 |
| Mancie E Pool | 30 |
| Mimie E Pool | 7 |
| Vernice Pool | 5 |
| Archie Pool | 4 |
| Rufus Pool | 2 |

**Source Citation:** Year: *1910*; Census Place: *Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas*; Roll: *T624_1546*; Page: *2A*; Enumeration District: *100*; Image: *848*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *1910 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910.* Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910. T624,

ancestry.com

## Evaluate source record about James Alle Pool

Look at this record and see if it really is about James Alle Pool. If it is, save it to him/her in your tree.

PERSON IN YOUR TREE

Name: James Alle Pool
Birth: 08 Aug 1870 - Macon, Bibb County, Georgia USA
Death: 27 Jul 1934 - Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

### 1910 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **James A Pool** |
| Age in 1910: | 39 |
| Estimated birth year: | abt 1871 |
| Birthplace: | Georgia |
| Relation to Head of House: | Head |
| Father's Birth Place: | Georgia |
| Mother's Birth Place: | Georgia |
| Spouse's name: | Mancie E |
| Home in 1910: | Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas |
| Marital Status: | Married |
| Race: | White |
| Gender: | Male |
| Neighbors: | |

Household Members:

| Name | Age |
|---|---|
| James A Pool | 39 |
| Mancie E Pool | 30 |
| Mimie E Pool | 7 |
| Vernice Pool | 5 |
| Archie Pool | 4 |
| Rufus Pool | 2 |

**Source Citation:** Year: *1910*; Census Place: *Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas*; Roll: *T624_1546*; Page: *2A*; Enumeration District: *100*; Image: *848*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *1910 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910. T624,

ancestry.com

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

Back

# Choose information to add into your tree

Learn more about merging the information from this record into your family tree.

## James Alle Pool

| | **Your Tree** | **1910 United States Federal Census Record** | Merge as: | **Your updated tree** |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name:** | James A Pool<br>*(alternate)* | James A Pool | Add Source Only ▼ | James A Pool<br>*(alternate)* |
| **Birth:** | 08 Aug 1870<br>Macon, Bibb County, Georgia USA | abt 1871<br>Georgia | Alternate Fact ▼ | abt 1871<br>Georgia *(alternate)* |
| **Residence:** | 1930<br>Precinct 1, Donley, Texas | 1910<br>Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas | Alternate Fact ▼ | 1910<br>Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas<br>*(alternate)* |

Hide source information for 1910 United States Federal Census

### Source

**Name:** 1910 United States Federal Census

**Author:** Ancestry.com

**Publisher:** - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910. T624, 1,178 rolls.: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910. T624, 1,178 rolls.

**Call Number:**

**Notes:**

**REFN:**

**Repository:** Ancestry.com
360 West 4800 North, Provo, UT 84604

### Citation

**Detail:** Year: 1910; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas; Roll: T624_1546; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 100; Image: 848.

**Date:**

**Notes:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910uscenindex&h=27922767&ti=0&indiv=try

**Actual Text:** Name: James A Pool

ancestry.com

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

Back

# Choose information to add into your tree

Learn more about merging the information from this record into your family tree.

## James Alle Pool

| | **Your Tree** | **1910 United States Federal Census Record** | Merge as: | **Your updated tree** |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name:** | James A Pool<br>*(alternate)* | James A Pool | Add Source Only ▼ | James A Pool<br>*(alternate)* |
| **Birth:** | 08 Aug 1870 Macon, Bibb County, Georgia USA | abt 1871 Georgia | Alternate Fact ▼ | abt 1871 Georgia *(alternate)* |
| **Residence:** | 1930 Precinct 1, Donley, Texas | 1910 Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas | Alternate Fact ▼ | 1910 Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas *(alternate)* |

Hide source information for 1910 United States Federal Census

### Source

**Name:** 1910 United States Federal Census

**Author:** Ancestry.com

**Publisher:** - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910. T624, 1,178 rolls.: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910. T624, 1,178 rolls.

**Call Number:**

**Notes:**

**REFN:**

**Repository:** Ancestry.com
360 West 4800 North, Provo, UT 84604

### Citation

**Detail:** Year: 1910; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas; Roll: T624_1546; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 100; Image: 848.

**Date:**

**Notes:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910uscenindex&h=27922767&ti=0&indiv=try

**Actual Text:** Name: James A Pool

Home My Ancestry Search Publish Community DNA Learning Center Store

ancestry.com

## Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Home Person Home **People** Family Tree Photos Stories Audio

Find a person in tree
or See full list of people

# John C Pool

**Born:** 1829
Georgia USA

**Died:**

Edit profile

**Add Father**

**Add Mother**

Add photo Add story Create audio Create video Search historical records Add comment **Add to this page**

Search historical records for **John C Pool**

## Recent Photos

Add a new photo

**You have no Photos for John C Pool**

Pictures help tell the story behind the personal facts and life events in your timeline. Add photos to John C Pool to bring the story to life.

- Add a photo of John C Pool

## Timeline

Add event

| | |
|---|---|
| **1829**<br>*Birth* | Birth<br>**Georgia USA** |

## Stories

Add a new story

**You have no Stories for John C Pool**

Bring the memories and experiences of your ancestors to life by adding their stories.

- Add a story about John C Pool

### FAMILY MEMBERS

Spouse

Add a wife

Children (Unknown Mother)

James Alle Pool
1870–1934

View more family information

### TOOLS

Create military page BETA
Publish and Print
Edit details for John C Pool
Save person to another tree
Search for historical records
Add research note
Invite family to contribute
Find famous relatives

### DNA TESTING

**Turn dead ends into new avenues.**

Open new doors with your DNA

### HISTORICAL RECORDS

Census

Why are there no census records after 1930?

Add a source citation
Learn more about sources

### COMMUNITY

Contact Ancestry members interested in John C Pool

Visit Other Generations Network sites

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Advertising Ancestry Blog Contact Us

Home My Ancestry Search Publish Community DNA Learning Center Store

ancestry.com

## Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Home Person Home **People** Family Tree Photos Stories Audio

Find a person in tree
or See full list of people

# John C Pool

**Born:** 1829
Georgia USA

**Died:**

Edit profile

**Add Father**

**Add Mother**

Add photo Add story Create audio Create video Search historical records Add comment **Add to this page**

Search historical records for **John C Pool**

## Recent Photos

Add a new photo

**You have no Photos for John C Pool**

Pictures help tell the story behind the personal facts and life events in your timeline. Add photos to John C Pool to bring the story to life.

- Add a photo of John C Pool

## Timeline

Add event

**1829**
*Birth*

Birth
**Georgia USA**

## Stories

Add a new story

**You have no Stories for John C Pool**

Bring the memories and experiences of your ancestors to life by adding their stories.

- Add a story about John C Pool

### FAMILY MEMBERS

Spouse

Add a wife

Children (Unknown Mother)

James Alle Pool
1870–1934

View more family information

### TOOLS

Create military page BETA
Publish and Print
Edit details for John C Pool
Save person to another tree
Search for historical records
Add research note
Invite family to contribute
Find famous relatives

### DNA TESTING

**Turn dead ends into new avenues.**

Open new doors with your DNA

### HISTORICAL RECORDS

Census

Why are there no census records after 1930?

Add a source citation
Learn more about sources

### COMMUNITY

Contact Ancestry members interested in John C Pool

Visit Other Generations Network sites

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Advertising Ancestry Blog Contact Us

Home My Ancestry Search Publish Community DNA Learning Center Store

ancestry.com

Welcome, **willisroots** Log Out My Account Help

# Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow.*

Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green.*

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

| Ancestry Family Trees<br>View 1 individual trees | Your Family Tree<br>Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham |
|---|---|
| ***Rufus W.* Pool** | **Rufus Pool** |
| **B:** 23 OCT 1907<br>*Clarendon, Donley County, Texas* | **B:** 23 Oct 1907<br>Texas USA |
| **D:** | **D:** 08 Oct 2000<br>El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA |

Show Options

Review the **relatives of Rufus Pool** below and select those you want merged into your tree

Select all relatives

## Spouse and Children of Rufus Pool

| | |
|---|---|
| ☐ **Freida Ione Ham** | **Freida Ione Ham** |
| B: *1 FEB 1910*<br>*De Leon, Comanche County, Texas* | B: 01 Feb 1910<br>De Leon, Comanche County, Texas USA |
| M: *7 MAY 1929*<br>*Clarendon, Donley County, Texas* | M: 07 May 1929<br>Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA |
| D: *5 JUL 1990*<br>*Stanford Court Nursing Center, Santee, San Diego, San Diego County, California* | D: 05 Jul 1990<br>El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA |

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Advertising Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

Home My Ancestry Search Publish Community DNA Learning Center Store

ancestry.com Welcome, **willisroots** Log Out My Account Help

## Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow.*

Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green.*

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

| Ancestry Family Trees<br>View 1 individual trees | Your Family Tree<br>Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham |
|---|---|
| ***Rufus W*. Pool** | **Rufus Pool** |
| **B:** 23 OCT 1907<br>*Clarendon, Donley County, Texas* | **B:** 23 Oct 1907<br>Texas USA |
| **D:** | **D:** 08 Oct 2000<br>El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA |

Show Options

Review the **relatives of Rufus Pool** below and select those you want merged into your tree

Select all relatives

### Spouse and Children of Rufus Pool

| | |
|---|---|
| ☐ **Freida lene Ham** | **Freida lene Ham** |
| B: *1 FEB 1910*<br>*De Leon, Comanche County, Texas* | B: 01 Feb 1910<br>De Leon, Comanche County, Texas USA |
| M: *7 MAY 1929*<br>*Clarendon, Donley County, Texas* | M: 07 May 1929<br>Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA |
| D: *5 JUL 1990*<br>*Stanford Court Nursing Center, Santee, San Diego, San Diego County, California* | D: 05 Jul 1990<br>El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA |

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Advertising Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

Try out the New Ancestry Search PREVIEW

Try It Tour

# Evaluate source record about James Alle Pool

Look at this record and see if it really is about James Alle Pool. If it is, save it to him/her in your tree.

### Person in your tree

Name: James Alle Pool
Birth: 08 Aug 1870 - Macon, Bibb County, Georgia USA
Death: 27 Jul 1934 - Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

## 1910 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **James A Pool** |
| Age in 1910: | 39 |
| Estimated Birth Year: | abt 1871 |
| Birthplace: | Georgia |
| Relation to Head of House: | Head |
| Father's Birth Place: | Georgia |
| Mother's Birth Place: | Georgia |
| Spouse's Name: | Mancie E |
| Home in 1910: | Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas |
| Marital Status: | Married |
| Race: | White |
| Gender: | Male |
| Neighbors: | View others on page |

Household Members:

| Name | Age |
|---|---|
| James A Pool | 39 |
| Mancie E Pool | 30 |
| Mimie E Pool | 7 |
| Vernice Pool | 5 |
| Archie Pool | 4 |
| Rufus Pool | 2 |

**Source Citation:** Year: *1910*; Census Place: *Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas*; Roll: *T624_1546*; Page: *2A*; Enumeration District: *100*; Image: *848*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *1910 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910. T624, 1,178 rolls.

**Description:**
This database is an index to the head of households enumerated in the 1910 United States Federal Census, the Thirteenth Census of the United States. In addition, each indexed name is linked to actual images of the 1910 Federal Census. The information recorded in the census includes: name, relationship to head of family, age at last birthday, sex, color or race, whether single, married, widowed, or divorced, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, and more. Learn more...

Visit Other Generations Network sites
Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Advertising Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

Try out the New Ancestry Search PREVIEW

Try It Tour

# Evaluate source record about James Alle Pool

Look at this record and see if it really is about James Alle Pool. If it is, save it to him/her in your tree.

**Person in your tree**

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | James Alle Pool |
| Birth: | 08 Aug 1870 - Macon, Bibb County, Georgia USA |
| Death: | 27 Jul 1934 - Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA |

## 1910 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **James A Pool** |
| Age in 1910: | 39 |
| Estimated Birth Year: | abt 1871 |
| Birthplace: | Georgia |
| Relation to Head of House: | Head |
| Father's Birth Place: | Georgia |
| Mother's Birth Place: | Georgia |
| Spouse's Name: | Mancie E |
| Home in 1910: | Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas |
| Marital Status: | Married |
| Race: | White |
| Gender: | Male |
| Neighbors: | View others on page |

Household Members:

| Name | Age |
|---|---|
| James A Pool | 39 |
| Mancie E Pool | 30 |
| Mimie E Pool | 7 |
| Vernice Pool | 5 |
| Archie Pool | 4 |
| Rufus Pool | 2 |

**Source Citation:** Year: *1910*; Census Place: *Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas*; Roll: *T624_1546*; Page: *2A*; Enumeration District: *100*; Image: *848*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *1910 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910. T624, 1,178 rolls.

**Description:**
This database is an index to the head of households enumerated in the 1910 United States Federal Census, the Thirteenth Census of the United States. In addition, each indexed name is linked to actual images of the 1910 Federal Census. The information recorded in the census includes: name, relationship to head of family, age at last birthday, sex, color or race, whether single, married, widowed, or divorced, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, and more. Learn more...

Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Advertising Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

Home My Ancestry Search Publish Community DNA Learning Center Store

ancestry.com

Welcome, **willisroots** Log Out My Account Help

Return

## Select items from this record to add to James Alle Pool

Learn more about how the information from this record is added into your family tree.

Differences with your tree are highlighted.

View sourcing and alternate options

| | 1910 United States Federal Census Record | Your updated tree |
|---|---|---|
| Name: | ☐ James A Pool | James Alle / Pool<br>*Was: James Alle Pool* |
| Birth Date: | ☐ abt 1871 | 08 Aug 1870<br>*Was: 08 Aug 1870* |
| Birth Place: | ☐ Georgia | Macon, Bibb County, Georgia USA<br>*Was: Macon, Bibb County, Georgia USA* |
| Residence Date: | ☑ 1910 NEW | 1910<br>*Was:* |
| Residence Place: | ☑ Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas NEW | Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas<br>*Was:* |

All details will be added as sources for events in your tree.
Hide source information for 1910 United States Federal Census

**Save to my tree** or Cancel

### Source

Name: 1910 United States Federal Census

Author: Ancestry.com

Publisher: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910. T624, 1,178 rolls.Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910. T624, 1,178 rolls.

Call Number:

Notes:

REFN:

Repository: Ancestry.com
http://www.Ancestry.com

### Citation

Detail: Year: 1910; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas; Roll: T624_1546; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 100; Image: 848.

Date:

Notes:

Actual Text: Name: James A Pool

Web address: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910uscenindex&h=27922767&ti=0&indiv=try

Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Advertising Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

Home My Ancestry Search Publish Community DNA Learning Center Store

ancestry.com

Welcome, **willisroots** Log Out My Account Help

Return

## Select items from this record to add to James Alle Pool

Learn more about how the information from this record is added into your family tree.

Differences with your tree are highlighted.

View sourcing and alternate options

| | 1910 United States Federal Census Record | Your updated tree |
|---|---|---|
| Name: | ☐ James A Pool | James Alle \| Pool<br>*Was: James Alle Pool* |
| Birth Date: | ☐ abt 1871 | 08 Aug 1870<br>*Was: 08 Aug 1870* |
| Birth Place: | ☐ Georgia | Macon, Bibb County, Georgia USA<br>*Was: Macon, Bibb County, Georgia USA* |
| Residence Date: | ☑ 1910 NEW | 1910<br>*Was:* |
| Residence Place: | ☑ Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas NEW | Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas<br>*Was:* |

All details will be added as sources for events in your tree.
Hide source information for 1910 United States Federal Census

**Save to my tree** or Cancel

### Source

Name: 1910 United States Federal Census
Author: Ancestry.com
Publisher: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910. T624, 1,178 rolls.Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910. T624, 1,178 rolls.
Call Number:
Notes:
REFN:
Repository: Ancestry.com
http://www.Ancestry.com

### Citation

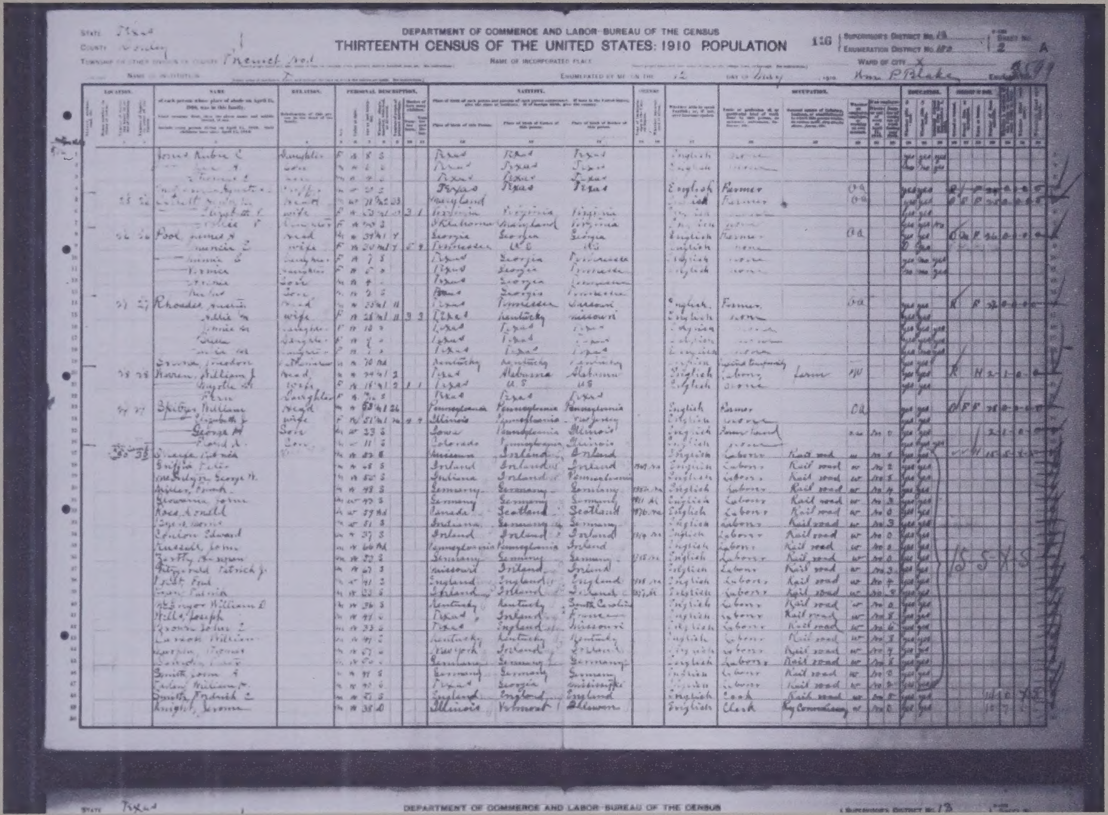
Detail: Year: 1910; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas; Roll: T624_1546; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 100; Image: 848.
Date:
Notes:
Actual Text: Name: James A Pool
Web address: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910uscenindex&h=27922767&ti=0&indiv=try

Visit Other Generations Network sites
Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Advertising Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

# 1910 UNITED STATES FEDERAL CENSUS



DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR–BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

## JAMES A POOL

AGE IN 1910: 39
ESTIMATED BIRTH YEAR: ABT 1871
BIRTHPLACE: GEORGIA
RELATION TO HEAD OF HOUSE: HEAD
FATHER'S BIRTH PLACE: GEORGIA
MOTHER'S BIRTH PLACE: GEORGIA
SPOUSE'S NAME: MANCIE E
HOME IN 1910: JUSTICE PRECINCT 1, DONLEY, TEXAS
MARITAL STATUS: MARRIED
RACE: WHITE
GENDER: MALE

**SOURCE INFORMATION: WWW.ANCESTRY.COM DATABASE: 1910 UNITED STATES FEDERAL CENSUS DETAIL: YEAR:** 1910; **CENSUS PLACE:** JUSTICE PRECINCT 1, DONLEY, TEXAS; **ROLL:** T624_1546; **PAGE:** 2A; **ENUMERATION DISTRICT:** 100; **IMAGE:** 848.

Home My Ancestry Search Publish Community DNA Learning Center Store

ancestry.com

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Home Person Home **People** Family Tree Photos Stories Audio

Find a person in tree
or See full list of people

# James Alle Pool

**Born:** 08 Aug 1870
Macon, Bibb County, Georgia USA

**Died:** 27 Jul 1934
Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

Edit profile

**John C Pool**
1829–

**Add Mother**

Add photo Add story Create audio Create video Historical Records (8) Add comment **Add to this page**

Search historical records for **James Alle Pool**

## Recent Photos

Add a new photo

**You have no Photos for James Alle Pool**
Pictures help tell the story behind the personal facts and life events in your timeline. Add photos to James Alle Pool to bring the story to life.

- Add a photo of James Alle Pool

## Timeline

Add event

| | |
|---|---|
| **1870**<br>8 Aug<br>*Birth* | Birth<br>**Macon, Bibb County, Georgia USA**<br>**1 historical record** |
| **1880**<br>*Age: 10* | Residence<br>**District 912, Banks, Georgia, United States**<br>**1 historical record** |
| **1910**<br>*Age: 40* | Residence<br>**Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas**<br>**1 historical record** |
| **1920**<br>*Age: 50* | Residence<br>**Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas**<br>**1 historical record** |
| **1930**<br>*Age: 60* | Residence<br>**Precinct 1, Donley, Texas**<br>**1 historical record** |
| **1934**<br>27 Jul<br>*Age: 63* | Death<br>**Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA**<br>Description: Buried in Citizens Cemetery, Hwy 70, Clarendon |

## Stories

Add a new story

**You have no Stories for James Alle Pool**
Bring the memories and experiences of your ancestors to life by adding their stories.

### FAMILY MEMBERS

Spouse
Munsey Ella Owens
1877–

Children
Minnie Ellen Pool
1902–1987
Archie Pool
1906–1970
Russell Pool
1907–1909
Rufus Pool
1907–2000
Bertie Mae Pool
1911–
Add a child

View more family information

### TOOLS

- Create military page BETA
- Publish and Print
- Edit details for James Alle Pool
- Save person to another tree
- Search for historical records
- Add research note
- Invite family to contribute
- Find famous relatives

GIFTS FOR FATHER'S DAY

**Neckties, or family ties?**

Create a gift Dad will remember

### HISTORICAL RECORDS

Census

1880 United States

## Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

# James Alle Pool

**Born:** 08 Aug 1870
Macon, Bibb County, Georgia USA

**Died:** 27 Jul 1934
Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

Edit profile

**John C Pool**
1829–

**Add Mother**

Add photo Add story Create audio Create video Historical Records (8) Add comment **Add to this page**

Search historical records for **James Alle Pool**

## Recent Photos

Add a new photo

**You have no Photos for James Alle Pool**
Pictures help tell the story behind the personal facts and life events in your timeline. Add photos to James Alle Pool to bring the story to life.

- Add a photo of James Alle Pool

## Timeline

Add event

**1870**
8 Aug
*Birth*

Birth
**Macon, Bibb County, Georgia USA**
**1 historical record**

**1880**
*Age: 10*

Residence
**District 912, Banks, Georgia, United States**
**1 historical record**

**1910**
*Age: 40*

Residence
**Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas**
**1 historical record**

**1920**
*Age: 50*

Residence
**Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas**
**1 historical record**

**1930**
*Age: 60*

Residence
**Precinct 1, Donley, Texas**
**1 historical record**

**1934**
27 Jul
*Age: 63*

Death
**Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA**
Description: Buried in Citizens Cemetery, Hwy 70, Clarendon

## Stories

Add a new story

**You have no Stories for James Alle Pool**
Bring the memories and experiences of your ancestors to life by adding their stories.

### FAMILY MEMBERS

Spouse
Munsey Ella Owens
1877–

Children
Minnie Ellen Pool
1902–1987
Archie Pool
1906–1970
Russell Pool
1907–1909
Rufus Pool
1907–2000
Bertie Mae Pool
1911–
Add a child

View more family information

### TOOLS

Create military page BETA
Publish and Print
Edit details for James Alle Pool
Save person to another tree
Search for historical records
Add research note
Invite family to contribute
Find famous relatives

GIFTS FOR FATHER'S DAY

**Neckties, or family ties?**

Create a gift Dad will remember

### HISTORICAL RECORDS

Census

1880 United States

# Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow.*

Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green.*

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

| Ancestry Family Trees<br>View 3 individual trees | Your Family Tree<br>Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham |
|---|---|
| ***James A* Pool** | **James Alle Pool** |
| **B:** *8 Aug 1870*<br>*Macon, Bibb, Georgia, USA* | **B:** 08 Aug 1870<br>Macon, Bibb County, Georgia USA |
| **D:** 27 Jul 1934<br>*Clarendon, Donley, Texas, USA* | **D:** 27 Jul 1934<br>Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA |

Show Options

Review the **relatives of James Alle Pool** below and select those you want merged into your tree

Select all relatives

## Parents of James Alle Pool

| | |
|---|---|
| ☐ ***John Council Pool*** | **John C Pool** |
| B: *10 Sep 1825*<br>*, , Georgia, USA* | B: 1829<br>Georgia USA |
| D: *15 Nov 1903*<br>*, , Texas, USA* | D: |
| ☐ ***Martha A Turner*** | |
| B: *Nov 1839*<br>*, , Georgia, USA* | |
| D: | |

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Advertising Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

Home My Ancestry Search Publish Community DNA Learning Center Store

ancestry.com

Welcome, **willisroots** Log Out My Account Help

# Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow.*

Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green.*

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

| Ancestry Family Trees | Your Family Tree |
|---|---|
| View 3 individual trees | Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham |
| ***James A* Pool** | **James Alle Pool** |
| **B:** *8 Aug 1870*<br>*Macon, Bibb, Georgia, USA* | **B:** 08 Aug 1870<br>Macon, Bibb County, Georgia USA |
| **D:** 27 Jul 1934<br>*Clarendon, Donley, Texas, USA* | **D:** 27 Jul 1934<br>Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA |

Show Options

Review the **relatives of James Alle Pool** below and select those you want merged into your tree

Select all relatives

**Parents** of James Alle Pool

| | |
|---|---|
| ☐ ***John Council Pool*** | **John C Pool** |
| B: *10 Sep 1825*<br>*, , Georgia, USA* | B: 1829<br>Georgia USA |
| D: *15 Nov 1903*<br>*, , Texas, USA* | D: |

☐ ***Martha A Turner***

B: *Nov 1839*
*, , Georgia, USA*

D:

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Advertising Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

Birth: abt 1871
Georgia
Residence: 1910
Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas

**Web address:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910uscenindex&h=27922767&ti=0&indiv=try

**Attach** or Cancel

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Ancestry DE | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

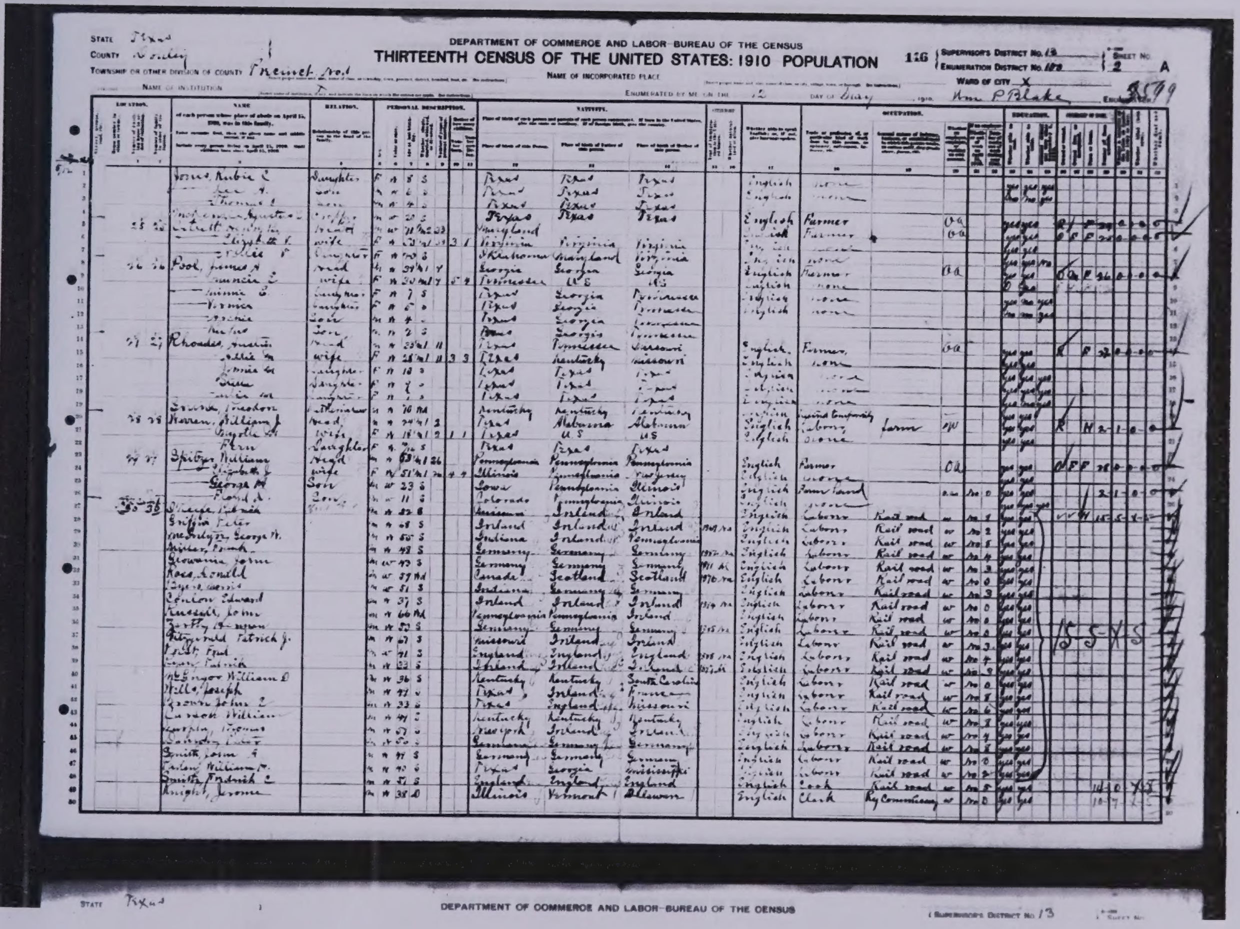
Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Birth: abt 1871
Georgia
Residence: 1910
Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas

**Web address:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910uscenindex&h=27922767&ti=0&indiv=try

**Attach** or Cancel

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Ancestry DE | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us
Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. – Terms and Conditions



STATE Texas
COUNTY Donley
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct No. 1
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

116 SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 13
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 108
SHEET NO. 2 A
WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF May, 1910. Wm P Blake, Enumerator. 3579

6/12

| Line | Dwelling | Family | NAME | RELATION | Sex | Race | Age | Marital | Yrs married | Children born | Children living | Birthplace | Father's birthplace | Mother's birthplace | Yr immigr. | Natur. | Language | OCCUPATION | Industry | Employer/Worker | Out of work | Weeks out | Read | Write | School | Owned/Rented | Free/Mortg. | Farm/House | No. of farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Jones, Rubie E | Daughter | F | W | 8 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | English | none | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 2 | | | Lee A. | Son | M | W | 6 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | English | none | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | Thomas L | Son | M | W | 4 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | [illegible], Augustus | Cropper | M | W | 20 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | English | Farmer | | OA | | | yes | yes | | R | | F | 39 |
| 5 | 25 | 25 | Estell, [illegible] | Head | M | W | 71 | M2 | 33 | | | Maryland | | | | | English | Farmer | | OA | | | yes | yes | | O | F | F | 300 |
| 6 | | | Elizabeth V. | wife | F | W | 5[illegible] | M1 | 3[illegible] | 3 | 1 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | none | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | |
| 7 | | | Nellie P | Daughter | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Oklahoma | Maryland | Virginia | | | English | none | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 8 | 26 | 26 | Pool, James A | Head | M | W | 37 | M1 | 7 | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | English | Farmer | | OA | | | yes | yes | | O | M | F | 36 |
| 9 | | | [illegible] E | wife | F | W | 30 | M1 | 7 | 5 | 4 | Tennessee | U S | U S | | | English | none | | | | | yes | no | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Minnie E | Daughter | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Texas | Georgia | Tennessee | | | English | none | | | | | yes | no | yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | Vernice | Daughter | F | W | 6 | S | | | | Texas | Georgia | Tennessee | | | English | none | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 12 | | | Archie | Son | M | W | 4 | S | | | | Texas | Georgia | Tennessee | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | [illegible] | Son | M | W | 2 | S | | | | Texas | Georgia | Tennessee | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 27 | 27 | Rhoades, Austin | Head | M | W | 33 | M1 | 11 | | | Texas | Tennessee | Missouri | | | English | Farmer | | OA | | | yes | yes | | R | | F | 32 |
| 15 | | | Allie M | wife | F | W | 28 | M1 | 11 | 3 | 3 | Texas | Kentucky | Missouri | | | English | none | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Jennie M | Daughter | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | English | none | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | Bessie | Daughter | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | English | none | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 18 | | | [illegible] M | Daughter | F | W | 1 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | English | none | | | | | yes | no | yes | | | | |
| 19 | | | [illegible], Theodore | Fatherinlaw | M | W | 70 | Wd | | | | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | English | Second Contractor | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | |
| 20 | 28 | 28 | Warren, William J | Head | M | W | 24 | M1 | 2 | | | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | | English | Laborer | farm | W | | | yes | yes | | R | | H | 2-1-0-0 |
| 21 | | | [illegible] M | wife | F | W | 18 | M1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | Texas | U S | U S | | | English | none | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Fern | Daughter | F | W | 7/12 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 29 | 29 | Spitzer, William | Head | M | W | 53 | M1 | 26 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | English | Farmer | | OA | | | yes | yes | | O | F | F | 38 |
| 24 | | | Elizabeth J | wife | F | W | 51 | M1 | 26 | 4 | 4 | Illinois | Pennsylvania | New Jersey | | | English | none | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | |
| 25 | | | George M | Son | M | W | 23 | S | | | | Iowa | Pennsylvania | Illinois | | | English | Farm hand | | W | no | 0 | yes | yes | | | | | 2-1-0-0 |
| 26 | | | Floyd A. | Son | M | W | 11 | S | | | | Colorado | Pennsylvania | Illinois | | | English | none | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 27 | 30 | 30 | [illegible], Patrick | | M | W | 52 | S | | | | Missouri | Ireland | Ireland | | | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 1 | yes | yes | | | | H | 15-5-X-5 |
| 28 | | | Griffin, Peter | | M | W | 68 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1868 | Na | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 2 | yes | yes | | | | | |
| 29 | | | McIntyre, George W. | | M | W | 55 | S | | | | Indiana | Ireland | Pennsylvania | | | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 5 | yes | yes | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Miller, Frank | | M | W | 48 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1882 | Na | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 4 | yes | yes | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Giovannie, John | | M | W | 43 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1871 | Al | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 3 | yes | yes | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Ross, Donald | | M | W | 59 | Wd | | | | Canada | Scotland | Scotland | 1870 | Na | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 0 | yes | yes | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Byers, Morris | | M | W | 51 | S | | | | Indiana | Germany | Germany | | | English | Laborer | Railroad | W | no | 3 | yes | yes | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Conlon, Edward | | M | W | 37 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1854 | Na | English | Laborer | Railroad | W | no | 0 | yes | yes | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Russell, John | | M | W | 66 | Wd | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Ireland | | | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 0 | yes | yes | | | | | |
| 36 | | | [illegible], Herman | | M | W | 53 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1865 | Na | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 0 | yes | yes | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Fitzgerald, Patrick J. | | M | W | 67 | S | | | | Missouri | Ireland | Ireland | | | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 3 | yes | yes | | | | | |
| 38 | | | [illegible], Fred | | M | W | 41 | S | | | | England | England | England | 1888 | Na | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 4 | yes | yes | | | | | |
| 39 | | | [illegible], Patrick | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1873 | Al | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 9 | yes | yes | | | | | |
| 40 | | | McGregor, William D | | M | W | 36 | S | | | | Kentucky | Kentucky | South Carolina | | | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 0 | yes | yes | | | | | |
| 41 | | | Wells, Joseph | | M | W | 47 | S | | | | Texas | Ireland | France | | | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 8 | yes | yes | | | | | |
| 42 | | | Brown, John E | | M | W | 33 | S | | | | Texas | England | Missouri | | | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 6 | yes | yes | | | | | |
| 43 | | | Carson, William | | M | W | 41 | S | | | | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 8 | yes | yes | | | | | |
| 44 | | | Murphy, Thomas | | M | W | 57 | S | | | | New York | Ireland | Ireland | | | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 4 | yes | yes | | | | | |
| 45 | | | [illegible], Peter | | M | W | 50 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 8 | yes | yes | | | | | |
| 46 | | | Smith, John A | | M | W | 47 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 0 | yes | yes | | | | | |
| 47 | | | Taylor, William M. | | M | W | 40 | S | | | | Texas | Georgia | Mississippi | | | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 2 | yes | yes | | | | | |
| 48 | | | Smith, Fredrick E | | M | W | 51 | S | | | | England | England | England | | | English | Cook | Rail road | W | no | 5 | yes | yes | | | | | 14-10 X 5 |
| 49 | | | Knight, Jerome | | M | W | 38 | D | | | | Illinois | Vermont | Delaware | | | English | Clerk | Ry Commissary | W | no | 0 | yes | yes | | | | | 10-7 L 5 |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

15 5 X 5

STATE Texas

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 13

SHEET NO.

ancestry.com

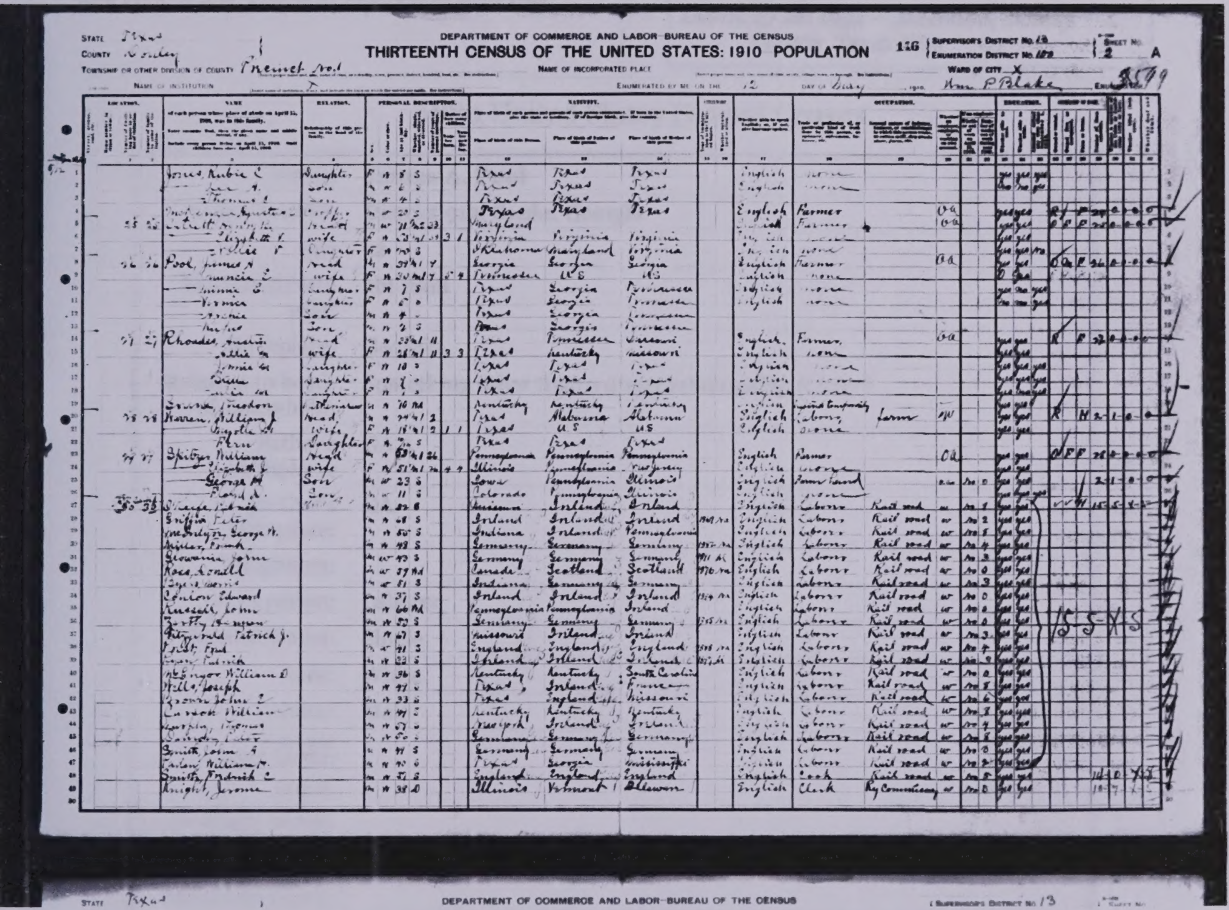
# Evaluate source record about James Allo Pool

Look at this record and see if it contains information about James Allo Pool.

JP Who's in your tree

Name: James Allo Pool

Birth: 20 Aug 1870 - Macon, Bibb County, Georgia USA



STATE Texas

COUNTY Donley

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct No. 1

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

## THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

116 SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 13 ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 122 SHEET No. 2 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF May, 1910. Wm P Blake, ENUMERATOR.

3579

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Sex | Color | Age | Marital | Yrs married | Children born | Children living | Birthplace | Father's birthplace | Mother's birthplace | Year of immigration | Language | Trade | Industry | Employer/Worker | Out of work | Weeks out | Read | Write | School | Own/Rent | Free/Mortgaged | Farm/House | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Jones, Rubie E | Daughter | F | W | 8 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | English | none | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 2 | | | — Lee A. | Son | M | W | 6 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | English | none | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 3 | | | — Thomas E | Son | M | W | 4 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | [illegible] Augustus | [illegible] | M | W | 20 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | English | Farmer | | OA | | | yes | yes | | R | F | | |
| 5 | 25 | 25 | Estell, [illegible] | Head | M | W | 71 | M2 | 33 | | | Maryland | | | | English | Farmer | | OA | | | yes | yes | | O | F | F | 250 |
| 6 | | | — Elizabeth F. | wife | F | W | 53 | M1 | 33 | 3 | 1 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | English | none | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | |
| 7 | | | — Nellie F | Daughter | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Oklahoma | Maryland | Virginia | | English | none | | | | | yes | yes | no | | | | |
| 8 | 26 | 26 | Pool, James A | Head | M | W | 37 | M1 | 7 | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | English | Farmer | | OA | | | yes | yes | | O | A | F | 26 |
| 9 | | | — Minnie E | wife | F | W | 30 | M1 | 7 | 5 | 4 | Tennessee | US | US | | English | none | | | | | O | yes | | | | | |
| 10 | | | — Minnie E | Daughter | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Texas | Georgia | Tennessee | | English | none | | | | | yes | no | yes | | | | |
| 11 | | | — Vernice | Daughter | F | W | 6 | S | | | | Texas | Georgia | Tennessee | | English | none | | | | | no | no | yes | | | | |
| 12 | | | — Archie | Son | M | W | 4 | S | | | | Texas | Georgia | Tennessee | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | — Rufus | Son | M | W | 2 | S | | | | Texas | Georgia | Tennessee | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 27 | 27 | Rhoades, Austin | Head | M | W | 33 | M1 | 11 | | | Texas | Tennessee | Missouri | | English | Farmer | | OA | | | yes | yes | | R | | F | 32 |
| 15 | | | — Allie M | wife | F | W | 28 | M1 | 11 | 3 | 3 | Texas | Kentucky | Missouri | | English | none | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | |
| 16 | | | — Jennie M | Daughter | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | English | none | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 17 | | | — Bessie | Daughter | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | English | none | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 18 | | | — Julia M | Daughter | F | W | | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | English | none | | | | | yes | no | yes | | | | |
| 19 | | | Evans, Theodore | Father-in-law | M | W | 70 | Wd | | | | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | English | [illegible] | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | |
| 20 | 28 | 28 | Warren, William J | Head | M | W | 24 | M1 | 2 | | | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | English | Laborer | farm | W | | | yes | yes | | R | | H | 2-1-0-0 |
| 21 | | | — Myrtle M | wife | F | W | 18 | M1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | Texas | US | US | | English | none | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | |
| 22 | | | — Fern | Daughter | F | W | 7/12 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 29 | 29 | Spitzer, William | Head | M | W | 53 | M1 | 26 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | English | Farmer | | OA | | | yes | yes | | O | F | F | 28 |
| 24 | | | — Elizabeth J | wife | F | W | 51 | M1 | 26 | 4 | 4 | Illinois | Pennsylvania | New Jersey | | English | none | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | |
| 25 | | | — George H | Son | M | W | 23 | S | | | | Iowa | Pennsylvania | Illinois | | English | Farm hand | | W | no | 0 | yes | yes | | | | | 2-1-0-0 |
| 26 | | | — Floyd A. | Son | M | W | 11 | S | | | | Colorado | Pennsylvania | Illinois | | English | none | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | | |
| 27 | 30 | 30 | [illegible], Patrick | | M | W | 22 | S | | | | Missouri | Ireland | Ireland | | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 1 | yes | yes | | | | H | 15-5-X |
| 28 | | | Griffin, Peter | | M | W | 68 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1869 Na | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 2 | yes | yes | | | | | |
| 29 | | | McIntyre, George H. | | M | W | 55 | S | | | | Indiana | Ireland | Pennsylvania | | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 5 | yes | yes | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Miller, Frank | | M | W | 48 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1882 Na | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 4 | yes | yes | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Giovanni, John | | M | W | 43 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1911 Al | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 3 | yes | yes | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Ross, Donald | | M | W | 59 | Wd | | | | Canada | Scotland | Scotland | 1870 Na | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 0 | yes | yes | | | | | |
| 33 | | | [illegible], Louis | | M | W | 51 | S | | | | Indiana | Germany | Germany | | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 3 | yes | yes | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Conlon, Edward | | M | W | 37 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1889 Na | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 0 | yes | yes | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Russell, John | | M | W | 66 | Wd | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Ireland | | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 0 | yes | yes | | | | | |
| 36 | | | [illegible] | | M | W | 52 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1885 Na | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 0 | yes | yes | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Fitzgerald, Patrick J. | | M | W | 47 | S | | | | Missouri | Ireland | Ireland | | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 3 | yes | yes | | | | | |
| 38 | | | [illegible], Fred | | M | W | 41 | S | | | | England | England | England | 1888 Na | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 4 | yes | yes | | | | | |
| 39 | | | [illegible], Patrick | | M | W | 33 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1887 Al | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 9 | yes | yes | | | | | |
| 40 | | | McGregor, William D | | M | W | 36 | S | | | | Kentucky | Kentucky | South Carolina | | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 0 | yes | yes | | | | | |
| 41 | | | Wells, Joseph | | M | W | 47 | S | | | | Texas | Ireland | France | | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 5 | yes | yes | | | | | |
| 42 | | | Brown, John E | | M | W | 33 | S | | | | Texas | England | Missouri | | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 6 | yes | yes | | | | | |
| 43 | | | Carson, William | | M | W | 41 | S | | | | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 3 | yes | yes | | | | | |
| 44 | | | Murphy, Thomas | | M | W | 57 | S | | | | New York | Ireland | Ireland | | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 4 | yes | yes | | | | | |
| 45 | | | [illegible], Peter | | M | W | 50 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 8 | yes | yes | | | | | |
| 46 | | | Smith, John A | | M | W | 44 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 0 | yes | yes | | | | | |
| 47 | | | [illegible], William H. | | M | W | 40 | S | | | | Texas | Georgia | Mississippi | | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 2 | yes | yes | | | | | |
| 48 | | | Smith, Frederick C | | M | W | 51 | S | | | | England | England | England | | English | Cook | Rail road | W | no | 5 | yes | yes | | | | | 14-0-X |
| 49 | | | Knight, Jerome | | M | W | 38 | D | | | | Illinois | Vermont | Illinois | | English | Clerk | Ry Commissary | W | no | 0 | yes | yes | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

15-5-X-S

STATE Texas

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 13 SHEET No.

| | Name | Age |
|---|---|---|
| | Minnie E. Pool | 29 |
| | Lucy E. Pool | 30 |
| | Vernice A. Pool | 12 |
| | Minnie E. Pool | 9 |
| | Archibald S. Pool | 5 |
| | Benjamin Pool | 3 |

Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Precinct 1, Donley, Texas; Roll: T624_1551; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 122; Image: 1154.

ancestry.com

# Evaluate source record about James Alle Pool

Look at this record and see if it really is about James Alle Pool. If it is, save it to him/her in your tree.

**PERSON IN YOUR TREE**

Name: James Alle Pool
Birth: 08 Aug 1870 - Macon, Bibb County, Georgia USA
Death: 27 Jul 1934 - Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

## 1880 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **James A. Pool** |
| Home in 1880: | District 912, Banks, Georgia |
| Age: | 12 |
| Estimated birth year: | abt 1868 |
| Birthplace: | Georgia |
| Relation to head-of-household: | Something other than a direct relationship *(Other)* |
| Father's birthplace: | GA |
| Mother's birthplace: | GA |
| Neighbors: | |
| Occupation: | Laborer |
| Marital Status: | Single |
| Race: | White |
| Gender: | Male |
| Cannot read/write: | |
| Blind: | |
| Deaf and dumb: | |
| Otherwise disabled: | |
| Idiotic or insane: | |

Household Members:

| Name | Age |
|---|---|
| William H. H. Pool | 40 |
| Clara B. Pool | 32 |
| James A. Pool | 12 |
| Alonzo D. Pool | 9 |
| Margarett E. Pool | 5 |
| Benjamin Pool | 3 |

**Source Citation:** Year: *1880*; Census Place: *District 912, Banks, Georgia*; Roll: *T9_133*; Family History Film: *1254133*; Page: *289.1000*; Enumeration District: *1*; Image: *0576*.

ancestry.com

## Evaluate source record about James Alle Pool

Look at this record and see if it really is about James Alle Pool. If it is, save it to him/her in your tree.

**PERSON IN YOUR TREE**

Name: James Alle Pool
Birth: 08 Aug 1870 - Macon, Bibb County, Georgia USA
Death: 27 Jul 1934 - Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

### 1880 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **James A. Pool** |
| Home in 1880: | District 912, Banks, Georgia |
| Age: | 12 |
| Estimated birth year: | abt 1868 |
| Birthplace: | Georgia |
| Relation to head-of-household: | Something other than a direct relationship *(Other)* |
| Father's birthplace: | GA |
| Mother's birthplace: | GA |
| Neighbors: | |
| Occupation: | Laborer |
| Marital Status: | Single |
| Race: | White |
| Gender: | Male |
| Cannot read/write: | |
| Blind: | |
| Deaf and dumb: | |
| Otherwise disabled: | |
| Idiotic or insane: | |

Household Members:

| Name | Age |
|---|---|
| William H. H. Pool | 40 |
| Clara B. Pool | 32 |
| James A. Pool | 12 |
| Alonzo D. Pool | 9 |
| Margarett E. Pool | 5 |
| Benjamin Pool | 3 |

**Source Citation:** Year: *1880*; Census Place: *District 912, Banks, Georgia*; Roll: *T9_133*; Family History Film: *1254133*; Page: *289.1000*; Enumeration District: *1*; Image: *0576*.

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

Back

# Choose information to add into your tree

Learn more about merging the information from this record into your family tree.

## James Alle Pool

| | Your Tree | 1880 United States Federal Census Record | Merge as: | Your updated tree |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name:** | James A Pool *(alternate)* | James A. Pool | Add Source Only ▾ | James A. Pool *(alternate)* |
| **Birth:** | 08 Aug 1870 Macon, Bibb County, Georgia USA | abt 1868 Georgia | Alternate Fact ▾ | abt 1868 Georgia *(alternate)* |
| **Residence:** | 1930 Precinct 1, Donley, Texas | 1880 District 912, Banks, Georgia, United States | Alternate Fact ▾ | 1880 District 912, Banks, Georgia, United States *(alternate)* |

Hide source information for 1880 United States Federal Census

### Source

**Name:** 1880 United States Federal Census

**Author:** Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

**Publisher:** - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880. T9, 1,454 rolls.: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880. T9, 1,454 rolls.

**Call Number:**

**Notes:**

**REFN:**

**Repository:** Ancestry.com
http://www.Ancestry.com

### Citation

**Detail:** Year: 1880; Census Place: District 912, Banks, Georgia; Roll: T9_133; Family History Film: 1254133; Page: 289.1000; Enumeration District: 1; Image: 0576.

**Date:**

**Notes:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=8229872&ti=0&indiv=try

ancestry.com

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

Back

## Choose information to add into your tree

Learn more about merging the information from this record into your family tree.

### James Alle Pool

| | **Your Tree** | **1880 United States Federal Census Record** | Merge as: | **Your updated tree** |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name:** | James A Pool<br>*(alternate)* | James A. Pool | Add Source Only ▼ | James A. Pool<br>*(alternate)* |
| **Birth:** | 08 Aug 1870 Macon, Bibb County, Georgia USA | abt 1868<br>Georgia | Alternate Fact ▼ | abt 1868<br>Georgia *(alternate)* |
| **Residence:** | 1930<br>Precinct 1, Donley, Texas | 1880<br>District 912, Banks, Georgia, United States | Alternate Fact ▼ | 1880<br>District 912, Banks, Georgia, United States *(alternate)* |

Hide source information for 1880 United States Federal Census

Source

**Name:** 1880 United States Federal Census

**Author:** Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

**Publisher:** - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880. T9, 1,454 rolls.: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880. T9, 1,454 rolls.

**Call Number:**

**Notes:**

**REFN:**

**Repository:** Ancestry.com
http://www.Ancestry.com

Citation

**Detail:** Year: 1880; Census Place: District 912, Banks, Georgia; Roll: T9_133; Family History Film: 1254133; Page: 289.1000; Enumeration District: 1; Image: 0576.

**Date:**

**Notes:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=8229872&ti=0&indiv=try

**Actual Text:** Name: James A. Pool
Birth: abt 1868
Georgia
Residence: 1880
District 912, Banks, Georgia, United States

**Web address:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=8229872&ti=0&indiv=try

Attach or Cancel

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. – Terms and Conditions

**Actual Text:** Name: James A. Pool
Birth: abt 1868
Georgia
Residence: 1880
District 912, Banks, Georgia, United States

**Web address:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=8229872&ti=0&indiv=try

Attach or Cancel

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Ancestry DE | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Page No. 5

Supervisor's Dist. No. 2

Enumeration Dist. No. 1

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.

Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Paplas Springs Dist 912, in the County of Banks, State of Georgia enumerated by me on the 2and day of June, 1880.

Louis G Morris, Enumerator.

| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 21 | 22 | 24 | 25 | 26 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 41 | 42 | Pool Andrew J | W | m | 65 | | | 1 | | Teaching School | | | South Carolina | S C | S C |
| 2 | | | — Sarah A | W | F | 69 | | | 1 | | Keeping House | | | South Carolina | Va | S C |
| 3 | 42 | 43 | Pool Wm H H | W | m | 40 | | | 1 | | Farmer | | | Georgia | S C | S C |
| 4 | | | — Clara B | W | F | 32 | | | 1 | | Keeping House | | | Georgia | Ga | Ga |
| 5 | | | — James A | W | m | 12 | | 1 | | | Laborer | | | Georgia | Ga | Ga |
| 6 | | | — Alonzo D | W | m | 9 | | 1 | | | | | | Georgia | Ga | Ga |
| 7 | | | — Margarett E | W | F | 6 | | 1 | | | | | | Georgia | Ga | Ga |
| 8 | | | — Benjamin | W | m | 3 | | | | | | | | Georgia | Ga | Ga |
| 9 | 43 | 44 | Shackelford Emory | W | m | 30 | | | 1 | | Keeping Hotell | | | Georgia | Ga | S C |
| 10 | | | — Anna M | W | F | 20 | Wife | | 1 | | " | | | Georgia | S C | S C |
| 11 | | | — Annie B | W | F | ½ | Daughter | | | | | | | Georgia | Ga | Ga |
| 12 | | | — Woodlaw P | B | F | 45 | Servant | 1 | | | Cook | | | Georgia | Ga | Ga |
| 13 | | | — Lottie | B | F | 23 | Servant | 1 | | | Waiter on table | | | Georgia | Ga | Ga |
| 14 | | | — Efie | B | F | 26 | Servant | 1 | | | Wash Dishes | 1 | 1 | Georgia | Ga | Ga |
| 15 | | | — No name | B | F | 1 | | | | | | ~~1~~ | ~~1~~ | Georgia | Ga | Ga |
| 16 | | | — Burrell McCrary | B | m | 22 | Servant | 1 | | | Waits on table | 1 | 1 | Georgia | Ga | Ga |
| 17 | | | — Daniel | B | m | 18 | Servant | 1 | | | " " " | | | Georgia | Ga | Ga |
| 18 | | | — Dennis J | B | m | 18 | " | 1 | | | " " " | | | Georgia | Ga | Ga |
| 19 | | | — Mickle | W | m | 21 | Boarder | 1 | | | Teaching School | | | New-york | N Y | N Y |
| 20 | | | — Enwright | W | m | 23 | " | 1 | | | Depot agt | | | Georgia | S C | S C |
| 21 | | | — Rollins | W | m | 22 | " | 1 | | | Depot Agt | | | Georgia | Ga | Ga |
| 22 | | | — Daniel Ct A | W | F | 40 | " | | | 1 | | | | South C | S C | S C |
| 23 | | | — Bessie | W | F | 13 | " | 1 | | | at School | | | Georgia | S C | S C |
| 24 | | | — Richmond | W | m | 15 | " | 1 | | | at School | | | Georgia | S C | S C |
| 25 | 44 | 45 | Quillian James C | W | m | 30 | | | 1 | | Dry Good Mer | | | Georgia | Ga | Ga |
| 26 | | | — Louvisa E | W | F | 26 | Wife | | 1 | | Keeping House | | | Georgia | Ga | Ga |
| 27 | | | — Frank | W | m | 6 | Son | 1 | | | at School | | | Georgia | Ga | Ga |
| 28 | | | — Wylie | W | m | 3 | Son | 1 | | | | | | Georgia | Ga | Ga |
| 29 | | | — Abner W | W | m | 26 | Cousin | 1 | | | Minister | | | Georgia | Ga | N C |
| 30 | | | George | B | m | 30 | | 1 | | | Engineer | | | Georgia | Ga | Ga |
| 31 | | | — Elbert M | B | m | 14 | | 1 | | | Servant | | | Georgia | Ga | Ga |
| 32 | 45 | 46 | Williamson Joseph | W | m | 28 | | | 1 | | Conductor on RR | | | Georgia | S C | S C |
| 33 | | | — Sarah | W | F | 22 | Wife | | 1 | | Keeping House | | | Georgia | S C | Ga |
| 34 | | | — Millie | W | F | 1 | Daughter | | | | | | | Georgia | Ga | Ga |
| 35 | | | — Liza M | W | F | 32 | Sister | | | | | | | Georgia | Ga | Ga |
| 36 | 46 | 47 | Dillard Joseph | W | m | 44 | | | 1 | | Phisicion | | | Georgia | Ga | Ga |
| 37 | | | — Mary E | W | F | 40 | Wife | | 1 | | Keeping House | | | Georgia | Ga | Ga |
| 38 | | | — Minnie | W | F | 20 | Daughter | 1 | | | | | | Georgia | Ga | Ga |
| 39 | | | — Samuel R | W | m | 19 | Son | 1 | | | at School | | | Georgia | Ga | Ga |
| 40 | | | — Mattie O | W | F | 14 | Daughter | 1 | | | at School | | | Georgia | Ga | Ga |
| 41 | | | — Noah R | W | F | 11 | " | 1 | | | at School | | | Georgia | Ga | Ga |
| 42 | | | — James B | W | m | 10 | Son | 1 | | | at School | | | Georgia | Ga | Ga |
| 43 | | | — Mary A | W | F | 6 | Daughter | 1 | | | | | | Georgia | Ga | Ga |
| 44 | | | — Joseph | W | m | 4 | Son | 1 | | | | | | Georgia | Ga | Ga |
| 45 | 47 | 48 | Lunes Henry | W | m | 46 | | | 1 | | Workman RR | | | South C | S C | S C |
| 46 | | | — Eaton | W | F | 36 | Wife | | 1 | | Keeping House | | | Georgia | Ga | Ga |
| 47 | | | — Thomas B | W | m | 19 | Son | 1 | | | Clerk in Store | | | Georgia | Ga | Ga |
| 48 | | | — Chassey L | W | F | 18 | Daughter | 1 | | | | | | Georgia | Ga | Ga |
| 49 | | | — Lula | W | F | 13 | " | 1 | | | at School | | | Georgia | Ga | Ga |
| 50 | | | — Samie | W | m | 9 | Son | 1 | | | at School | | | Georgia | Ga | Ga |

Note D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.

Note E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.

Note F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases when a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.

Note G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

[7-296.]

A.

Page No. 5

Supervisor's Dist. No. 6

Enumeration Dist. No. 1

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.

Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

289

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Poplar Springs Dist 912, in the County of Banks, State of Georgia, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1880.

Louis G. Morris, Enumerator.

| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 41 | 42 | Pool Andrew J | W | m | 65 | | | 1 | | | Teaching School | | | South Carolina | S C | S C |
| 2 | | | — Sarah A | W | F | 69 | | | 1 | | | Keeping House | | | South Carolina | Va | S C |
| 3 | 42 | 43 | Pool Wm H H | W | m | 40 | | | 1 | | | Farmer | | | Georgia | S C | S C |
| 4 | | | — Clara B | W | F | 32 | | | 1 | | | Keeping House | | | Georgia | Ga | Ga |
| 5 | | | — James A | W | m | 12 | | 1 | | | | Laborer | | | Georgia | Ga | Ga |
| 6 | | | — Alonzo D | W | m | 9 | | 1 | | | | | | | Georgia | Ga | Ga |
| 7 | | | — Margarett E | W | F | 6 | | 1 | | | | | | | Georgia | Ga | Ga |
| 8 | | | — Benjamin | W | m | 3 | | | | | | | | | Georgia | Ga | Ga |
| 9 | 43 | 44 | Thrasher Emory | W | m | 30 | | | 1 | | | Keeping Hotell | | | Georgia | Ga | S C |
| 10 | | | — Annie M | W | F | 20 | Wife | | 1 | | | " | | | Georgia | S C | S C |
| 11 | | | — Annie B | W | F | ½ | Daughter | | | | | | | | Georgia | Ga | Ga |
| 12 | | | — Woodlaw P | B | F | 45 | Servant | 1 | | | | Cook | | | Georgia | Ga | Ga |
| 13 | | | — Lottie | B | F | 23 | Servant | 1 | | | | Waiter on table | | | Georgia | Ga | Ga |
| 14 | | | — Efie | B | F | 24 | Servant | 1 | | | | Wash Dishes | 1 | 1 | Georgia | Ga | Ga |
| 15 | | | — No name | B | F | 1 | | | | | | | ~~1~~ | ~~1~~ | Georgia | Ga | Ga |
| 16 | | | — Anns McCrary | B | m | 22 | Servant | 1 | | | | Waits on table | 1 | 1 | Georgia | Ga | Ga |
| 17 | | | — Daniel | B | m | 18 | Servant | 1 | | | | " " " | | | Georgia | Ga | Ga |
| 18 | | | — Denis J | B | m | 18 | " | 1 | | | | " " " | | | Georgia | Ga | Ga |
| 19 | | | — Mickle | W | m | 21 | Boarder | 1 | | | | Teaching School | | | New-york | N Y | N Y |
| 20 | | | — Enwright | W | m | 23 | " | 1 | | | | Depot agt | | | Georgia | S C | S C |
| 21 | | | — Rollins | W | m | 22 | " | 1 | | | | Depot Agt | | | Georgia | Ga | Ga |
| 22 | | | — Dauchlet A | W | F | 40 | " | | | | 1 | | | | South C | S C | S C |
| 23 | | | — Bessie | W | F | 13 | " | 1 | | | | at School | | | Georgia | S C | S C |
| 24 | | | — Richmond | W | m | 16 | " | 1 | | | | at School | | | Georgia | S C | S C |
| 25 | 44 | 45 | Quillian James C | W | m | 30 | | | 1 | | | Dry Good Mer | | | Georgia | Ga | Ga |
| 26 | | | — Louisa E | W | F | 26 | Wife | | 1 | | | Keeping House | | | Georgia | Ga | Ga |
| 27 | | | — Frank | W | m | 6 | Son | 1 | | | | at School | | | Georgia | Ga | Ga |
| 28 | | | — Wylie | W | m | 3 | Son | 1 | | | | | | | Georgia | Ga | Ga |
| 29 | | | — Abner W | W | m | 26 | Cousin | 1 | | | | Minister | | | Georgia | Ga | N C |
| 30 | | | George | B | m | 31 | | 1 | | | | Engineer | | | Georgia | Ga | Ga |
| 31 | | | — Elbert M | B | m | 14 | | 1 | | | | Servant | | | Georgia | Ga | Ga |
| 32 | 45 | 46 | Williamson Joseph | W | m | 28 | | | 1 | | | Conductor on RR | | | Georgia | S C | S C |
| 33 | | | — Sarah | W | F | 22 | Wife | | 1 | | | Keeping House | | | Georgia | S C | Ga |
| 34 | | | — Willie | W | F | 1 | Daughter | | | | | | | | Georgia | Ga | Ga |
| 35 | | | — Liza M | W | F | 32 | Sister | | | | | | | | Georgia | Ga | Ga |
| 36 | 46 | 47 | Dillard Joseph | W | m | 44 | | | 1 | | | Phisitian | | | Georgia | Ga | Ga |
| 37 | | | — Mary E | W | F | 40 | Wife | | 1 | | | Keeping House | | | Georgia | Ga | Ga |
| 38 | | | — Minnie | W | F | 20 | Daughter | 1 | | | | | | | Georgia | Ga | Ga |
| 39 | | | — Samuel R | W | m | 18 | Son | 1 | | | | at School | | | Georgia | Ga | Ga |
| 40 | | | — Mattie O | W | F | 14 | Daughter | 1 | | | | at School | | | Georgia | Ga | Ga |
| 41 | | | — Noola R | W | F | 11 | " | 1 | | | | at School | | | Georgia | Ga | Ga |
| 42 | | | — James B | W | m | 10 | Son | 1 | | | | at School | | | Georgia | Ga | Ga |
| 43 | | | — Mary A | W | F | 6 | Daughter | 1 | | | | | | | Georgia | Ga | Ga |
| 44 | | | — Joseph | W | m | 4 | Son | 1 | | | | | | | Georgia | Ga | Ga |
| 45 | 47 | 48 | Lewis Henry | W | m | 46 | | | 1 | | | Workman RR | | | South C | S C | S C |
| 46 | | | — Eaton | W | F | 36 | Wife | | 1 | | | Keeping House | | | Georgia | Ga | Ga |
| 47 | | | — Thomas B | W | m | 19 | Son | 1 | | | | Clerk in Store | | | Georgia | Ga | Ga |
| 48 | | | — Harvey L | W | F | 18 | Daughter | 1 | | | | | | | Georgia | Ga | Ga |
| 49 | | | — Lula | W | F | 13 | " | 1 | | | | at School | | | Georgia | Ga | Ga |
| 50 | | | — Sammie | W | m | 9 | Son | 1 | | | | at School | | | Georgia | Ga | Ga |

Note D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.

Note E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.

Note F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases when a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.

Note G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

ancestry.com

## Evaluate source record about Munsey Ella Owens

Look at this record and see if it really is about Munsey Ella Owens. If it is, save it to him/her in your tree.

PERSON IN YOUR TREE

Name: Munsey Ella Owens
Birth:
Death: 26 Jul 1958 - Deaf Smith, Texas

### 1920 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Munsey E Pool** |
| Home in 1920: | Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas |
| Age: | 43 years |
| Estimated birth year: | abt 1877 |
| Birthplace: | Tennessee |
| Relation to Head of House: | Wife |
| Spouse's name: | James A |
| Father's Birth Place: | Tennessee |
| Mother's Birth Place: | Tennessee |
| Marital Status: | Married |
| Race: | White |
| Sex: | Female |
| Able to read: | Yes |
| Able to Write: | Yes |
| Image: | 975 |
| Neighbors: | |

Household Members:

| Name | Age |
|---|---|
| James A Pool | 48 |
| Munsey E Pool | 43 |
| Minnie E Pool | 17 |
| Bernice E Pool | 16 |
| Archie Pool | 14 |
| Rufus Pool | 12 |
| Bertie M Pool | 8 |

**Source Citation:** Year: *1920*;Census Place: *Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas*; Roll: *T625_1790*; Page: *7A*; Enumeration District: *59*; Image: *975*.

## Evaluate source record about Munsey Ella Owens

Look at this record and see if it really is about Munsey Ella Owens. If it is, save it to him/her in your tree.

PERSON IN YOUR TREE

Name: Munsey Ella Owens
Birth:
Death: 26 Jul 1958 - Deaf Smith, Texas

### 1920 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Munsey E Pool** |
| Home in 1920: | Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas |
| Age: | 43 years |
| Estimated birth year: | abt 1877 |
| Birthplace: | Tennessee |
| Relation to Head of House: | Wife |
| Spouse's name: | James A |
| Father's Birth Place: | Tennessee |
| Mother's Birth Place: | Tennessee |
| Marital Status: | Married |
| Race: | White |
| Sex: | Female |
| Able to read: | Yes |
| Able to Write: | Yes |
| Image: | 975 |
| Neighbors: | |
| Household Members: | |

| Name | Age |
|---|---|
| James A Pool | 48 |
| Munsey E Pool | 43 |
| Minnie E Pool | 17 |
| Bernice E Pool | 16 |
| Archie Pool | 14 |
| Rufus Pool | 12 |
| Bertie M Pool | 8 |

**Source Citation:** Year: *1920*;Census Place: *Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas*; Roll: *T625_1790*; Page: *7A*; Enumeration District: *59*; Image: *975*.

ancestry.com

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

Back

# Choose information to add into your tree

Learn more about merging the information from this record into your family tree.

## Archie B Pool

| | **Your Tree** | **1920 United States Federal Census Record** | Merge as: | **Your updated tree** |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name:** | Archie B Pool | Archie Pool | Alternate Fact ▼ | Archie Pool *(alternate)* |
| **Birth:** | 04 Jan 1906<br>Texas USA | abt 1906<br>Texas | Alternate Fact ▼ | abt 1906<br>Texas *(alternate)* |
| **Residence:** | | 1920<br>Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas | Preferred Fact ▼ | 1920<br>Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas |

Hide source information for 1920 United States Federal Census

### Source

**Name:** 1920 United States Federal Census

**Author:** Ancestry.com

**Publisher:** - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City. - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920. T625, 2,076 rolls.: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920. T625, 2,076 rolls.

**Call Number:**

**Notes:**

**REFN:**

**Repository:** Ancestry.com
360 West 4800 North, Provo, UT 84604

### Citation

**Detail:** Year: 1920; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas; Roll: T625_1790; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 59; Image: 975.

**Date:**

**Notes:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=22240626&ti=0&indiv=try

**Actual Text:** Name: Archie Pool
Birth: abt 1906
Texas

ancestry.com

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

Back

# Choose information to add into your tree

Learn more about merging the information from this record into your family tree.

## Archie B Pool

| | **Your Tree** | **1920 United States Federal Census Record** | Merge as: | **Your updated tree** |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name:** | Archie B Pool | Archie Pool | Alternate Fact ▼ | Archie Pool *(alternate)* |
| **Birth:** | 04 Jan 1906<br>Texas<br>USA | abt 1906<br>Texas | Alternate Fact ▼ | abt 1906<br>Texas *(alternate)* |
| **Residence:** | | 1920<br>Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas | Preferred Fact ▼ | 1920<br>Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas |

Hide source information for 1920 United States Federal Census

### Source

**Name:** 1920 United States Federal Census

**Author:** Ancestry.com

**Publisher:** - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City. - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920. T625, 2,076 rolls.: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920. T625, 2,076 rolls.

**Call Number:**

**Notes:**

**REFN:**

**Repository:** Ancestry.com
360 West 4800 North, Provo, UT 84604

### Citation

**Detail:** Year: 1920; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas; Roll: T625_1790; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 59; Image: 975.

**Date:**

**Notes:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=22240626&ti=0&indiv=try

**Actual Text:** Name: Archie Pool
Birth: abt 1906
Texas

Residence: 1920
Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas

**Web address:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=22240626&ti=0&indiv=try

Attach or Cancel

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Ancestry DE | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us
Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Residence: 1920
Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas

**Web address:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=22240626&ti=0&indiv=try

**Attach** or Cancel

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Ancestry DE | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. – Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com

## Grow your tree with Source Records

PERSON IN YOUR TREE

Name: Archie Pool
Birth: 04 Jan 1906 - Texas USA
Death: 1970 - Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

Go back to all possible matches

This record looks like it might be about Archie Pool in your tree. You can evaluate it and then attach the record to your tree. The information from the record will be merged to Archie Pool and the record will be listed as a source.

### Texas Death Index, 1903-2000

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Archie Pool** |
| Death Date: | 18 Apr 1970 |
| Death County: | Donley |
| Gender: | Male |
| Marital Status: | Single |

Copyright © 1998-2007, MyFamily.com Inc. –

ancestry.com

## Grow your tree with Source Records

Go back to all possible matches

PERSON IN YOUR TREE

Name: Archie Pool
Birth: 04 Jan 1906 - Texas USA
Death: 1970 - Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

This record looks like it might be about Archie Pool in your tree. You can evaluate it and then attach the record to your tree. The information from the record will be merged to Archie Pool and the record will be listed as a source.

### Texas Death Index, 1903-2000

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Archie Pool** |
| Death Date: | 18 Apr 1970 |
| Death County: | Donley |
| Gender: | Male |
| Marital Status: | Single |

Copyright © 1998-2007, MyFamily.com Inc. –

ancestry.com

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

Back

# Choose information to add into your tree

Learn more about merging the information from this record into your family tree.

## Archie Pool

| | **Your Tree** | **Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 Record** | Merge as: | **Your updated tree** |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name:** | Archie Pool | Archie Pool | Add Source Only ▼ | Archie Pool |
| **Death:** | 1970<br>Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA | 18 Apr 1970<br>Donley, Texas | Alternate Fact ▼ | 18 Apr 1970<br>Donley, Texas<br>*(alternate)* |

Hide source information for Texas Death Index, 1903-2000

### Source

**Name:** Texas Death Index, 1903-2000

**Author:** Ancestry.com

**Publisher:** - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. - Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.: Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.

**Call Number:**

**Notes:**

**REFN:**

**Repository:** Ancestry.com
360 West 4800 North, Provo, UT 84604

### Citation

**Detail:**

**Date:**

**Notes:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=txdeath1964&h=594340&ti=0&indiv=try

**Actual Text:** Name: Archie Pool
Death: 18 Apr 1970
Donley, Texas

**Web address:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=txdeath1964&h=594340&ti=0&indiv=try

**Attach** or Cancel

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Ancestry DE | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. – Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

Return to Archie Pool

## Grow your tree

We automatically searched Ancestry.com for Archie Pool and found information that can:

- Add details to your family story
- Document the work that you have done
- Discover ancestors to add to your family tree

**PERSON IN YOUR TREE**

Name: Archie Pool
Birth: 04 Jan 1906 in Texas USA
Death: 1970 in Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

### Matches from OneWorldTree

This is a list of people in Ancestry's Community Tree that look like they match Archie Pool from your tree.

| Name & Spouse | Birth & Death Info | Parents | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Archie Pool**<br>Spouse: Carrie Leona Davis (1904-1970) | B:<br>D: 17 Apr 1970 in Clarendon, [county], Texas, USA | Father:<br>Mother: | ✚ Accept<br>✖ Ignore |

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Ancestry DE | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. – Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

Return to Archie Pool

# Grow your tree

We automatically searched Ancestry.com for Archie Pool and found information that can:

- Add details to your family story
- Document the work that you have done
- Discover ancestors to add to your family tree

PERSON IN YOUR TREE

Name: Archie Pool
Birth: 04 Jan 1906 in Texas USA
Death: 1970 in Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

## Matches from OneWorldTree

This is a list of people in Ancestry's Community Tree that look like they match Archie Pool from your tree.

| Name & Spouse | Birth & Death Info | Parents | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Archie Pool**<br>Spouse: Carrie Leona Davis (1904-1970) | B:<br>D: 17 Apr 1970 in Clarendon, [county], Texas, USA | Father:<br>Mother: | Accept<br>Ignore |

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Ancestry DE | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. – Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

Return to Carrie Leona Davis

# Grow your tree

We automatically searched Ancestry.com for Carrie Leona Davis and found information that can:

- Add details to your family story
- Document the work that you have done
- Discover ancestors to add to your family tree

PERSON IN YOUR TREE

Name: Carrie Leona Davis
Death: 17 Apr 1970 in Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA
Spouse: Archie Pool (1906-1970)

## Matches from OneWorldTree

This is a list of people in Ancestry's Community Tree that look like they match Carrie Leona Davis from your tree. By selecting an appropriate match below you can add new generations from the Community Tree into your family tree.

| **Name & Spouse** | **Birth & Death Info** | **Parents** | **# Gens** | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Carrie Leona Davis**<br>Spouse: Archie Pool (-1970) | B: 18 Oct 1904 in [city], [county], Oklahoma, USA<br>D: 17 Apr 1970 in Clarendon, [county], Texas, USA | Father: William Henry Davis (1875-1945)<br>Mother: Mary Amy Sanders (1881-1967) | 5+ | Accept<br>Ignore |

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Ancestry DE | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. – Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

Return to Carrie Leona Davis

# Grow your tree

We automatically searched Ancestry.com for Carrie Leona Davis and found information that can:

- Add details to your family story
- Document the work that you have done
- Discover ancestors to add to your family tree

PERSON IN YOUR TREE

Name: Carrie Leona Davis
Death: 17 Apr 1970 in Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA
Spouse: Archie Pool (1906-1970)

## Matches from OneWorldTree

This is a list of people in Ancestry's Community Tree that look like they match Carrie Leona Davis from your tree. By selecting an appropriate match below you can add new generations from the Community Tree into your family tree.

| Name & Spouse | Birth & Death Info | Parents | # Gens | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Carrie Leona Davis<br>Spouse: Archie Pool (-1970) | B: 18 Oct 1904 in [city], [county], Oklahoma, USA<br>D: 17 Apr 1970 in Clarendon, [county], Texas, USA | Father: William Henry Davis (1875-1945)<br>Mother: Mary Amy Sanders (1881-1967) | 5+ | Accept<br>Ignore |

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Ancestry DE | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. – Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

Back

# Choose information to add into your tree

Learn more about merging the information from this record into your family tree.

## Archie Pool

| | **Your Tree** | **Social Security Death Index Record** | Merge as: | **Your updated tree** |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name:** | Archie Pool | Carrie Pool | Alternate Fact ▼ | Carrie Pool *(alternate)* |
| **Birth:** | 04 Jan 1906<br>Texas USA | 17 Oct 1904 | Alternate Fact ▼ | 17 Oct 1904 *(alternate)* |
| **Death:** | 18 Apr 1970<br>Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA | Apr 1970<br>Clarendon, Donley, Texas, United States of America | Alternate Fact ▼ | Apr 1970<br>Clarendon, Donley, Texas, United States of America *(alternate)* |

Hide source information for Social Security Death Index

### Source

**Name:** Social Security Death Index
**Author:** Ancestry.com
**Publisher:** - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
**Call Number:**
**Notes:**
**REFN:**
**Repository:** Ancestry.com
360 West 4800 North, Provo, UT 84604

### Citation

**Detail:** Number: 452-10-1415; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951.
**Date:**
**Notes:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=49472611&ti=0&indiv=try
**Actual Text:** Name: Carrie Pool
Birth: 17 Oct 1904
Death: Apr 1970
Clarendon, Donley, Texas, United States of America
**Web address:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=49472611&ti=0&indiv=try

Attach or Cancel

ancestry.com

Welcome, WillieleeBrown Log Out My Account Help

Back

# Choose information to add into your tree

Learn more about merging the information from this record into your family tree.

## Archie Pool

| | Your Tree | Social Security Death Index Record | Merge as: | Your updated tree |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name:** | Archie Pool | Carrie Pool | Alternate Fact ▼ | Carrie Pool *(alternate)* |
| **Birth:** | 04 Jan 1906<br>Texas USA | 17 Oct 1904 | Alternate Fact ▼ | 17 Oct 1904<br>*(alternate)* |
| **Death:** | 18 Apr 1970<br>Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA | Apr 1970<br>Clarendon, Donley, Texas, United States of America | Alternate Fact ▼ | Apr 1970<br>Clarendon, Donley, Texas, United States of America *(alternate)* |

Hide source information for Social Security Death Index

### Source

**Name:** Social Security Death Index
**Author:** Ancestry.com
**Publisher:** - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
**Call Number:**
**Notes:**
**REFN:**
**Repository:** Ancestry.com
360 West 4800 North, Provo, UT 84604

### Citation

**Detail:** Number: 452-10-1415; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951.
**Date:**
**Notes:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=49472611&ti=0&indiv=try
**Actual Text:** Name: Carrie Pool
Birth: 17 Oct 1904
Death: Apr 1970
Clarendon, Donley, Texas, United States of America
**Web address:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=49472611&ti=0&indiv=try

Attach or Cancel

## Evaluate source record about Archie Pool

Look at this record and see if it really is about Archie Pool. If it is, save it to him/her in your tree.

**PERSON IN YOUR TREE**

Name: Archie Pool
Birth: 04 Jan 1906 - Texas USA
Death: 18 Apr 1970 - Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

### Social Security Death Index

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Carrie Pool** |
| SSN: | 452-10-1415 |
| Last Residence: | 79226 Clarendon, Donley, Texas, United States of America |
| Born: | 17 Oct 1904 |
| Died: | Apr 1970 |
| State (Year) SSN issued: | Texas (Before 1951 ) |

**Source Citation:** Number: *452-10-1415*;Issue State: *Texas*;Issue Date: *Before 1951*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *Social Security Death Index* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. Original data: Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration.

**Description:**
The Social Security Administration Death Master File contains information on millions of deceased individuals with United States social security numbers whose deaths were reported to the Social Security Administration. Birth years for the individuals listed range from 1875 to last year. Information in these records includes name, birth date, death date, and last known residence. Learn more...

---

Copyright © 1998-2007, MyFamily.com Inc. –

ancestry.com

# Evaluate source record about Archie Pool

Look at this record and see if it really is about Archie Pool. If it is, save it to him/her in your tree.

**PERSON IN YOUR TREE**

Name: Archie Pool
Birth: 04 Jan 1906 - Texas USA
Death: 18 Apr 1970 - Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

## Social Security Death Index

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Carrie Pool** |
| SSN: | 452-10-1415 |
| Last Residence: | 79226 Clarendon, Donley, Texas, United States of America |
| Born: | 17 Oct 1904 |
| Died: | Apr 1970 |
| State (Year) SSN issued: | Texas (Before 1951 ) |

**Source Citation:** Number: *452-10-1415*;Issue State: *Texas*;Issue Date: *Before 1951*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *Social Security Death Index* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. Original data: Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration.

**Description:**
The Social Security Administration Death Master File contains information on millions of deceased individuals with United States social security numbers whose deaths were reported to the Social Security Administration. Birth years for the individuals listed range from 1875 to last year. Information in these records includes name, birth date, death date, and last known residence. Learn more...

---

Copyright © 1998-2007, MyFamily.com Inc. –

ancestry.com

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

Back

# Choose information to add into your tree

Learn more about merging the information from this record into your family tree.

## Archie Pool

| | Your Tree | Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 Record | Merge as: | Your updated tree |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name:** | Archie Pool | Archie Pool | Add Source Only ▾ | Archie Pool |
| **Death:** | 1970<br>Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA | 18 Apr 1970<br>Donley, Texas | Alternate Fact ▾ | 18 Apr 1970<br>Donley, Texas<br>*(alternate)* |

Hide source information for Texas Death Index, 1903-2000

### Source

**Name:** Texas Death Index, 1903-2000

**Author:** Ancestry.com

**Publisher:** - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. - Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.: Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.

**Call Number:**

**Notes:**

**REFN:**

**Repository:** Ancestry.com
360 West 4800 North, Provo, UT 84604

### Citation

**Detail:**

**Date:**

**Notes:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=txdeath1964&h=594340&ti=0&indiv=try

**Actual Text:** Name: Archie Pool
Death: 18 Apr 1970
Donley, Texas

**Web address:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=txdeath1964&h=594340&ti=0&indiv=try

Attach or Cancel

Ancestry UK | Ancestry.CA | Ancestry AU | Ancestry DE | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. – Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

Back

# Choose information to add into your tree

Learn more about merging the information from this record into your family tree.

## James Alle Pool

| | **Your Tree** | **1900 United States Federal Census Record** | Merge as: | Your updated tree |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name:** | James Pool<br>*(alternate)* | James Pool | Add Source Only ▼ | James Pool<br>*(alternate)* |
| **Birth:** | abt 1870<br>Georgia<br>*(alternate)* | abt 1870<br>Georgia | Add Source Only ▼ | abt 1870<br>Georgia<br>*(alternate)* |
| **Residence:** | 1930<br>Precinct 1, Donley, Texas | 1900<br>Dirt, Chattooga, Georgia | Alternate Fact ▼ | 1900<br>Dirt, Chattooga, Georgia<br>*(alternate)* |

Hide source information for 1900 United States Federal Census

### Source

**Name:** 1900 United States Federal Census

**Author:** Ancestry.com

**Publisher:** - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

**Call Number:**

**Notes:**

**REFN:**

**Repository:** Ancestry.com

360 West 4800 North, Provo, UT 84604

### Citation

**Detail:** Year: 1900; Census Place: Dirt, Chattooga, Georgia; Roll: T623 187; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 25.

**Date:**

**Notes:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=36980038&ti=0&indiv=try

**Actual Text:** Name: James Pool
Birth: abt 1870
Georgia
Residence: 1900
Dirt, Chattooga, Georgia

ancestry.com

## Social Security Death Index

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Minnie Cannon** |
| SSN: | 455-68-1796 |
| Last Residence: | 79109 Amarillo, Randall, Texas, United States of America |
| Born: | 23 Sep 1902 |
| Died: | Aug 1987 |
| State (Year) SSN issued: | Texas (1958-1959 ) |

**Source Citation:** Number: *455-68-1796*;Issue State: *Texas*;Issue Date: *1958-1959*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *Social Security Death Index* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007. Original data: Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration.

**Description:**
The Social Security Administration Death Master File contains information on millions of deceased individuals with United States social security numbers whose deaths were reported to the Social Security Administration. Birth years for the individuals listed range from 1875 to last year. Information in these records includes name, birth date, death date, and last known residence. Learn more...

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. –

ancestry.com

## Social Security Death Index

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Minnie Cannon** |
| SSN: | 455-68-1796 |
| Last Residence: | 79109 Amarillo, Randall, Texas, United States of America |
| Born: | 23 Sep 1902 |
| Died: | Aug 1987 |
| State (Year) SSN issued: | Texas (1958-1959 ) |

**Source Citation:** Number: *455-68-1796*;Issue State: *Texas*;Issue Date: *1958-1959*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *Social Security Death Index* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007. Original data: Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File.* Social Security Administration.

**Description:**
The Social Security Administration Death Master File contains information on millions of deceased individuals with United States social security numbers whose deaths were reported to the Social Security Administration. Birth years for the individuals listed range from 1875 to last year. Information in these records includes name, birth date, death date, and last known residence. Learn more...

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. –

Home My Ancestry Search Ancestry Community Learning Center Store

ancestry.com

Welcome, **willisroots** Log Out My Account Help

Return

## Select items from this record to add to Minnie Ellen Pool

Learn more about how the information from this record is added into your family tree.

Differences with your tree are highlighted.

View sourcing and alternate options

| | **Social Security Death Index Record** | **Your updated tree** |
|---|---|---|
| Name: | ☐ Minnie Cannon | Minnie Ellen / Pool<br>*Was: Minnie Ellen Pool* |
| Birth Date: | ☐ 23 Sep 1902 | 22 Sep 1902<br>*Was: 22 Sep 1902* |
| Birth Place: | ☐ | Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA<br>*Was: Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA* |
| Death Date: | ☐ Aug 1987 | 31 Aug 1987<br>*Was: 31 Aug 1987* |
| Death Place: | ☐ Amarillo, Randall, Texas, United States of America | Amarillo, Randall County, Texas USA<br>*Was: Amarillo, Randall County, Texas USA* |

All details will be added as sources for events in your tree.
Hide source information for Social Security Death Index

**Save to my tree** or Cancel

### Source

Name: Social Security Death Index
Author: Ancestry.com
Publisher: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
Call Number:
Notes:
REFN:
Repository: Ancestry.com
http://www.Ancestry.com

### Citation

Detail: Number: 455-68-1796; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1958-1959.
Date:
Notes: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=9174191&ti=0&indiv=try
Actual Text: Name: Minnie Cannon
Web address: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=9174191&ti=0&indiv=try

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Ancestry DE | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. -- Terms and Conditions

Home My Ancestry Search Ancestry Community Learning Center Store

ancestry.com

Welcome, **willisroots** Log Out My Account Help

Return

## Select items from this record to add to Minnie Ellen Pool

Learn more about how the information from this record is added into your family tree.

Differences with your tree are highlighted. View sourcing and alternate options

| | **Social Security Death Index Record** | **Your updated tree** |
|---|---|---|
| Name: | ☐ Minnie Cannon | Minnie Ellen · Pool<br>*Was: Minnie Ellen Pool* |
| Birth Date: | ☐ 23 Sep 1902 | 22 Sep 1902<br>*Was: 22 Sep 1902* |
| Birth Place: | ☐ | Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA<br>*Was: Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA* |
| Death Date: | ☐ Aug 1987 | 31 Aug 1987<br>*Was: 31 Aug 1987* |
| Death Place: | ☐ Amarillo, Randall, Texas, United States of America | Amarillo, Randall County, Texas USA<br>*Was: Amarillo, Randall County, Texas USA* |

All details will be added as sources for events in your tree.
Hide source information for Social Security Death Index

**Save to my tree** or Cancel

Source

Name: Social Security Death Index
Author: Ancestry.com
Publisher: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
Call Number:
Notes:
REFN:
Repository: Ancestry.com
http://www.Ancestry.com

Citation

Detail: Number: 455-68-1796; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1958-1959.
Date:
Notes: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=9174191&ti=0&indiv=try
Actual Text: Name: Minnie Cannon
Web address: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=9174191&ti=0&indiv=try

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Ancestry DE | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. – Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com

## Evaluate source record about Minnie Ellen Pool

**Look at this record and see if it really is about Minnie Ellen Pool. If it is, save it to him/her in your tree.**

**PERSON IN YOUR TREE**

Name: **Minnie Ellen Pool**
Birth: **22 Sep 1902 - Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA**
Death: **31 Aug 1987 - Amarillo, Randall County, Texas USA**

### 1930 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Minnie Cannon** |
| Home in 1930: | Precinct 2, Donley, Texas |
| Age: | 27 |
| Estimated birth year: | abt 1903 |
| Relation to Head of House: | Wife |
| Spouse's name: | Richard |
| Occupation: | |
| Education: | |
| Military Service: | |
| Rent/home value: | |
| Age at first marriage: | |
| Parents' birthplace: | |
| Neighbors: | |

Household Members:

| Name | Age |
|---|---|
| Richard Cannon | 36 |
| Minnie Cannon | 27 |

**Source Citation:** Year: *1930*; Census Place: *Precinct 2, Donley, Texas*; Roll: *2324*; Page: *6A*; Enumeration District: *3*; Image: *423.0*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *1930 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

**Description:**
Containing records for approximately 123 million Americans, the 1930 United States Federal Census is the largest census released to date and is the most recent census available for public access. The census gives us a glimpse into the lives of Americans in 1930, and contains information about a household's family members and occupants including: birthplaces, occupations, immigration, citizenship, and military service. The names of those listed in the census are linked to actual images of the 1930 Census. Learn more...

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. –

ancestry.com

## Evaluate source record about Minnie Ellen Pool

Look at this record and see if it really is about Minnie Ellen Pool. If it is, save it to him/her in your tree.

**PERSON IN YOUR TREE**

Name: **Minnie Ellen Pool**
Birth: **22 Sep 1902 - Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA**
Death: **31 Aug 1987 - Amarillo, Randall County, Texas USA**

### 1930 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Minnie Cannon** |
| Home in 1930: | Precinct 2, Donley, Texas |
| Age: | 27 |
| Estimated birth year: | abt 1903 |
| Relation to Head of House: | Wife |
| Spouse's name: | Richard |
| Occupation: | |
| Education: | |
| Military Service: | |
| Rent/home value: | |
| Age at first marriage: | |
| Parents' birthplace: | |
| Neighbors: | |
| Household Members: | |

| Name | Age |
|---|---|
| Richard Cannon | 36 |
| Minnie Cannon | 27 |

**Source Citation:** Year: *1930*; Census Place: *Precinct 2, Donley, Texas*; Roll: *2324*; Page: *6A*; Enumeration District: *3*; Image: *423.0*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *1930 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

**Description:**
Containing records for approximately 123 million Americans, the 1930 United States Federal Census is the largest census released to date and is the most recent census available for public access. The census gives us a glimpse into the lives of Americans in 1930, and contains information about a household's family members and occupants including: birthplaces, occupations, immigration, citizenship, and military service. The names of those listed in the census are linked to actual images of the 1930 Census. Learn more...

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. –

Home My Ancestry Search Ancestry Community Learning Center Store

ancestry.com

Welcome, **willisroots** Log Out My Account Help

Return

## Select items from this record to add to Minnie Ellen Pool

Learn more about how the information from this record is added into your family tree.

Differences with your tree are highlighted.

View sourcing and alternate options

| | **1930 United States Federal Census Record** | **Your updated tree** |
|---|---|---|
| Name: | ☐ Minnie Cannon | Minnie Ellen \| Pool<br>*Was: Minnie Ellen Pool* |
| Birth Date: | ☐ abt 1903 | 22 Sep 1902<br>*Was: 22 Sep 1902* |
| Birth Place: | ☐ | Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA<br>*Was: Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA* |
| Residence Date: | ☑ 1930 NEW | 1930<br>*Was:* |
| Residence Place: | ☑ Precinct 2, Donley, Texas NEW | Precinct 2, Donley, Texas<br>*Was:* |

All details will be added as sources for events in your tree.
Hide source information for 1930 United States Federal Census

**Save to my tree** or Cancel

### Source

Name: 1930 United States Federal Census
Author: Ancestry.com
Publisher: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.
Call Number:
Notes:
REFN:
Repository: Ancestry.com
http://www.Ancestry.com

### Citation

Detail: Year: 1930; Census Place: Precinct 2, Donley, Texas; Roll: 2324; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 3; Image: 423.0.
Date:
Notes: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=64299678&ti=0&indiv=try
Actual Text: Name: Minnie Cannon
Web address: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=64299678&ti=0&indiv=try

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Ancestry DE | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Home My Ancestry Search Ancestry Community Learning Center Store

ancestry.com

Welcome, **willisroots** Log Out My Account Help

Return

## Select items from this record to add to Minnie Ellen Pool

Learn more about how the information from this record is added into your family tree.

Differences with your tree are highlighted.

View sourcing and alternate options

| | 1930 United States Federal Census Record | Your updated tree |
|---|---|---|
| Name: | ☐ Minnie Cannon | Minnie Ellen Pool<br>*Was: Minnie Ellen Pool* |
| Birth Date: | ☐ abt 1903 | 22 Sep 1902<br>*Was: 22 Sep 1902* |
| Birth Place: | ☐ | Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA<br>*Was: Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA* |
| Residence Date: | ☑ 1930 NEW | 1930<br>*Was:* |
| Residence Place: | ☑ Precinct 2, Donley, Texas NEW | Precinct 2, Donley, Texas<br>*Was:* |

All details will be added as sources for events in your tree.
Hide source information for 1930 United States Federal Census

**Save to my tree** or Cancel

### Source

Name: 1930 United States Federal Census
Author: Ancestry.com
Publisher: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.
Call Number:
Notes:
REFN:
Repository: Ancestry.com
http://www.Ancestry.com

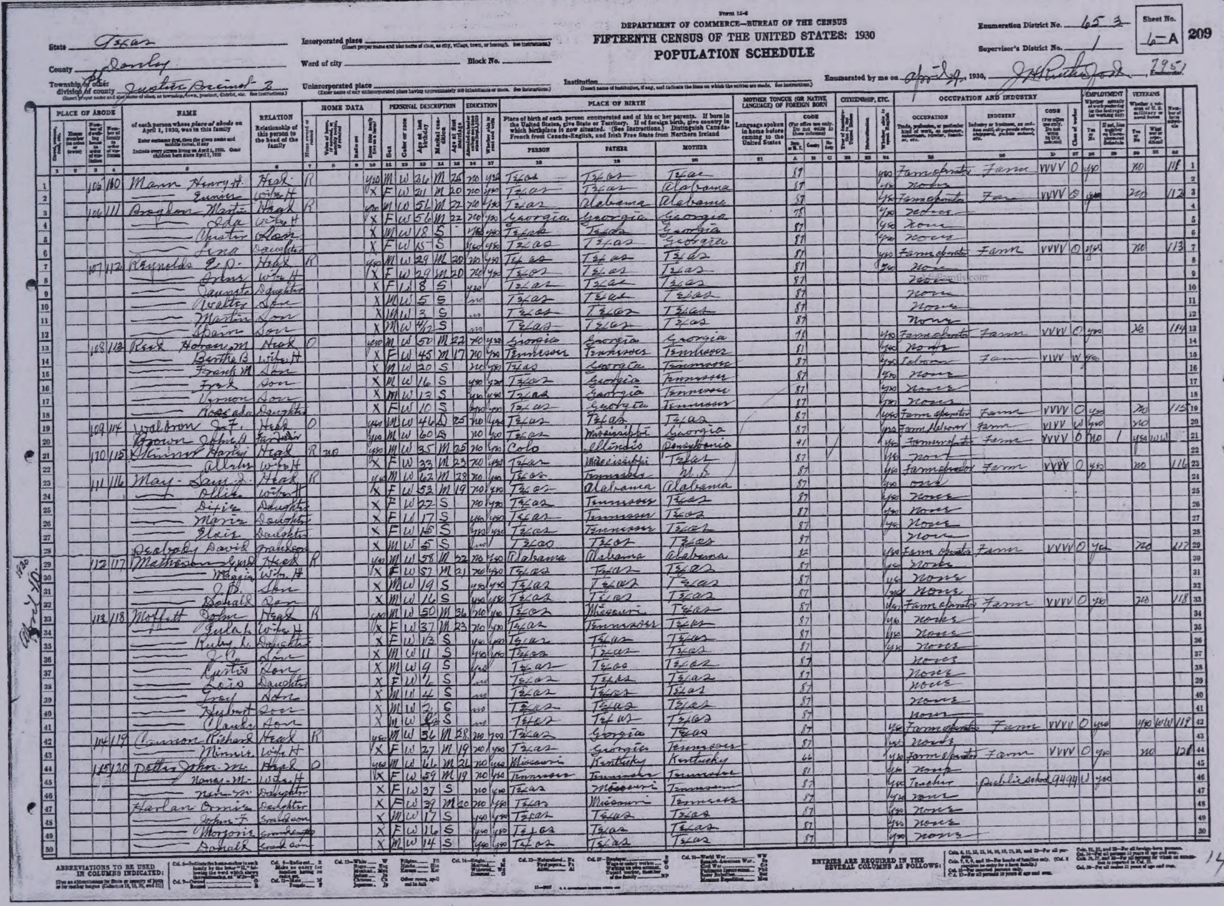
### Citation

Detail: Year: 1930; Census Place: Precinct 2, Donley, Texas; Roll: 2324; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 3; Image: 423.0.
Date:
Notes: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=64299678&ti=0&indiv=try
Actual Text: Name: Minnie Cannon
Web address: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=64299678&ti=0&indiv=try

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Ancestry DE | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. -- Terms and Conditions

1930



Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

## POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Donley
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 65-3
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 6-A
209
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, J. H. Rutherford, Enumerator. 7951

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Value | Radio set | Farm? | Sex | Color or race | Age | Marital condition | Age at first marriage | Attended school | Read and write | Birthplace: Person | Father | Mother | Code A | Speak English | Occupation | Industry | Code | Class of worker | At work (Yes or No) | Veteran | What war | No. of farm schedule |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 105 | 110 | Mann, Henry H. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 26 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm operator | Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 111 |
| 2 | | | Eunice | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 21 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 106 | 111 | Bragdon, Martin | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 56 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | yes | Farm operator | Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 112 |
| 4 | | | Ida | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 56 | M | 22 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 78 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Austin | Son | | | | X | M | W | 18 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Lena | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 107 | 112 | Reynolds, E. P. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 29 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm operator | Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 113 |
| 8 | | | Irene | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 29 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Juanita | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Walter | Son | | | | X | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Martin | Son | | | | X | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Spain | Son | | | | X | M | W | 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 108 | 113 | Reed, Horace M. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 50 | M | 22 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | 78 | yes | Farm operator | Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 114 |
| 14 | | | Bertha B. | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 45 | M | 17 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Frank M. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Tennessee | 87 | yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | |
| 16 | | | Fred | Son | | | | X | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Tennessee | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Vernon | Son | | | | X | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Tennessee | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Rosa Ada | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Tennessee | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 109 | 114 | Walbron, J. F. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 46 | D | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm operator | Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 115 |
| 20 | | | Brown, John A. | Farm Laborer | | | | yes | M | W | 60 | D | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Georgia | 87 | yes | Farm Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | no | | |
| 21 | 110 | 115 | Skinner, Harley | Head | R | no | | yes | M | W | 35 | M | 25 | no | yes | Colo | Illinois | Pennsylvania | 41 | yes | Farmer operator | Farm | VVVV | O | no 1 | yes | WW | |
| 22 | | | Alta | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 33 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 111 | 116 | May, Sam J. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 62 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | N. C. | 87 | yes | Farm operator | Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 116 |
| 24 | | | Ollie | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 53 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Dixie | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 22 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | Marie | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Elaine | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Peabody, David | Grandson | | | | X | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 112 | 117 | Matheson, Lynd | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 58 | M | 22 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | 12 | yes | Farm operator | Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 117 |
| 30 | | | Maggie | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 57 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | J. P. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Donald | Son | | | | X | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 113 | 118 | Moffett, John | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 50 | M | 36 | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm operator | Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 118 |
| 34 | | | Eula L. | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 37 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Ruby L. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | J. C. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Curtis | Son | | | | X | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Lois | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | Troy | Son | | | | X | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Hubert | Son | | | | X | M | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | Claude | Son | | | | X | M | W | 6/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | | None | | | | | | | |
| 42 | 114 | 119 | Cannon, Richard | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 36 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | 87 | yes | Farm operator | Farm | VVVV | O | yes | yes | WW | 119 |
| 43 | | | Minnie | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 27 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Tennessee | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 44 | 115 | 120 | Potter, John M. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 66 | M | 21 | no | yes | Missouri | Kentucky | Kentucky | 66 | yes | Farm operator | Farm | VVVV | O | yes | no | | 120 |
| 45 | | | Nancy M. | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 59 | M | 19 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | 81 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | Nan M. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 37 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | Tennessee | 87 | yes | Teacher | Public school | 9494 | W | yes | | | |
| 47 | | | Harlan, Ormie | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 39 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | Tennessee | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | John F. | Grandson | | | | X | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | Marjorie | Granddaughter | | | | X | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | Donald | Grandson | | | | X | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | 87 | yes | None | | | | | | | |

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

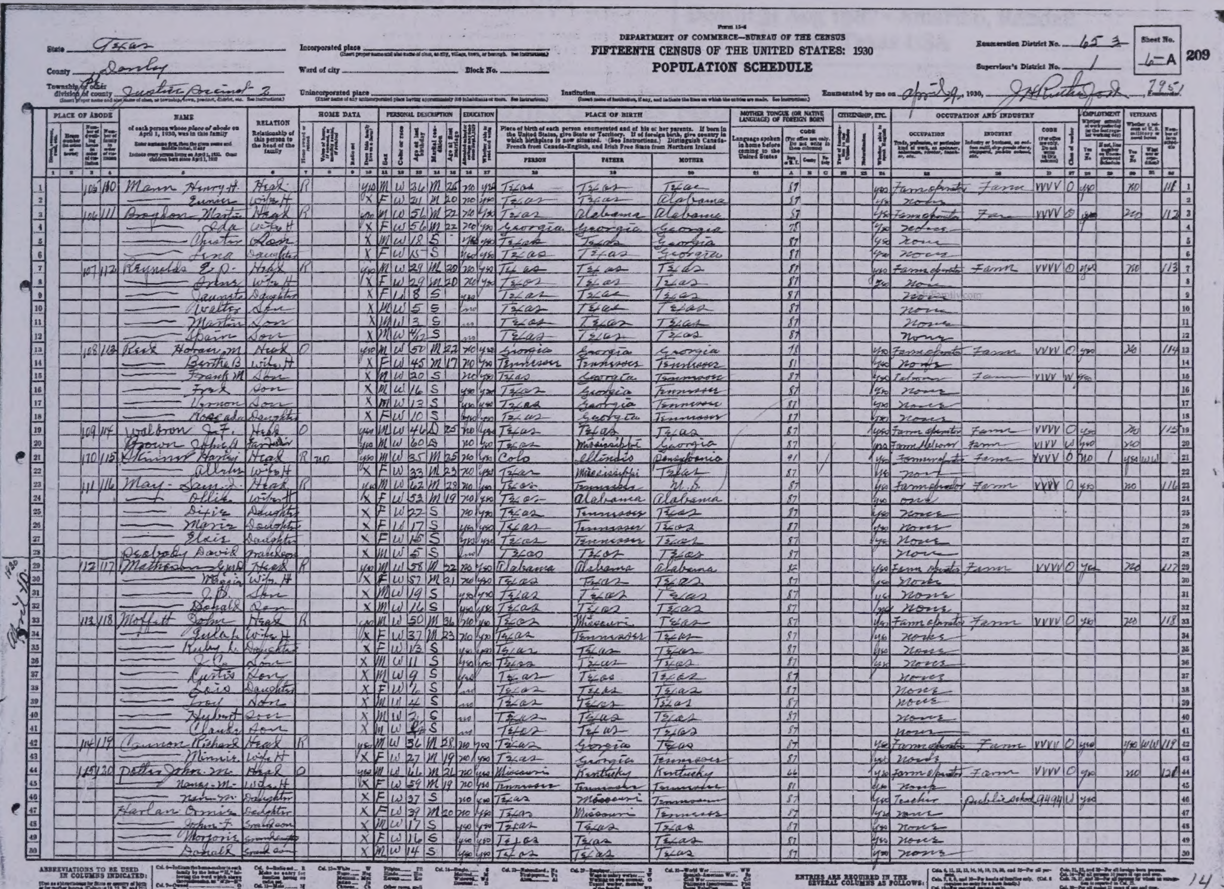
ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

14

Evaluate source record about Minnie Ellen Pool

Look at this record and see if it really is about Minnie Ellen Pool. If it is, save it to him/her in your tree.

Name: Minnie Ellen Pool
Birth: 22 Sep 1902 - Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA
Death: 31 Aug 1987 - Amarillo, Randall County, Texas USA



Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Donley
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No.: 65-3
Supervisor's District No.: 1
Sheet No.: 6-A
209
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, J. H. Rutherford, 795, Enumerator.

| Line | Street (1) | House number (2) | Dwelling (3) | Family (4) | Name (5) | Relation (6) | Home owned or rented (7) | Value of home (8) | Radio set (9) | Farm (10) | Sex (11) | Color or race (12) | Age (13) | Marital condition (14) | Age at first marriage (15) | Attended school (16) | Read and write (17) | Birthplace: Person (18) | Father (19) | Mother (20) | Language (21) | Code A | Code B | Code C | Year of immigration (22) | Naturalization (23) | Speak English (24) | Occupation (25) | Industry (26) | Code D | Class of worker (27) | Employed (28) | Line on unemployment schedule (29) | Veteran (30) | What war (31) | Farm schedule (32) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | 105 | 110 | Mann Henry H. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 36 | M | 26 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farm operator | Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 111 |
| 2 | | | | | — Eunice | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 21 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Alabama | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | 106 | 111 | Brogdon Martin | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 56 | M | 22 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farm operator | Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 112 |
| 4 | | | | | — Ida | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 56 | M | 22 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | 78 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | — Orister | Son | | | | X | M | W | 18 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | — Lena | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Georgia | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | 107 | 112 | Reynolds E. P. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 29 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farm operator | Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 113 |
| 8 | | | | | — Irene | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 29 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | — Jaunita | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 8 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | — Walter | Son | | | | X | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | — Martin | Son | | | | X | M | W | 3 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | — Spain | Son | | | | X | M | W | 4/12 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | 108 | 113 | Reed Horace M. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 50 | M | 22 | no | yes | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | 78 | | | | | yes | Farm operator | Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 114 |
| 14 | | | | | — Bertha B. | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 45 | M | 17 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | — Frank M. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 20 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Tennessee | | 87 | | | | | yes | Laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | — Fred | Son | | | | X | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Tennessee | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | — Vernon | Son | | | | X | M | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Tennessee | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | — Rose ada | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 10 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Georgia | Tennessee | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | 109 | 114 | Walbron J. F. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 46 | D | 25 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farm operator | Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 115 |
| 20 | | | | | Brown John A. | Farmhand | | | | yes | M | W | 60 | D | | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Georgia | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farm laborer | Farm | VIVV | W | yes | | no | | |
| 21 | | | 110 | 115 | Skinner Harry | Head | R | no | | yes | M | W | 35 | M | 25 | no | yes | Colo | Illinois | Pennsylvania | | 41 | | | | | yes | Farm operator | Farm | VVVV | O | no | 1 | yes | WW | |
| 22 | | | | | — Allie | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 33 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Mississippi | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | 111 | 116 | May Sam J. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 62 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | U.S. | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farm operator | Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 116 |
| 24 | | | | | — Ollie | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 53 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | — Dixie | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 27 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | — Marie | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | — Elois | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 15 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | Peabody David | Grandson | | | | X | M | W | 5 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | 112 | 117 | Matheson J. W. | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 58 | M | 32 | no | yes | Alabama | Alabama | Alabama | | 82 | | | | | yes | Farm operator | Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 117 |
| 30 | | | | | — Maggie | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 57 | M | 21 | no | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | — J. B. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 19 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | — Donald | Son | | | | X | M | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | 113 | 118 | Moffett John | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 50 | M | 36 | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farm operator | Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 118 |
| 34 | | | | | — Lula L. | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 37 | M | 23 | no | yes | Texas | Tennessee | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | — Ruby L. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 13 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | — J. C. | Son | | | | X | M | W | 11 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | — Curtis | Son | | | | X | M | W | 9 | S | | yes | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | — Lois | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 6 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | — Troy | Son | | | | X | M | W | 4 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | — Hubert | Son | | | | X | M | W | 2 | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | — Claude | Son | | | | X | M | W | [illegible] | S | | no | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | | None | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | 114 | 119 | Cannon Richard | Head | R | | | yes | M | W | 36 | M | 28 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | Farm operator | Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | yes | WW | 119 |
| 43 | | | | | — Minnie | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 27 | M | 19 | no | yes | Texas | Georgia | Tennessee | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | 115 | 120 | Potter John M. | Head | O | | | yes | M | W | 66 | M | 21 | no | yes | Missouri | Kentucky | Kentucky | | 66 | | | | | yes | Farm operator | Farm | VVVV | O | yes | | no | | 120 |
| 45 | | | | | — Nancy M. | Wife H | | | | X | F | W | 59 | M | 19 | no | yes | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | 81 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | — Nina M. | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 37 | S | | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | Tennessee | | 87 | | | | | yes | Teacher | Public school | 9494 | W | yes | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | Harlan Omie | Daughter | | | | X | F | W | 39 | M | 20 | no | yes | Texas | Missouri | Tennessee | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | — John F. | Grandson | | | | X | M | W | 17 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | — Marjorie | Granddaughter | | | | X | F | W | 16 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | — Donald | Grandson | | | | X | M | W | 14 | S | | yes | yes | Texas | Texas | Texas | | 87 | | | | | yes | None | | | | | | | | |

April 10 1930

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

14

## Evaluate source record about Minnie Ellen Pool

Look at this record and see if it really is about Minnie Ellen Pool. If it is, save it to him/her in your tree.

**PERSON IN YOUR TREE**

Name: Minnie Ellen Pool
Birth: 22 Sep 1902 - Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA
Death: 31 Aug 1987 - Amarillo, Randall County, Texas USA

### 1920 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Minnie E Pool** |
| Home in 1920: | Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas |
| Age: | 17 years |
| Estimated birth year: | abt 1903 |
| Birthplace: | Texas |
| Relation to Head of House: | Daughter |
| Father's name: | James A |
| Father's Birth Place: | Georgia |
| Mother's name: | Munsey E |
| Mother's Birth Place: | Tennessee |
| Marital Status: | Single |
| Race: | White |
| Sex: | Female |
| Able to read: | Yes |
| Able to Write: | Yes |
| Image: | 975 |
| Neighbors: | |

Household Members:

| Name | Age |
|---|---|
| James A Pool | 48 |
| Munsey E Pool | 43 |
| Minnie E Pool | 17 |
| Bernice E Pool | 16 |
| Archie Pool | 14 |
| Rufus Pool | 12 |
| Bertie M Pool | 8 |

**Source Citation:** Year: *1920*;Census Place: *Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas*; Roll: *T625_1790*; Page: *7A*; Enumeration District: *5* Image: *975*.

ancestry.com

# Evaluate source record about Minnie Ellen Pool

Look at this record and see if it really is about Minnie Ellen Pool. If it is, save it to him/her in your tree.

PERSON IN YOUR TREE

Name: Minnie Ellen Pool
Birth: 22 Sep 1902 - Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA
Death: 31 Aug 1987 - Amarillo, Randall County, Texas USA

## 1920 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Minnie E Pool** |
| Home in 1920: | Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas |
| Age: | 17 years |
| Estimated birth year: | abt 1903 |
| Birthplace: | Texas |
| Relation to Head of House: | Daughter |
| Father's name: | James A |
| Father's Birth Place: | Georgia |
| Mother's name: | Munsey E |
| Mother's Birth Place: | Tennessee |
| Marital Status: | Single |
| Race: | White |
| Sex: | Female |
| Able to read: | Yes |
| Able to Write: | Yes |
| Image: | 975 |
| Neighbors: | |
| Household Members: | |

| Name | Age |
|---|---|
| James A Pool | 48 |
| Munsey E Pool | 43 |
| Minnie E Pool | 17 |
| Bernice E Pool | 16 |
| Archie Pool | 14 |
| Rufus Pool | 12 |
| Bertie M Pool | 8 |

Source Citation: Year: 1920;Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas; Roll: T625_1790; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 5; Image: 975.

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

Back

# Choose information to add into your tree

Learn more about merging the information from this record into your family tree.

## Minnie Ellen Pool

| | Your Tree | 1920 United States Federal Census Record | Merge as: | Your updated tree |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name:** | Minnie E Pool<br>*(alternate)* | Minnie E Pool | Add Source Only ▾ | Minnie E Pool<br>*(alternate)* |
| **Birth:** | abt 1903<br>Texas *(alternate)* | abt 1903<br>Texas | Add Source Only ▾ | abt 1903<br>Texas *(alternate)* |
| **Residence:** | 1920<br>Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas | 1920<br>Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas | Add Source Only ▾ | 1920<br>Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas |

Hide source information for 1920 United States Federal Census

### Source

**Name:** 1920 United States Federal Census

**Author:** Ancestry.com

**Publisher:** - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City. - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920. T625, 2,076 rolls.: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920. T625, 2,076 rolls.

**Call Number:**

**Notes:**

**REFN:**

**Repository:** Ancestry.com
http://www.Ancestry.com

### Citation

**Detail:** Year: 1920; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas; Roll: T625_1790; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 59; Image: 975.

**Date:**

**Notes:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=22240624&ti=0&indiv=try

**Actual Text:** Name: Minnie E Pool
Birth: abt 1903
Texas
Residence: 1920
Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas

ancestry.com Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

Back

# Choose information to add into your tree

Learn more about merging the information from this record into your family tree.

## Minnie Ellen Pool

| | **Your Tree** | **1920 United States Federal Census Record** | **Merge as:** | **Your updated tree** |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name:** | Minnie E Pool<br>*(alternate)* | Minnie E Pool | Add Source Only ▾ | Minnie E Pool<br>*(alternate)* |
| **Birth:** | abt 1903<br>Texas *(alternate)* | abt 1903<br>Texas | Add Source Only ▾ | abt 1903<br>Texas *(alternate)* |
| **Residence:** | 1920<br>Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas | 1920<br>Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas | Add Source Only ▾ | 1920<br>Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas |

Hide source information for 1920 United States Federal Census

### Source

**Name:** 1920 United States Federal Census

**Author:** Ancestry.com

**Publisher:** - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City. - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920. T625, 2,076 rolls.: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920. T625, 2,076 rolls.

**Call Number:**

**Notes:**

**REFN:**

**Repository:** Ancestry.com
http://www.Ancestry.com

### Citation

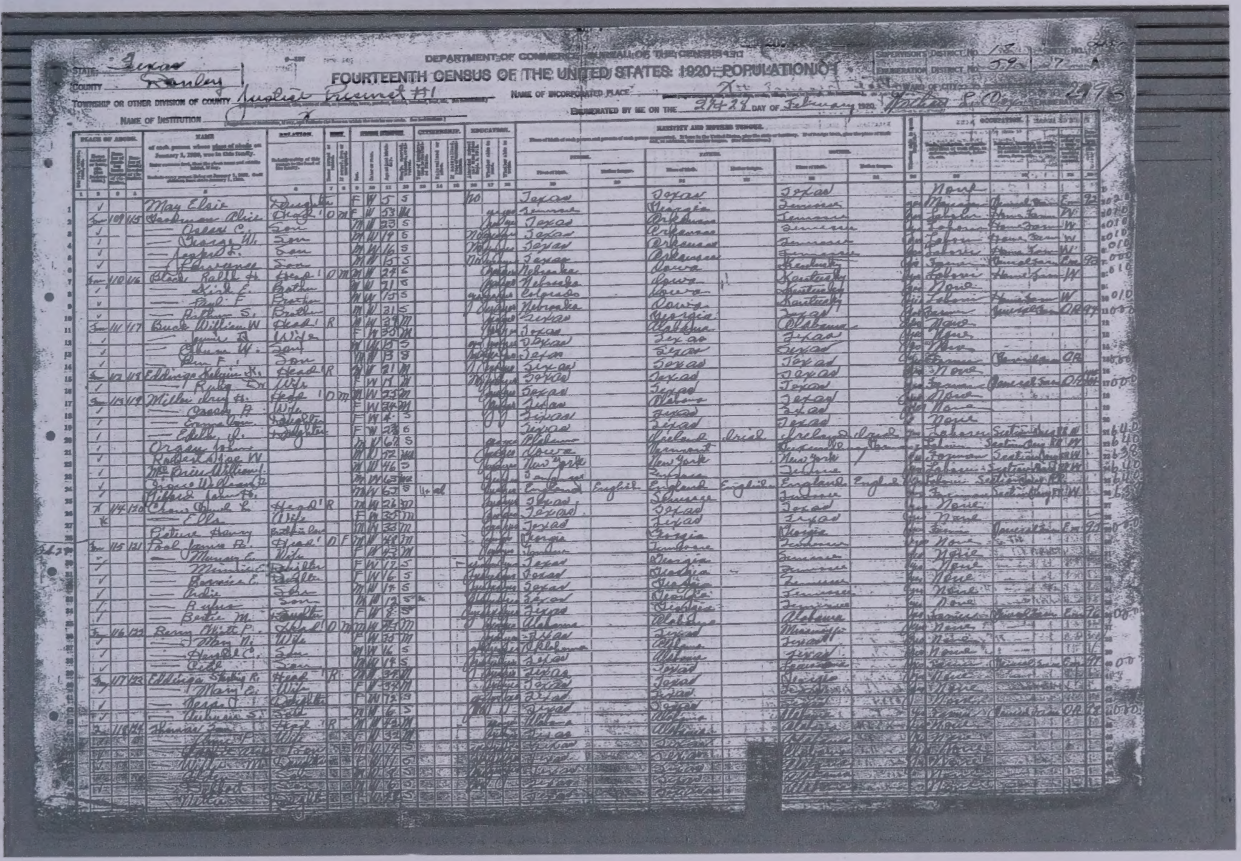
**Detail:** Year: 1920; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas; Roll: T625_1790; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 59; Image: 975.

**Date:**

**Notes:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=22240624&ti=0&indiv=try

**Actual Text:** Name: Minnie E Pool
Birth: abt 1903
Texas
Residence: 1920
Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas

1920



DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

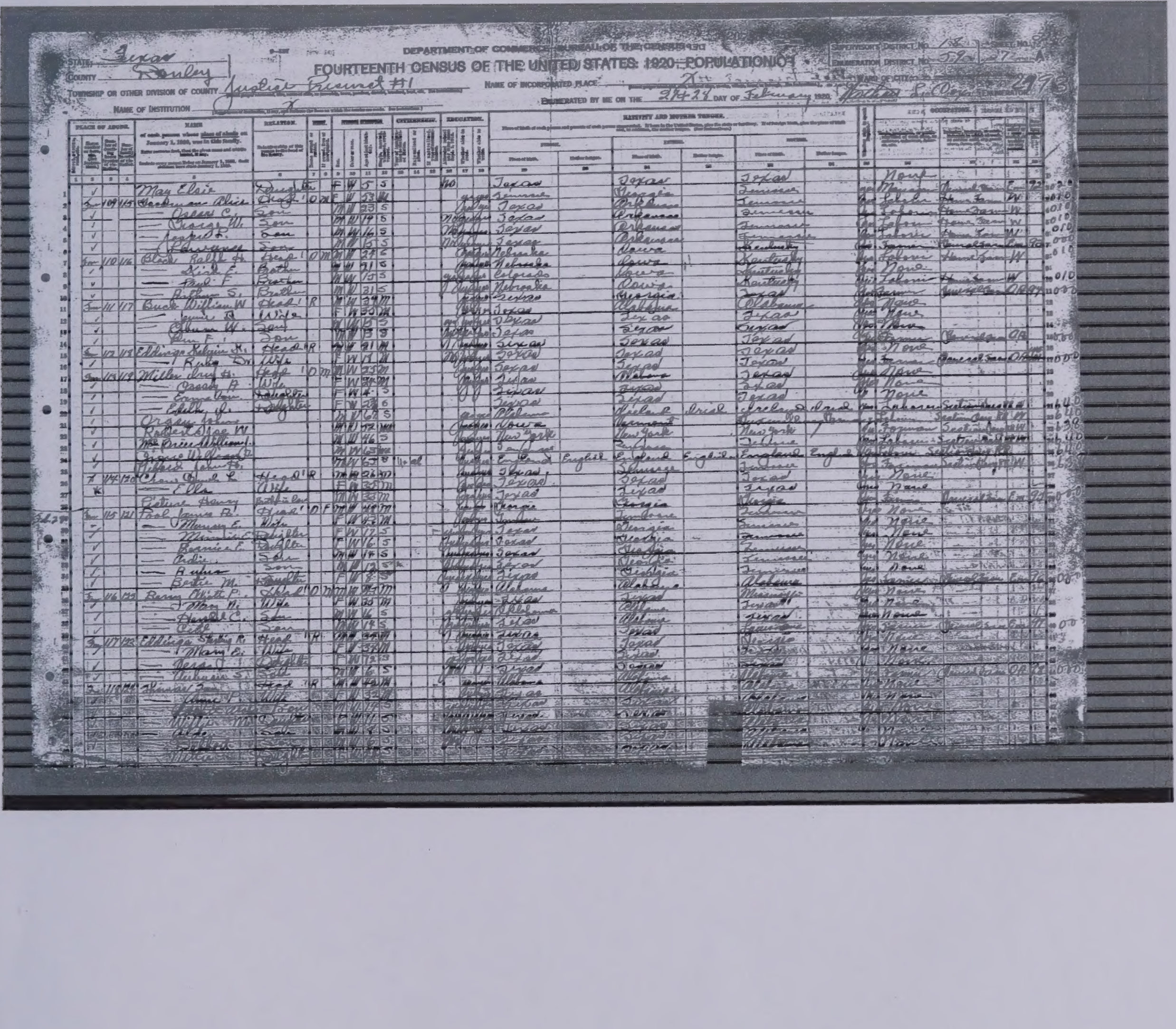
# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Texas
COUNTY Hartley
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Justice Precinct #1
NAME OF INSTITUTION x
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 18
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 59
SHEET NO. 7 A
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 & 28 DAY OF February 1920. Arthur S. [illegible] ENUMERATOR
2993

| | PLACE OF ABODE | | | NAME | RELATION | TENURE | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | | | | CITIZENSHIP | EDUCATION | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE | | | | | | | OCCUPATION | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSON | | FATHER | | MOTHER | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Place of birth | Mother tongue | Place of birth | Mother tongue | Place of birth | Mother tongue | | | | | | |
| 1 | ✓ | | | May Elsie | Daughter | | | F | W | 5 | S | | no | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | | None | | | | |
| 2 | Farm | 109 | 115 | Hackman Alice | Head | O | M | F | W | 53 | Wd | | yes yes | Tennessee | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | yes | Manager | General farm | Em | 92 | 020 |
| 3 | ✓ | | | — Oscar C. | Son | | | M | W | 23 | S | | yes yes | Texas | | Arkansas | | Tennessee | | yes | Laborer | Home farm | W | | 010 |
| 4 | ✓ | | | — George W. | Son | | | M | W | 19 | S | | No yes yes | Texas | | Arkansas | | Tennessee | | yes | Laborer | Home farm | W | | 010 |
| 5 | ✓ | | | — Jasper L. | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | No yes yes | Texas | | Arkansas | | Tennessee | | yes | Laborer | Home farm | W | | 010 |
| 6 | ✓ | | | — Clarence | Son | | | M | W | 15 | S | | No yes yes | Texas | | Arkansas | | Tennessee | | yes | Laborer | Home farm | W | | 010 |
| 7 | Farm | 110 | 116 | Black Ralph H. | Head | O | M | M | W | 24 | S | | yes yes | Nebraska | | Iowa | | Kentucky | | yes | Farmer | General farm | Em | 92 | 000 |
| 8 | ✓ | | | — Kirk E. | Brother | | | M | W | 21 | S | | yes yes | Nebraska | | Iowa | | Kentucky | | yes | Laborer | Home farm | W | | 010 |
| 9 | ✓ | | | — Paul F | Brother | | | M | W | 15 | S | | yes yes yes | Colorado | | Iowa | | Kentucky | | yes | None | | | | |
| 10 | ✓ | | | — Arthur S. | Brother | | | M | W | 31 | S | | yes yes | Nebraska | | Iowa | | Kentucky | | yes | Laborer | Home farm | W | | 010 |
| 11 | Farm | 111 | 117 | Buck William W | Head | R | | M | W | 39 | M | | yes yes | Texas | | Georgia | | Texas | | yes | Farmer | General farm | OA | 94 | 000 |
| 12 | ✓ | | | — Jennie B. | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | yes yes | Texas | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | None | | | | |
| 13 | ✓ | | | — Elmer W. | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes yes yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | yes | None | | | | |
| 14 | ✓ | | | — Ben F. | Son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | yes yes yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | yes | None | | | | |
| 15 | Farm | 112 | 118 | Eddings Kelvin K. | Head | R | | M | W | 21 | M | | yes yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | yes | Farmer | General farm | OA | | 000 |
| 16 | ✓ | | | — Ruby Dr | Wife | | | F | W | 17 | M | | No yes yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | yes | None | | | | |
| 17 | Farm | 113 | 119 | Miller Irving H. | Head | O | M | M | W | 35 | M | | yes yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | yes | Farmer | General farm | OA | [illegible] | 000 |
| 18 | ✓ | | | — Cassie A. | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | yes yes | Texas | | Alabama | | Texas | | yes | None | | | | |
| 19 | ✓ | | | — Emma Lou | Daughter | | | F | W | 4 | S | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | | None | | | | |
| 20 | ✓ | | | — Edith J. | Daughter | | | F | W | 2 3/12 | S | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | | None | | | | |
| 21 | ✓ | | | Orsay John | | | | M | W | 67 | S | | yes yes | Alabama | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | yes | Laborer | Section gang RR | W | | 640 |
| 22 | ✓ | | | Roberts Joe W | | | | M | W | 57 | Wd | | yes yes | Iowa | | Vermont | | Germany | German | yes | Laborer | Section gang RR | W | | 640 |
| 23 | ✓ | | | McBrier William J. | | | | M | W | 46 | S | | yes yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | yes | Foreman | Section gang RR | W | | 638 |
| 24 | ✓ | | | Jones William R. | | | | M | W | 65 | Wd | | yes yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | yes | Laborer | Section gang RR | W | | 640 |
| 25 | ✓ | | | Hilford John H. | | | | M | W | 63 | S | 11+ al | yes yes | England | English | England | English | England | English | yes | Laborer | Section gang RR | | | 640 |
| 26 | Farm | 114 | 120 | Chase Claude L. | Head | R | | M | W | 26 | M | | yes yes | Texas | | Tennessee | | Indiana | | yes | Foreman | Section gang RR | W | | 63 |
| 27 | ✓ | | | — Ella | Wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | yes yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | yes | None | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Bertrue Henry | Brother-in-law | | | M | W | 33 | M | | yes yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | yes | None | | | | |
| 29 | Farm | 115 | 121 | Pool James R. | Head | O | F | M | W | 48 | M | | yes yes | Georgia | | Georgia | | Georgia | | yes | Farmer | General farm | Em | 93 | 000 |
| 30 | ✓ | | | — Murray E. | Wife | | | F | W | 43 | M | | yes yes | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | Tennessee | | yes | None | | | | |
| 31 | ✓ | | | — Minnie E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 17 | S | | yes yes yes | Texas | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | yes | None | | | | |
| 32 | ✓ | | | — Bernice E. | Daughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | yes yes yes | Texas | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | yes | None | | | | |
| 33 | ✓ | | | — Ardie | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes yes yes | Texas | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | yes | None | | | | |
| 34 | ✓ | | | — Rufus | Son | | | M | W | 12 | S | | yes yes yes | Texas | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | yes | None | | | | |
| 35 | ✓ | | | — Bertie M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 8 | S | | yes yes yes | Texas | | Georgia | | Tennessee | | yes | None | | | | |
| 36 | Farm | 116 | 122 | Berry Elliott P. | Head | O | M | M | W | 35 | M | | yes yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | Farmer | General farm | Em | 96 | 080 |
| 37 | ✓ | | | — Mary N. | Wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | yes yes | Texas | | Texas | | Mississippi | | yes | None | | | | |
| 38 | ✓ | | | — Harold C. | Son | | | M | W | 16 | S | | yes yes yes | Oklahoma | | Alabama | | Texas | | yes | None | | | | |
| 39 | ✓ | | | — Cecil | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes yes yes | Texas | | Alabama | | Texas | | yes | None | | | | |
| 40 | Farm | 117 | 123 | Eddings Sterling R. | Head | R | | M | W | 34 | M | | yes yes | Texas | | Texas | | Louisiana | | yes | Farmer | General farm | Em | 97 | 00 |
| 41 | ✓ | | | — Mary E. | Wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | yes yes | Texas | | Texas | | Georgia | | yes | None | | | | |
| 42 | ✓ | | | — Vera J. | Daughter | | | F | W | 12 | S | | yes yes yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | yes | None | | | | |
| 43 | ✓ | | | — Autumn S. | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | | None | | | | |
| 44 | Farm | 118 | 124 | Thomas Tom | Head | R | | M | W | 42 | M | | yes yes | Alabama | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | Farmer | General farm | OA | 98 | 080 |
| 45 | ✓ | | | — Annie P. | Wife | | | F | W | 32 | M | | yes yes | Texas | | Alabama | | Alabama | | yes | None | | | | |
| 46 | ✓ | | | — [illegible] | Son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | yes yes yes | Texas | | Texas | | Alabama | | yes | None | | | | |
| 47 | ✓ | | | — Willie M. | Daughter | | | F | W | 11 | S | | yes yes yes | Texas | | Texas | | Alabama | | yes | None | | | | |
| 48 | ✓ | | | — Alton | Son | | | M | W | 9 | S | | yes yes yes | Texas | | Texas | | Alabama | | yes | None | | | | |
| 49 | ✓ | | | — Buford | Son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | Texas | | Texas | | Alabama | | | None | | | | |
| 50 | | | | — [illegible] | Daughter | | | F | W | 3 | S | | | Texas | | Texas | | Alabama | | | None | | | | |

1910 United States Federal Census

Name: Minnie E Pool
Age in 1910: [illegible]
Estimated birth year: [illegible]
Birthplace: Texas



DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Donley
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Justice Precinct #1
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: [illegible]
NAME OF INSTITUTION: X
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 18
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 59
SHEET NO. 27 A
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 & 28 DAY OF February 1920. [illegible], ENUMERATOR.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | May Elsie | Daughter | F | W | 5 | S | Texas | Texas | | Texas | | None | |
| 2 | 109 | 115 | Hackman Alice | Head | F | W | 53 | Wd | Tennessee | Georgia | | Tennessee | | Manager | General farm |
| 3 | | | — Oscar C. | Son | M | W | 23 | S | Texas | Arkansas | | Tennessee | | Laborer | Home farm |
| 4 | | | — George W. | Son | M | W | 19 | S | Texas | Arkansas | | Tennessee | | Laborer | Home farm |
| 5 | | | — Jasper F. | Son | M | W | 16 | S | Texas | Arkansas | | Tennessee | | Laborer | Home farm |
| 6 | | | — Lawrence | Son | M | W | 15 | S | Texas | Arkansas | | Tennessee | | Laborer | Home farm |
| 7 | 110 | 116 | Black Ralph H. | Head | M | W | 27 | S | Nebraska | Iowa | | Kentucky | | Farmer | General farm |
| 8 | | | — Kirk E. | Brother | M | W | 21 | S | Nebraska | Iowa | | Kentucky | | Laborer | Home farm |
| 9 | | | — Paul F | Brother | M | W | 15 | S | Colorado | Iowa | | Kentucky | | None | |
| 10 | | | — Arthur S. | Brother | M | W | 31 | S | Nebraska | Iowa | | Kentucky | | Laborer | Home farm |
| 11 | 111 | 117 | Buck William W | Head | M | W | 39 | M | Texas | Georgia | | Texas | | Farmer | General farm |
| 12 | | | — Jennie B | Wife | F | W | 35 | M | Texas | Alabama | | Alabama | | None | |
| 13 | | | — Oliver W. | Son | M | W | 15 | S | Texas | Texas | | Texas | | None | |
| 14 | | | — Ben F. | Son | M | W | 13 | S | Texas | Texas | | Texas | | None | |
| 15 | 112 | 118 | Eldridge Kelvin K. | Head | M | W | 21 | M | Texas | Texas | | Texas | | Farmer | General farm |
| 16 | | | — Ruby D. | Wife | F | W | [illegible] | M | Texas | Texas | | Texas | | None | |
| 17 | 113 | 119 | Miller Irvin H. | Head | M | W | 25 | M | Texas | Texas | | Texas | | Farmer | General farm |
| 18 | | | — Cassie A. | Wife | F | W | [illegible] | M | Texas | Alabama | | Texas | | None | |
| 19 | | | — Emma Lou | Daughter | F | W | 4 | S | Texas | Texas | | Texas | | None | |
| 20 | | | — Edith J. | Daughter | F | W | [illegible] | S | Texas | Texas | | Texas | | None | |
| 21 | | | Orsay John | | M | W | 67 | S | Alabama | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Irish | Laborer | Section gang RR |
| 22 | | | Roberts Joe W | | M | W | 42 | Wd | Iowa | Vermont | | [illegible] | | Laborer | Section gang RR |
| 23 | | | McBride William J. | | M | W | 46 | S | New York | New York | | New York | | Foreman | Section gang RR |
| 24 | | | Grace William D. | | M | W | 63 | Wd | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | Laborer | Section gang RR |
| 25 | | | Gifford John B. | | M | W | 65 | S | England | England | English | England | English | Laborer | Section gang RR |
| 26 | 114 | 120 | Chance Claud L | Head | M | W | 26 | M | Texas | Tennessee | | Indiana | | Foreman | Section gang RR |
| 27 | | | — Ella | Wife | F | W | 35 | M | Texas | Texas | | Texas | | None | |
| 28 | | | Peterson Henry | Brother-in-law | M | W | 33 | M | Texas | Texas | | Texas | | None | |
| 29 | 115 | 121 | Pool James R. | Head | M | W | 49 | M | Georgia | Georgia | | Georgia | | Farmer | General farm |
| 30 | | | — Manny E. | Wife | F | W | 42 | M | Tennessee | Tennessee | | [illegible] | | None | |
| 31 | | | — Minnie E. | Daughter | F | W | 17 | S | Texas | Georgia | | Tennessee | | None | |
| 32 | | | — Bernice E. | Daughter | F | W | 16 | S | Texas | Georgia | | Tennessee | | None | |
| 33 | | | — Ardie | Son | M | W | 14 | S | Texas | Georgia | | Tennessee | | None | |
| 34 | | | — Rufus | Son | M | W | 12 | S | Texas | Georgia | | Tennessee | | None | |
| 35 | | | — Bertie M. | Daughter | F | W | 8 | S | Texas | Georgia | | Tennessee | | None | |
| 36 | 116 | 122 | Berry Elliott P. | Head | M | W | [illegible] | M | Alabama | Alabama | | Alabama | | Farmer | General farm |
| 37 | | | — Mary M. | Wife | F | W | 35 | M | Texas | Texas | | Mississippi | | None | |
| 38 | | | — Harold C. | Son | M | W | 16 | S | Oklahoma | Alabama | | Texas | | None | |
| 39 | | | — Cecil | Son | M | W | 14 | S | Texas | Alabama | | Texas | | None | |
| 40 | 117 | 123 | Eldridge Sterling R. | Head | M | W | [illegible] | M | Texas | Texas | | [illegible] | | Farmer | General farm |
| 41 | | | — Mary E. | Wife | F | W | 34 | M | Texas | Texas | | Georgia | | None | |
| 42 | | | — Jessie J. | Daughter | F | W | 12 | S | Texas | Texas | | Texas | | None | |
| 43 | | | — Urbane S. | Son | M | W | 6 | S | Texas | Texas | | Texas | | None | |
| 44 | 118 | 124 | [illegible] | Head | M | W | [illegible] | M | Alabama | Alabama | | Alabama | | Farmer | General farm |
| 45 | | | — Annie P. | Wife | F | W | 32 | M | Texas | Alabama | | Alabama | | None | |
| 46 | | | [illegible] | Son | M | W | [illegible] | S | Texas | [illegible] | | Alabama | | None | |
| 47 | | | Willie M. | Daughter | F | W | 11 | S | Texas | Texas | | Alabama | | None | |
| 48 | | | — [illegible] | Son | M | W | [illegible] | S | Texas | [illegible] | | Alabama | | None | |
| 49 | | | [illegible] | Son | M | W | 6 | S | [illegible] | [illegible] | | Alabama | | None | |
| 50 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | F | W | [illegible] | S | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | None | |

## 1910 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Mimie E Pool** |
| Age in 1910: | 7 |
| Estimated birth year: | abt 1903 |
| Birthplace: | Texas |
| Relation to Head of House: | Daughter |
| Father's name: | James A |
| Father's Birth Place: | Georgia |
| Mother's name: | Mancie E |
| Mother's Birth Place: | Tennessee |
| Home in 1910: | Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas |
| Marital Status: | Single |
| Race: | White |
| Gender: | Female |
| Neighbors: | |

Household Members:

| Name | Age |
|---|---|
| James A Pool | 39 |
| Mancie E Pool | 30 |
| Mimie E Pool | 7 |
| Vernice Pool | 5 |
| Archie Pool | 4 |
| Rufus Pool | 2 |

**Source Citation:** Year: *1910*; Census Place: *Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas*; Roll: *T624_1546*; Page: *2A*; Enumeration District: *100*; Image: *848*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *1910 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910. T624, 1,178 rolls.

**Description:**
This database is an index to the head of households enumerated in the 1910 United States Federal Census, the Thirteenth Census of the United States. In addition, each indexed name is linked to actual images of the 1910 Federal Census. The information recorded in the census includes: name, relationship to head of family, age at last birthday, sex, color or race, whether single, married, widowed, or divorced, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, and more. Learn more...

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. –

ancestry.com

## 1910 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Mimie E Pool** |
| Age in 1910: | 7 |
| Estimated birth year: | abt 1903 |
| Birthplace: | Texas |
| Relation to Head of House: | Daughter |
| Father's name: | James A |
| Father's Birth Place: | Georgia |
| Mother's name: | Mancie E |
| Mother's Birth Place: | Tennessee |
| Home in 1910: | Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas |
| Marital Status: | Single |
| Race: | White |
| Gender: | Female |
| Neighbors: | |

Household Members:

| Name | Age |
|---|---|
| James A Pool | 39 |
| Mancie E Pool | 30 |
| Mimie E Pool | 7 |
| Vernice Pool | 5 |
| Archie Pool | 4 |
| Rufus Pool | 2 |

**Source Citation:** Year: *1910*; Census Place: *Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas*; Roll: *T624_1546*; Page: *2A*; Enumeration District: *100*; Image: *848*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *1910 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910. T624, 1,178 rolls.

**Description:**
This database is an index to the head of households enumerated in the 1910 United States Federal Census, the Thirteenth Census of the United States. In addition, each indexed name is linked to actual images of the 1910 Federal Census. The information recorded in the census includes: name, relationship to head of family, age at last birthday, sex, color or race, whether single, married, widowed, or divorced, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, and more. Learn more...

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. –

Home My Ancestry Search Ancestry Community Learning Center Store

ancestry.com Welcome, **willisroots** Log Out My Account Help

Return

## Select items from this record to add to Minnie Ellen Pool

Learn more about how the information from this record is added into your family tree.

Differences with your tree are highlighted. View sourcing and alternate options

| | 1910 United States Federal Census Record | Your updated tree |
|---|---|---|
| Name: | ☐ Mimie E Pool | Minnie Ellen \| Pool<br>*Was: Minnie Ellen Pool* |
| Birth Date: | ☐ abt 1903 | 22 Sep 1902<br>*Was: 22 Sep 1902* |
| Birth Place: | ☐ Texas | Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA<br>*Was: Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA* |
| Residence Date: | ☑ 1910 NEW | 1910<br>*Was:* |
| Residence Place: | ☑ Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas NEW | Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas<br>*Was:* |

All details will be added as sources for events in your tree.
Hide source information for 1910 United States Federal Census

**Save to my tree** or Cancel

### Source

Name: 1910 United States Federal Census
Author: Ancestry.com
Publisher: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910. T624, 1,178 rolls.Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910. T624, 1,178 rolls.
Call Number:
Notes:
REFN:
Repository: Ancestry.com
http://www.Ancestry.com

### Citation

Detail: Year: 1910; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas; Roll: T624_1546; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 100; Image: 848.
Date:
Notes: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910uscenindex&h=144226883&ti=0&indiv=try
Actual Text: Name: Mimie E Pool
Web address: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910uscenindex&h=144226883&ti=0&indiv=try

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Ancestry DE | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Home My Ancestry Search Ancestry Community Learning Center Store

ancestry.com Welcome, **willisroots** Log Out My Account Help

Return

## Select items from this record to add to Minnie Ellen Pool

Learn more about how the information from this record is added into your family tree.

Differences with your tree are highlighted. View sourcing and alternate options

| | 1910 United States Federal Census Record | Your updated tree |
|---|---|---|
| Name: | ☐ Mimie E Pool | Minnie Ellen \| Pool<br>*Was: Minnie Ellen Pool* |
| Birth Date: | ☐ abt 1903 | 22 Sep 1902<br>*Was: 22 Sep 1902* |
| Birth Place: | ☐ Texas | Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA<br>*Was: Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA* |
| Residence Date: | ☑ 1910 NEW | 1910<br>*Was:* |
| Residence Place: | ☑ Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas NEW | Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas<br>*Was:* |

All details will be added as sources for events in your tree.
Hide source information for 1910 United States Federal Census

**Save to my tree** or Cancel

### Source

Name: 1910 United States Federal Census
Author: Ancestry.com
Publisher: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910. T624, 1,178 rolls.Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910. T624, 1,178 rolls.
Call Number:
Notes:
REFN:
Repository: Ancestry.com
,http://www.Ancestry.com

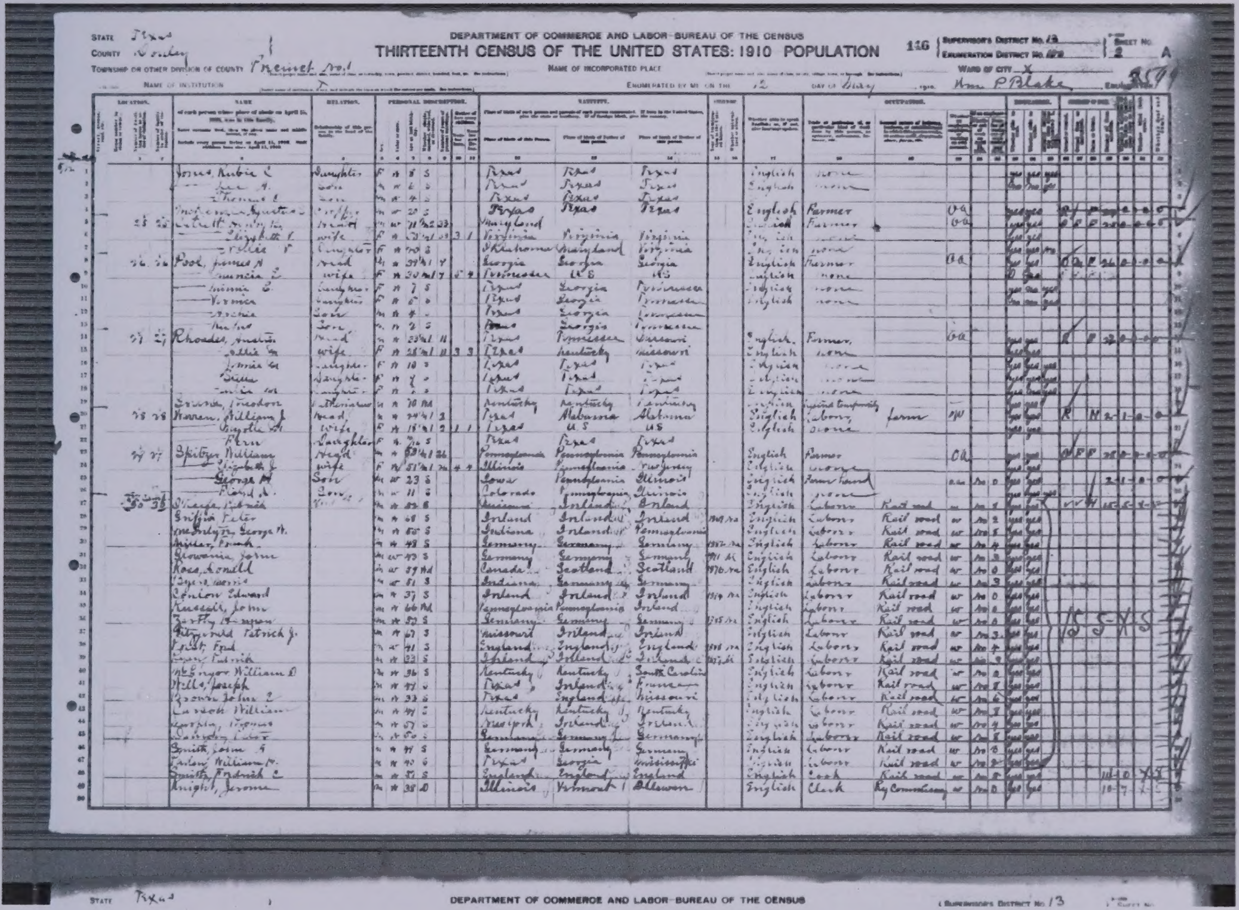
### Citation

Detail: Year: 1910; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas; Roll: T624_1546; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 100; Image: 848.
Date:
Notes: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910uscenindex&h=144226883&ti=0&indiv=try
Actual Text: Name: Mimie E Pool
Web address: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910uscenindex&h=144226883&ti=0&indiv=try

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Ancestry DE | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. – Terms and Conditions

1910



STATE Texas
COUNTY Donley
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct No. 1
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

## THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

116 SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 13 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. [illegible] SHEET NO. 2 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF May, 1910. Wm P. Blake, ENUMERATOR.

3599

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Jones, Rubie E | Daughter | F | W | 8 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | English | none | | | | | yes | yes | yes | |
| 2 | | | Lee A. | Son | M | W | 6 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | English | none | | | | | no | no | yes | |
| 3 | | | Thomas E | Son | M | W | 4 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | [illegible], Gustave | [illegible] | M | W | 20 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | English | Farmer | | OA | | | yes | yes | | |
| 5 | 25 | 25 | Cutrell, [illegible] | Head | M | W | 71 | M2 | 33 | | | Maryland | | | | English | Farmer | | OA | | | yes | yes | | O F F 250 |
| 6 | | | Elizabeth E. | wife | F | W | 53 | M1 | 33 | 3 | 1 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | English | none | | | | | yes | yes | | |
| 7 | | | Nellie V | Daughter | F | W | 20 | S | | | | Oklahoma | Maryland | Virginia | | English | none | | | | | yes | yes | no | |
| 8 | 26 | 26 | Pool, James A | Head | M | W | 39 | M1 | 8 | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | English | Farmer | | OA | | | yes | yes | | O A F 26 |
| 9 | | | Amanda E | wife | F | W | 30 | M1 | 7 | 5 | 4 | Tennessee | US | US | | English | none | | | | | no | yes | | |
| 10 | | | Minnie E. | Daughter | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Texas | Georgia | Tennessee | | English | none | | | | | yes | no | yes | |
| 11 | | | Vernice | Daughter | F | W | 6 | S | | | | Texas | Georgia | Tennessee | | English | none | | | | | no | no | yes | |
| 12 | | | Archie | Son | M | W | 4 | | | | | Texas | Georgia | Tennessee | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | [illegible] | Son | M | W | 2 | S | | | | Texas | Georgia | Tennessee | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 27 | 27 | Rhoades, Austin | Head | M | W | 33 | M1 | 11 | | | Texas | Tennessee | Missouri | | English | Farmer | | OA | | | yes | yes | | R F 32 |
| 15 | | | Ollie M | wife | F | W | 28 | M1 | 11 | 3 | 3 | Texas | Kentucky | Missouri | | English | none | | | | | yes | yes | | |
| 16 | | | Jonnie M | Daughter | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | English | none | | | | | yes | yes | yes | |
| 17 | | | Susie | Daughter | F | W | 7 | | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | English | none | | | | | yes | yes | yes | |
| 18 | | | [illegible] M | Daughter | F | W | | | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | English | none | | | | | yes | no | yes | |
| 19 | | | Evans, Theodore | Father-in-law | M | W | 70 | Wd | | | | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | English | [illegible] | | | | | yes | yes | | |
| 20 | 28 | 28 | Warren, William J | Head | M | W | 24 | M1 | 2 | | | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | English | Laborer | farm | W | | | yes | yes | | R H 2-1-0-0 |
| 21 | | | Myrtle M | wife | F | W | 18 | M1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | Texas | US | US | | English | none | | | | | yes | yes | | |
| 22 | | | Fern | Daughter | F | W | 7/12 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 29 | 29 | Spitzer, William | Head | M | W | 53 | M1 | 26 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | English | Farmer | | OA | | | yes | yes | | O F F 28 |
| 24 | | | Elizabeth J | wife | F | W | 51 | M1 | 26 | 4 | 4 | Illinois | Pennsylvania | New Jersey | | English | none | | | | | yes | yes | | |
| 25 | | | George H | Son | M | W | 23 | S | | | | Iowa | Pennsylvania | Illinois | | English | Farm hand | | W | no | 0 | yes | yes | | 2-1-0-0 |
| 26 | | | Floyd A. | Son | M | W | 11 | S | | | | Colorado | Pennsylvania | Illinois | | English | none | | | | | yes | yes | yes | |
| 27 | 30 | 30 | O'Keefe, Patrick | [illegible] | M | W | 52 | S | | | | [illegible] | Ireland | Ireland | | English | Laborer | Railroad | W | no | 1 | yes | yes | | |
| 28 | | | Griffin, Peter | | M | W | 68 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1869 Na | English | Laborer | Railroad | W | no | 2 | yes | yes | | |
| 29 | | | McIntyre, George H. | | M | W | 55 | S | | | | Indiana | Ireland | Pennsylvania | | English | Laborer | Railroad | W | no | 8 | yes | yes | | |
| 30 | | | Miller, Frank | | M | W | 48 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1882 Na | English | Laborer | Railroad | W | no | 4 | yes | yes | | |
| 31 | | | Giovanni, John | | M | W | 43 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1881 Al | English | Laborer | Railroad | W | no | 3 | yes | yes | | |
| 32 | | | Ross, Donald | | M | W | 59 | Wd | | | | Canada | Scotland | Scotland | 1870 Na | English | Laborer | Railroad | W | no | 0 | yes | yes | | |
| 33 | | | Myers, Morris | | M | W | 51 | S | | | | Indiana | Germany | Germany | | English | Laborer | Railroad | W | no | 3 | yes | yes | | |
| 34 | | | Conlon, Edward | | M | W | 37 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1884 Na | English | Laborer | Railroad | W | no | 0 | yes | yes | | |
| 35 | | | Russell, John | | M | W | 66 | Wd | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Ireland | | English | Laborer | Railroad | W | no | 0 | yes | yes | | |
| 36 | | | Zerfly, [illegible] | | M | W | 53 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1885 Na | English | Laborer | Railroad | W | no | 0 | yes | yes | | |
| 37 | | | Fitzgerald, Patrick J. | | M | W | 67 | S | | | | Missouri | Ireland | Ireland | | English | Laborer | Railroad | W | no | 3 | yes | yes | | |
| 38 | | | [illegible], Fred | | M | W | 41 | S | | | | England | England | England | 1888 Na | English | Laborer | Railroad | W | no | 4 | yes | yes | | |
| 39 | | | [illegible], Patrick | | M | W | 33 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | [illegible] | English | Laborer | Railroad | W | no | 9 | yes | yes | | |
| 40 | | | McGregor, William D | | M | W | 36 | S | | | | Kentucky | Kentucky | South Carolina | | English | Laborer | Railroad | W | no | 2 | yes | yes | | |
| 41 | | | Wells, Joseph | | M | W | 47 | S | | | | Texas | Ireland | France | | English | Laborer | Railroad | W | no | 7 | yes | yes | | |
| 42 | | | Brown, John E | | M | W | 33 | S | | | | Texas | England | Missouri | | English | Laborer | Railroad | W | no | 6 | yes | yes | | |
| 43 | | | [illegible], William | | M | W | 47 | S | | | | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | English | Laborer | Railroad | W | no | 7 | yes | yes | | |
| 44 | | | [illegible], Thomas | | M | W | 57 | S | | | | New York | Ireland | Ireland | | English | Laborer | Railroad | W | no | 4 | yes | yes | | |
| 45 | | | [illegible], Peter | | M | W | 50 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | English | Laborer | Railroad | W | no | 8 | yes | yes | | |
| 46 | | | Smith, John A | | M | W | 47 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | English | Laborer | Railroad | W | no | 8 | yes | yes | | |
| 47 | | | [illegible], William H. | | M | W | 40 | S | | | | Texas | Georgia | Mississippi | | English | Laborer | Railroad | W | no | 9 | yes | yes | | |
| 48 | | | Smith, Fredrick C | | M | W | 57 | S | | | | England | England | England | | English | Cook | Railroad | W | no | 8 | yes | yes | | 11-10 |
| 49 | | | Knight, Jerome | | M | W | 38 | D | | | | Illinois | Vermont | [illegible] | | English | Clerk | Ry Commissary | W | no | 0 | yes | yes | | 10-7 |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

15 5-X-S

STATE Texas

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 13

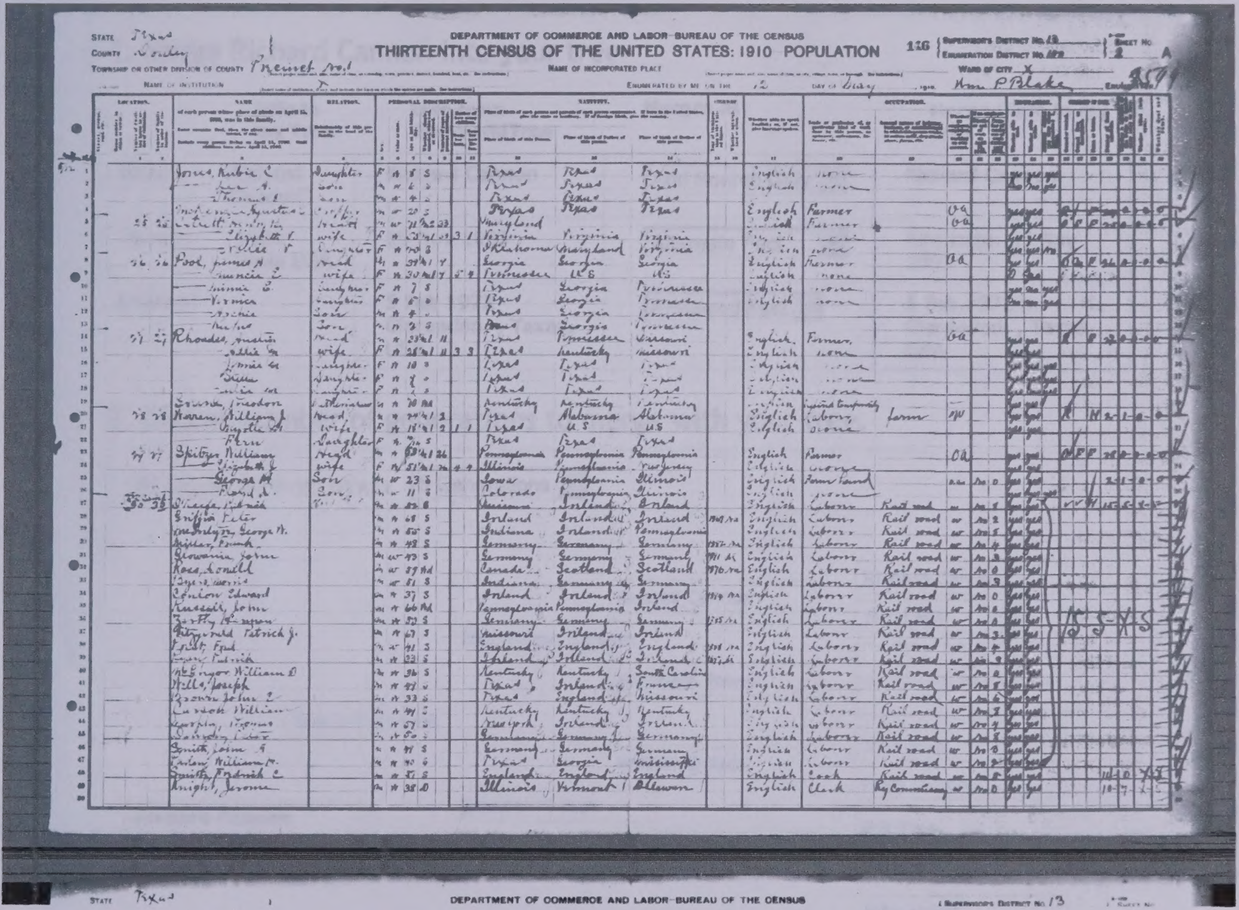
ancestry.com

Welcome, [illegible] Log Out My Account Help

Return to all possible matches

## Grow your tree

Learn more about merging the information from this record into your family tree.



STATE Texas
COUNTY Cooley
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct No. 1
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF May, 1910. Wm P Blake, Enumerator.

116 SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 13 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. [illegible] SHEET NO. 2 A
WARD OF CITY X

| | LOCATION | | NAME | RELATION | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | | | | | | | NATIVITY | | | CITIZENSHIP | | | OCCUPATION | | | | | EDUCATION | | | OWNERSHIP OF HOME |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Jones, Rubie C | Daughter | F | W | 8 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | English | none | | | | | yes | yes | yes | |
| 2 | | | Lee A. | son | M | W | 6 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | English | none | | | | | X | no | yes | |
| 3 | | | Thomas L | son | M | W | 4 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | [illegible], Augustus | Cropper | M | W | 20 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | English | Farmer | | OA | | | yes | yes | | |
| 5 | 25 | 25 | Estell, [illegible] | Head | M | W | 71 | M2 | 33 | | | Maryland | | | | | English | Farmer | | OA | | | yes | yes | | O F F |
| 6 | | | Elizabeth F. | wife | F | W | 53 | M1 | 33 | 3 | 1 | Virginia | Virginia | Virginia | | | English | none | | | | | yes | yes | | |
| 7 | | | Nellie F | Daughter | F | W | 20 | S | | | | Oklahoma | Maryland | Virginia | | | English | none | | | | | yes | yes | no | |
| 8 | 26 | 26 | Pool, James A | Head | M | W | 37 | M1 | 7 | | | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | English | Farmer | | OA | | | yes | yes | | O R F 26 |
| 9 | | | Mancie E | wife | F | W | 30 | M1 | 7 | 5 | 4 | Tennessee | U S | U S | | | English | none | | | | | O | yes | | |
| 10 | | | Minnie E. | Daughter | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Texas | Georgia | Tennessee | | | English | none | | | | | yes | no | yes | |
| 11 | | | Vernice | Daughter | F | W | 6 | S | | | | Texas | Georgia | Tennessee | | | English | none | | | | | no | no | yes | |
| 12 | | | Archie | Son | M | W | 4 | S | | | | Texas | Georgia | Tennessee | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Arthur | Son | M | W | 3 | S | | | | Texas | Georgia | Tennessee | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 27 | 27 | Rhoades, Austin | Head | M | W | 33 | M1 | 11 | | | Texas | Tennessee | Missouri | | | English | Farmer | | OA | | | yes | yes | | R F 32 |
| 15 | | | Allie M | wife | F | W | 28 | M1 | 11 | 3 | 3 | Texas | Kentucky | Missouri | | | English | none | | | | | yes | yes | | |
| 16 | | | Jimmie M | Daughter | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | English | none | | | | | yes | yes | yes | |
| 17 | | | Susie | Daughter | F | W | 7 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | English | none | | | | | yes | yes | yes | |
| 18 | | | [illegible] M | Daughter | F | W | 4 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | English | none | | | | | yes | no | yes | |
| 19 | | | Evans, Theodore | Father-in-law | M | W | 70 | Wd | | | | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | English | [illegible] | | | | | yes | yes | | |
| 20 | 28 | 28 | Warren, William J | Head | M | W | 24 | M1 | 3 | | | Texas | Alabama | Alabama | | | English | Laborer | farm | W | | | yes | yes | | R H |
| 21 | | | Biyotte M | wife | F | W | 18 | M1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | Texas | U S | U S | | | English | none | | | | | yes | yes | | |
| 22 | | | Fern | Daughter | F | W | 7/12 | S | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 29 | 29 | Spitzer, William | Head | M | W | 53 | M1 | 26 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | English | Farmer | | OA | | | yes | yes | | O F F 28 |
| 24 | | | Elizabeth J | wife | F | W | 51 | M1 | 26 | 4 | 4 | Illinois | Pennsylvania | New Jersey | | | English | none | | | | | yes | yes | | |
| 25 | | | George W | Son | M | W | 23 | S | | | | Iowa | Pennsylvania | Illinois | | | English | Farm hand | | W | no | 0 | yes | yes | | |
| 26 | | | Floyd A. | Son | M | W | 11 | S | | | | Colorado | Pennsylvania | Illinois | | | English | none | | | | | yes | yes | yes | |
| 27 | 30 | 32 | O'Keefe, Patrick | | M | W | 52 | S | | | | Missouri | Ireland | Ireland | | | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 1 | yes | yes | | |
| 28 | | | Griffin, Peter | | M | W | 68 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1869 | Na | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 2 | yes | yes | | |
| 29 | | | McIntyre, George W. | | M | W | 55 | S | | | | Indiana | Ireland | Pennsylvania | | | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 5 | yes | yes | | |
| 30 | | | Miller, Frank | | M | W | 48 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1882 | Na | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 4 | yes | yes | | |
| 31 | | | Giovanni, John | | M | W | 43 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1871 | Al | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 3 | yes | yes | | |
| 32 | | | Ross, Donald | | M | W | 59 | Wd | | | | Canada | Scotland | Scotland | 1870 | Na | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 0 | yes | yes | | |
| 33 | | | Myers, Morris | | M | W | 51 | S | | | | Indiana | Germany | Germany | | | English | Laborer | Railroad | W | no | 3 | yes | yes | | |
| 34 | | | Conlon, Edward | | M | W | 37 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1884 | Na | English | Laborer | Railroad | W | no | 0 | yes | yes | | |
| 35 | | | Russell, John | | M | W | 66 | Wd | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Ireland | | | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 0 | yes | yes | | |
| 36 | | | Zerthy, [illegible] | | M | W | 53 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1885 | Na | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 0 | yes | yes | | |
| 37 | | | Fitzgerald, Patrick J. | | M | W | 67 | S | | | | Missouri | Ireland | Ireland | | | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 3 | yes | yes | | |
| 38 | | | [illegible], Fred | | M | W | 41 | S | | | | England | England | England | 1881 | Na | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 4 | yes | yes | | |
| 39 | | | [illegible], Patrick | | M | W | 33 | S | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1875 | Al | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 9 | yes | yes | | |
| 40 | | | McGregor, William D | | M | W | 36 | S | | | | Kentucky | Kentucky | South Carolina | | | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 0 | yes | yes | | |
| 41 | | | Wells, Joseph | | M | W | 47 | S | | | | Texas | Ireland | France | | | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 8 | yes | yes | | |
| 42 | | | Brown, John E | | M | W | 33 | S | | | | Texas | England | Missouri | | | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 6 | yes | yes | | |
| 43 | | | Curtis, William | | M | W | 44 | S | | | | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 8 | yes | yes | | |
| 44 | | | [illegible], Thomas | | M | W | 57 | S | | | | New York | Ireland | Ireland | | | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 4 | yes | yes | | |
| 45 | | | [illegible], Peter | | M | W | 50 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 8 | yes | yes | | |
| 46 | | | Smith, John A | | M | W | 47 | S | | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 0 | yes | yes | | |
| 47 | | | [illegible], William R. | | M | W | 40 | S | | | | Texas | Georgia | Mississippi | | | English | Laborer | Rail road | W | no | 2 | yes | yes | | |
| 48 | | | Smith, Fredrick C | | M | W | 51 | S | | | | England | England | England | | | English | Cook | Rail road | W | no | 8 | yes | yes | | |
| 49 | | | Knight, Jerome | | M | W | 38 | D | | | | Illinois | Vermont | [illegible] | | | English | Clerk | Ry Commissary | W | no | 0 | yes | yes | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

STATE Texas

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 13

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

Return to all possible matches

## Grow your tree

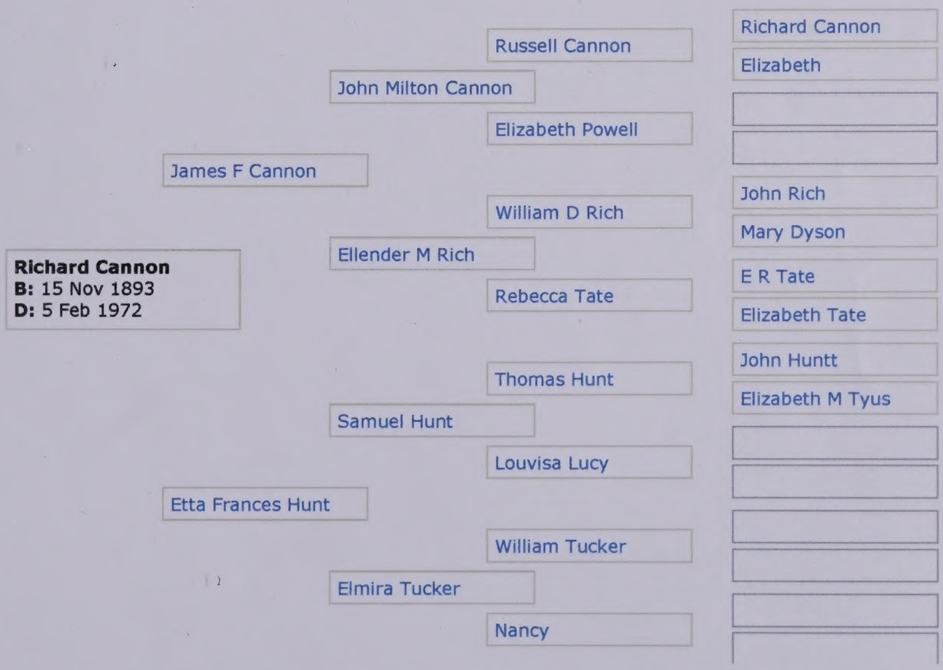
Learn more about merging the information from this record into your family tree.

### 1. Merge Richard Cannon into your tree

| | Info in my Tree | Info from OneWorldTree | Merges as: | Merged info in my Tree |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name:** | Richard Cannon | Richard Cannon | Add Source Only ▼ | Richard Cannon |
| **Birth:** | 1900 Texas USA | 15 Nov 1893 | Alternate Fact ▼ | Alternate: 15 Nov 1893 |
| **Death:** | | 5 Feb 1972 Clarendon, , Texas, USA | Preferred Fact ▼ | 5 Feb 1972 in Clarendon, , Texas, USA |

### 2. Choose number of generations to merge with your tree.

FROM ONEWORLDTREE 5 Generations ▼


Richard Cannon
B: 15 Nov 1893
D: 5 Feb 1972
James F Cannon
Etta Frances Hunt
John Milton Cannon
Ellender M Rich
Samuel Hunt
Elmira Tucker
Russell Cannon
Elizabeth Powell
William D Rich
Rebecca Tate
Thomas Hunt
Louvisa Lucy
William Tucker
Nancy
Richard Cannon
Elizabeth
John Rich
Mary Dyson
E R Tate
Elizabeth Tate
John Huntt
Elizabeth M Tyus

ancestry.com

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

Return to all possible matches

## Grow your tree

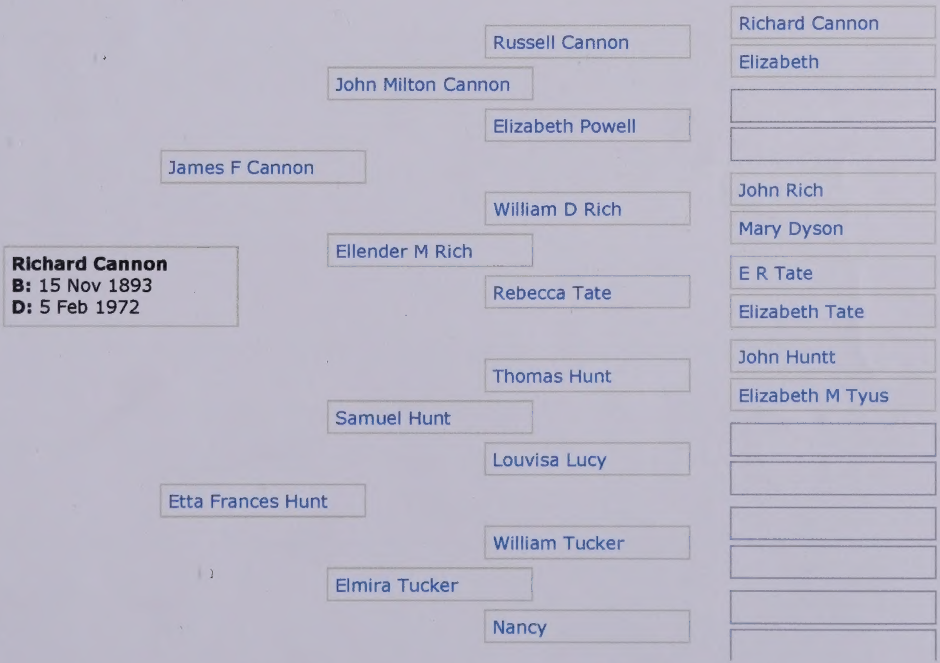
Learn more about merging the information from this record into your family tree.

### 1. Merge Richard Cannon into your tree

| | **Info in my Tree** | **Info from OneWorldTree** | **Merges as:** | **Merged info in my Tree** |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name:** | Richard Cannon | Richard Cannon | Add Source Only ▾ | Richard Cannon |
| **Birth:** | 1900<br>Texas USA | 15 Nov 1893 | Alternate Fact ▾ | Alternate: 15 Nov 1893 |
| **Death:** | | 5 Feb 1972 Clarendon, , Texas, USA | Preferred Fact ▾ | 5 Feb 1972 in Clarendon, , Texas, USA |

### 2. Choose number of generations to merge with your tree.

FROM ONEWORLDTREE 5 Generations ▾


Richard Cannon
B: 15 Nov 1893
D: 5 Feb 1972
James F Cannon
Etta Frances Hunt
John Milton Cannon
Ellender M Rich
Samuel Hunt
Elmira Tucker
Russell Cannon
Elizabeth Powell
William D Rich
Rebecca Tate
Thomas Hunt
Louvisa Lucy
William Tucker
Nancy
Richard Cannon
Elizabeth
John Rich
Mary Dyson
E R Tate
Elizabeth Tate
John Huntt
Elizabeth M Tyus

## Evaluate source record about Richard Cannon

Look at this record and see if it really is about Richard Cannon. If it is, save it to him/her in your tree.

**PERSON IN YOUR TREE**

Name: Richard Cannon
Birth: 1900 - Texas USA
Death: 5 Feb 1972 - Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

### Social Security Death Index

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Richard Cannon** |
| SSN: | 451-32-2871 |
| Last Residence: | 79226 Clarendon, Donley, Texas, United States of America |
| Born: | 15 Nov 1893 |
| Died: | Feb 1972 |
| State (Year) SSN issued: | Texas (Before 1951 ) |

**Source Citation:** Number: *451-32-2871*;Issue State: *Texas*;Issue Date: *Before 1951*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *Social Security Death Index* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007. Original data: Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration.

**Description:**
The Social Security Administration Death Master File contains information on millions of deceased individuals with United States social security numbers whose deaths were reported to the Social Security Administration. Birth years for the individuals listed range from 1875 to last year. Information in these records includes name, birth date, death date, and last known residence. Learn more...

| | | | | | |
Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. –

ancestry.com

## Evaluate source record about Richard Cannon

Look at this record and see if it really is about Richard Cannon. If it is, save it to him/her in your tree.

**PERSON IN YOUR TREE**

Name: Richard Cannon
Birth: 1900 - Texas USA
Death: 5 Feb 1972 - Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

### Social Security Death Index

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Richard Cannon** |
| SSN: | 451-32-2871 |
| Last Residence: | 79226 Clarendon, Donley, Texas, United States of America |
| Born: | 15 Nov 1893 |
| Died: | Feb 1972 |
| State (Year) SSN issued: | Texas (Before 1951 ) |

**Source Citation:** Number: *451-32-2871*;Issue State: *Texas*;Issue Date: *Before 1951*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *Social Security Death Index* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007. Original data: Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File.* Social Security Administration.

**Description:**
The Social Security Administration Death Master File contains information on millions of deceased individuals with United States social security numbers whose deaths were reported to the Social Security Administration. Birth years for the individuals listed range from 1875 to last year. Information in these records includes name, birth date, death date, and last known residence. Learn more...

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. –

ancestry.com

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

Back

# Choose information to add into your tree

Learn more about merging the information from this record into your family tree.

## Richard Cannon

| | **Your Tree** | **Social Security Death Index Record** | Merge as: | **Your updated tree** |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name:** | Richard Cannon | Richard Cannon | Add Source Only ▾ | Richard Cannon |
| **Birth:** | 15 Nov 1893 *(alternate)* | 15 Nov 1893 | Add Source Only ▾ | 15 Nov 1893 *(alternate)* |
| **Death:** | 5 Feb 1972 Clarendon, , Texas, USA | Feb 1972 Clarendon, Donley, Texas, United States of America | Alternate Fact ▾ | Feb 1972 Clarendon, Donley, Texas, United States of America *(alternate)* |

Hide source information for Social Security Death Index

### Source

**Name:** Social Security Death Index

**Author:** Ancestry.com

**Publisher:** - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

**Call Number:**

**Notes:**

**REFN:**

**Repository:** Ancestry.com
http://www.Ancestry.com

### Citation

**Detail:** Number: 451-32-2871; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951.

**Date:**

**Notes:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=9175889&ti=0&indiv=try

**Actual Text:** Name: Richard Cannon
Birth: 15 Nov 1893
Death: Feb 1972
Clarendon, Donley, Texas, United States of America

**Web address:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=9175889&ti=0&indiv=try

**Attach** or Cancel

ancestry.com

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

Back

# Choose information to add into your tree

Learn more about merging the information from this record into your family tree.

## Richard Cannon

| | Your Tree | Social Security Death Index Record | Merge as: | Your updated tree |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name:** | Richard Cannon | Richard Cannon | Add Source Only ▼ | Richard Cannon |
| **Birth:** | 15 Nov 1893 *(alternate)* | 15 Nov 1893 | Add Source Only ▼ | 15 Nov 1893 *(alternate)* |
| **Death:** | 5 Feb 1972<br>Clarendon, , Texas, USA | Feb 1972<br>Clarendon, Donley, Texas, United States of America | Alternate Fact ▼ | Feb 1972<br>Clarendon, Donley, Texas, United States of America *(alternate)* |

Hide source information for Social Security Death Index

### Source

**Name:** Social Security Death Index
**Author:** Ancestry.com
**Publisher:** - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
**Call Number:**
**Notes:**
**REFN:**
**Repository:** Ancestry.com
http://www.Ancestry.com

### Citation

**Detail:** Number: 451-32-2871; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951.
**Date:**
**Notes:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=9175889&ti=0&indiv=try
**Actual Text:** Name: Richard Cannon
Birth: 15 Nov 1893
Death: Feb 1972
Clarendon, Donley, Texas, United States of America
**Web address:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=9175889&ti=0&indiv=try

**Attach** or Cancel

ancestry.com

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

Return to Richard Cannon

# Grow your tree

We automatically searched Ancestry.com for Richard Cannon and found information that can:

- Add details to your family story
- Document the work that you have done
- Discover ancestors to add to your family tree

PERSON IN YOUR TREE

Name: Richard Cannon
Birth: 1900 in Texas USA
Spouse: Minnie Ellen Pool (1902-1987)

## Matches from OneWorldTree

This is a list of people in Ancestry's Community Tree that look like they match Richard Cannon from your tree. By selecting an appropriate match below you can add new generations from the Community Tree into your family tree.

| Name & Spouse | Birth & Death Info | Parents | # Gens |
|---|---|---|---|
| Richard Cannon<br>Spouse: Minnie Pool (-) | B: 15 Nov 1893<br>D: 5 Feb 1972 in Clarendon, [county], Texas, USA | Father: James Franklin Cannon (1854-1948)<br>Mother: Etta Frances Hunt (1864-1941) | 5+ |

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Ancestry DE | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. – Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

Return to Richard Cannon

# Grow your tree

We automatically searched Ancestry.com for Richard Cannon and found information that can:

- Add details to your family story
- Document the work that you have done
- Discover ancestors to add to your family tree

**PERSON IN YOUR TREE**

Name: Richard Cannon
Birth: 1900 in Texas USA
Spouse: Minnie Ellen Pool (1902-1987)

## Matches from OneWorldTree

This is a list of people in Ancestry's Community Tree that look like they match Richard Cannon from your tree. By selecting an appropriate match below you can add new generations from the Community Tree into your family tree.

| Name & Spouse | Birth & Death Info | Parents | # Gens |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Richard Cannon**<br>Spouse: Minnie Pool (-) | B: 15 Nov 1893<br>D: 5 Feb 1972 in Clarendon, [county], Texas, USA | Father: James Franklin Cannon (1854-1948)<br>Mother: Etta Frances Hunt (1864-1941) | 5+ |

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Ancestry DE | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Children (3)

| | |
|---|---|
| Garold Irwin Gary Wallace | B: 1950 |
| Terry Lance Wallace | B: 1952 |
| Barbara Jean Wallace | B: 1959 |

**Garold Irwin Jerry Wallace**
**B:** 06 Nov 1931 in Mitchell, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska USA
**D:** 08 Feb 1985 in El Cajon, San Diego County, CA USA

Jean Joy Pool B:21 Dec 1930 in Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

Parents
Harold Edgar Wallace

Hazel Marie Rector

## Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow.*

Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green.*

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

### Garold Irwin Wallace

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☑ Add source

| Ancestry Family Trees<br>View 1 individual trees | | | Your Family Tree<br>Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | ☐ | Garold Irwin Wallace | Garold Irwin Jerry \| Wallace<br>☐ Add as an Alternate Fact |
| **Birth date** | ☐ | *6 NOV 1931* | 06 Nov 1931 |
| **Birth place** | ☐ | *Mitchell, Scottsbluff County, Nebraska* | Mitchell, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska USA<br>☐ Add as an Alternate Fact |
| **Death date** | ☐ | *8 FEB 1985* | 08 Feb 1985 |
| **Death place** | ☑ | *Keyser Hospital, San Diego, San Diego County, California* | Keyser Hospital, San Diego, San Diego County, Califo<br>*Was: El Cajon, San Diego County, CA USA*<br>☐ Add as an Alternate Fact |

Hide Options

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. - PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

Home Family Tree Search Print & Share Community DNA Learning Center Store Add to Quick Links

ancestry.com

Welcome, hamroots Log Out **Messages (1)** My Account Help

Children (3)

| | |
|---|---|
| Garold Irwin Gary Wallace | B: 1950 |
| Terry Lance Wallace | B: 1952 |
| Barbara Jean Wallace | B: 1959 |

**Garold Irwin Jerry Wallace**
**B:** 06 Nov 1931 in Mitchell, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska USA
**D:** 08 Feb 1985 in El Cajon, San Diego County, CA USA

Parents
Harold Edgar Wallace

Hazel Marie Rector

Jean Joy Pool **B:** 21 Dec 1930 in Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

## Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow.*

Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green.*

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

### Garold Irwin Wallace

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☑ Add source

**Ancestry Family Trees**
View 1 individual trees

**Your Family Tree**
Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | ☐ | Garold Irwin Wallace | Garold Irwin Jerry · Wallace<br>☐ Add as an Alternate Fact |
| **Birth date** | ☐ | *6 NOV 1931* | 06 Nov 1931 |
| **Birth place** | ☐ | *Mitchell, Scottsbluff County, Nebraska* | Mitchell, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska USA<br>☐ Add as an Alternate Fact |
| **Death date** | ☐ | *8 FEB 1985* | 08 Feb 1985 |
| **Death place** | ☑ | *Keyser Hospital, San Diego, San Diego County, California* | Keyser Hospital, San Diego, San Diego County, Califo<br>*Was: El Cajon, San Diego County, CA USA*<br>☐ Add as an Alternate Fact |

Hide Options

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Visit Other Generations Network sites
Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Advertising Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

Home Family Tree Search Print & Share Community DNA Learning Center Store Add to Quick Links

ancestry.com

Welcome, hamroots Log Out **Messages (1)** My Account Help

## Top matches from Ancestry Family Trees for "Garold Irwin J Wallace"

This is a list of nodes from other member trees that look like they match **Garold Irwin J Wallace** from your tree. You can click on the tree name to visit the tree, or select the owner to contact them.

Information that is different than what is found in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow.*

Continue or Cancel

Review the Ancestry Family Trees below and uncheck any that you do not want to add to your tree.

### Ancestry Family Trees (1)

☑ OUR FAMILY *owner:* **CindyMeurer**

GARoLD IRWIN WALLACE

Birth *6 NOV 1931*
*Mitchell, Scottsbluff County, Nebraska*

Death *8 FEB 1985*
*Keyser Hospital, San Diego, San Diego County, California*

FAMILY INFO

sources (1)

Father *(-)*
Mother *(-)*

Spouse *Living Pool (-)*
Children *Living (-)*
*Living (-)*
*Living (-)*

### Garold Irwin J Wallace from your tree

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM

GAROLD IRWIN J WALLACE

Birth 06 Nov 1931
Mitchell, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska USA

Death 08 Feb 1985
El Cajon, San Diego County, CA USA

FAMILY INFO

sources (1)
records (1)

Father Harold Edgar Wallace (-)
Mother Hazel Marie Rector (-)

Spouse Jean Joy Pool (1930-)
*Married* 1948
Children Garold Irwin Gary (1950-)
Terry Lance (1952-)
Barbara Jean (1959-)

Continue or Cancel

Visit Other Generations Network sites
Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Advertising Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

Home Family Tree Search Print & Share Community DNA Learning Center Store Add to Quick Links

ancestry.com

Welcome, hamroots Log Out **Messages (1)** My Account Help

## Top matches from Ancestry Family Trees for "Garold Irwin J Wallace"

This is a list of nodes from other member trees that look like they match **Garold Irwin J Wallace** from your tree. You can click on the tree name to visit the tree, or select the owner to contact them.

Information that is different than what is found in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow.*

Continue or Cancel

Review the Ancestry Family Trees below and uncheck any that you do not want to add to your tree.

### Ancestry Family Trees (1)

☑ OUR FAMILY *owner:* CindyMeurer

**GAROLD IRWIN WALLACE**

Birth *6 NOV 1931*
*Mitchell, Scottsbluff County, Nebraska*

Death *8 FEB 1985*
*Keyser Hospital, San Diego, San Diego County, California*

**FAMILY INFO**

sources (1)

Father *(-)*
Mother *(-)*

Spouse *Living Pool (-)*
Children *Living (-)*
*Living (-)*
*Living (-)*

### Garold Irwin J Wallace from your tree

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM

**GAROLD IRWIN J WALLACE**

Birth 06 Nov 1931
Mitchell, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska USA

Death 08 Feb 1985
El Cajon, San Diego County, CA USA

**FAMILY INFO**

sources (1)
records (1)

Father Harold Edgar Wallace (-)
Mother Hazel Marie Rector (-)

Spouse Jean Joy Pool (1930-)
*Married* 1948
Children Garold Irwin Gary (1950-)
Terry Lance (1952-)
Barbara Jean (1959-)

Continue or Cancel

Visit Other Generations Network sites
Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Advertising Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (3)

| | |
|---|---|
| Garold Irwin Gary Wallace | B: 1950 |
| Terry Lance Wallace | B: 1952 |
| Barbara Jean Wallace | B: 1959 |

**Garold Irwin Jerry Wallace**

**B:**06 Nov 1931 in Mitchell, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska USA

**D:**08 Feb 1985 in Keyser Hospital, San Diego, San Diego County, California

Parents

**Harold Edgar Wallace**

**Hazel Marie Rector**

**Jean Joy Pool** B:21 Dec 1930 in Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

## California Death Index, 1940-1997

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Gerold Irwin Wallace** |
| Social Security #: | 554386326 |
| Sex: | MALE |
| Birth Date: | 6 Dec 1931 |
| Birthplace: | Nebraska |
| Death Date: | 8 Feb 1985 |
| Death Place: | San Diego |
| Mother's Maiden Name: | Rector |

**Source Citation:** Place: *San Diego*; Date: *8 Feb 1985*; Social Security: *554386326*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *California Death Index, 1940-1997* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000. Original data: State of California. *California Death Index, 1940-1997*. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

**Description:**
This database is an index to the death records in State of California, USA, from 1940 through 1997. The database provides such valuable information as first, last and middle names of the descendants, birth dates, mother's maiden name, father's last name, sex, birth place, death place, residence at time of death, death date, social security number (when available), and the age of the individual when they died. Learn more...

ancestry.com

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (3)

| | |
|---|---|
| **Garold Irwin Gary Wallace** | B: 1950 |
| **Terry Lance Wallace** | B: 1952 |
| **Barbara Jean Wallace** | B: 1959 |

**Garold Irwin Jerry Wallace**

**B:** 6 Nov 1931 in Mitchell, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska USA

**D:** 8 Feb 1985 in Keyser Hospital, San Diego, San Diego County, California

**Jean Joy Pool** B: 21 Dec 1930 in Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

Parents

**Harold Edgar Wallace**

**Hazel Marie Rector**

## California Death Index, 1940-1997

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Gerold Irwin Wallace** |
| Social Security #: | 554386326 |
| Sex: | MALE |
| Birth Date: | 6 Dec 1931 |
| Birthplace: | Nebraska |
| Death Date: | 8 Feb 1985 |
| Death Place: | San Diego |
| Mother's Maiden Name: | Rector |

**Source Citation:** Place: *San Diego*; Date: *8 Feb 1985*; Social Security: *554386326*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *California Death Index, 1940-1997* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000. Original data: State of California. *California Death Index, 1940-1997*. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

**Description:**
This database is an index to the death records in State of California, USA, from 1940 through 1997. The database provides such valuable information as first, last and middle names of the descendants, birth dates, mother's maiden name, father's last name, sex, birth place, death place, residence at time of death, death date, social security number (when available), and the age of the individual when they died. Learn more...

Children (3)

| | |
|---|---|
| Garold Irwin Gary Wallace | B: 1950 |
| Terry Lance Wallace | B: 1952 |
| Barbara Jean Wallace | B: 1959 |

**Garold Irwin Jerry Wallace**
**B:**06 Nov 1931 in Mitchell, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska USA
**D:**08 Feb 1985 in Keyser Hospital, San Diego, San Diego County, California

Jean Joy Pool **B:**21 Dec 1930 in Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

Parents
Harold Edgar Wallace

Hazel Marie Rector

## Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is ***italicized and underlined in yellow.***

Data in your tree that is new or changed is ***italicized and underlined in green.***

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

**Gerold Irwin Wallace**
Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

| | California Death Index, 1940-1997 | Your Family Tree<br>Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham |
|---|---|---|
| **Name** | ☐ Gerold Wallace | Garold Irwin Jerry<br>Wallace |
| **Birth date** | ☑ *6 Dec 1931* | 6 Dec 1931<br>*Was: 06 Nov 1931* |
| **Birth place** | ☐ *Nebraska* | Mitchell, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska USA |
| **Death date** | ☐ *8 Feb 1985* | 08 Feb 1985 |
| **Death place** | ☐ *San Diego, California* | Keyser Hospital, San Diego, San Diego County, Califo |

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

Home Family Tree Search Print & Share Community DNA Learning Center Store Add to Quick Links

ancestry.com

Welcome, hamroots Log Out **Messages (1)** My Account Help

Children (3)

| | |
|---|---|
| Garold Irwin Gary Wallace | B: 1950 |
| Terry Lance Wallace | B: 1952 |
| Barbara Jean Wallace | B: 1959 |

**Garold Irwin Jerry Wallace**
**B:**06 Nov 1931 in Mitchell, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska USA
**D:**08 Feb 1985 in Keyser Hospital, San Diego, San Diego County, California

Jean Joy Pool B:21 Dec 1930 in Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

Parents
Harold Edgar Wallace

Hazel Marie Rector

## Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is ***italicized and underlined in yellow.***

Data in your tree that is new or changed is ***italicized and underlined in green.***

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

### Gerold Irwin Wallace

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

| California Death Index, 1940-1997 | | | Your Family Tree<br>Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | ☐ | Gerold Wallace | Garold Irwin Jerry \| Wallace |
| **Birth date** | ☑ | *6 Dec 1931* | 6 Dec 1931<br>*Was: 06 Nov 1931* |
| **Birth place** | ☐ | *Nebraska* | Mitchell, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska USA |
| **Death date** | ☐ | *8 Feb 1985* | 08 Feb 1985 |
| **Death place** | ☐ | *San Diego, California* | Keyser Hospital, San Diego, San Diego County, Califo |

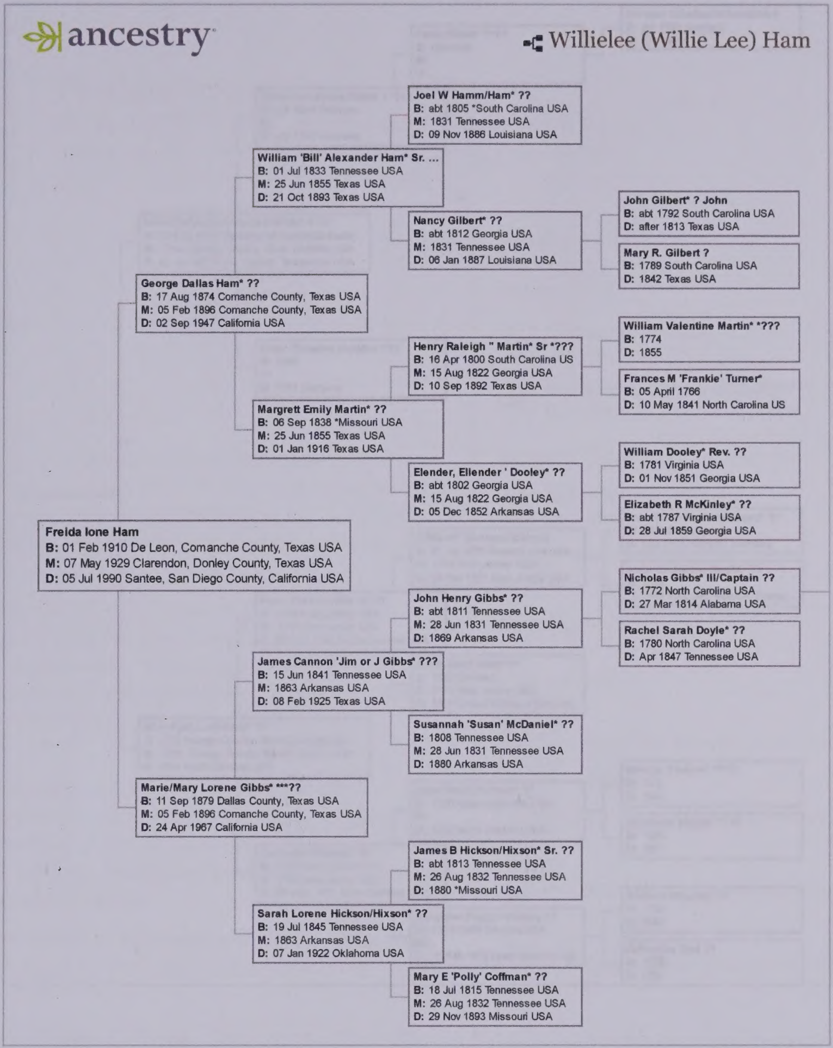
Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Visit Other Generations Network sites
Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Advertising Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

# Freida Pool Family



ancestry

**Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham**

**Joel W Hamm/Ham* ??**
B: abt 1805 *South Carolina USA
M: 1831 Tennessee USA
D: 09 Nov 1886 Louisiana USA

**William 'Bill' Alexander Ham* Sr. ...**
B: 01 Jul 1833 Tennessee USA
M: 25 Jun 1855 Texas USA
D: 21 Oct 1893 Texas USA

**John Gilbert* ? John**
B: abt 1792 South Carolina USA
D: after 1813 Texas USA

**Nancy Gilbert* ??**
B: abt 1812 Georgia USA
M: 1831 Tennessee USA
D: 06 Jan 1887 Louisiana USA

**Mary R. Gilbert ?**
B: 1789 South Carolina USA
D: 1842 Texas USA

**George Dallas Ham* ??**
B: 17 Aug 1874 Comanche County, Texas USA
M: 05 Feb 1896 Comanche County, Texas USA
D: 02 Sep 1947 California USA

**William Valentine Martin* *???**
B: 1774
D: 1855

**Henry Raleigh " Martin* Sr *???**
B: 16 Apr 1800 South Carolina US
M: 15 Aug 1822 Georgia USA
D: 10 Sep 1892 Texas USA

**Frances M 'Frankie' Turner***
B: 05 April 1766
D: 10 May 1841 North Carolina US

**Margrett Emily Martin* ??**
B: 06 Sep 1838 *Missouri USA
M: 25 Jun 1855 Texas USA
D: 01 Jan 1916 Texas USA

**William Dooley* Rev. ??**
B: 1781 Virginia USA
D: 01 Nov 1851 Georgia USA

**Elender, Ellender ' Dooley* ??**
B: abt 1802 Georgia USA
M: 15 Aug 1822 Georgia USA
D: 05 Dec 1852 Arkansas USA

**Elizabeth R McKinley* ??**
B: abt 1787 Virginia USA
D: 28 Jul 1859 Georgia USA

**Freida Ione Ham**
B: 01 Feb 1910 De Leon, Comanche County, Texas USA
M: 07 May 1929 Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA
D: 05 Jul 1990 Santee, San Diego County, California USA

**Nicholas Gibbs* III/Captain ??**
B: 1772 North Carolina USA
D: 27 Mar 1814 Alabama USA

**John Henry Gibbs* ??**
B: abt 1811 Tennessee USA
M: 28 Jun 1831 Tennessee USA
D: 1869 Arkansas USA

**Rachel Sarah Doyle* ??**
B: 1780 North Carolina USA
D: Apr 1847 Tennessee USA

**James Cannon 'Jim or J Gibbs* ???**
B: 15 Jun 1841 Tennessee USA
M: 1863 Arkansas USA
D: 08 Feb 1925 Texas USA

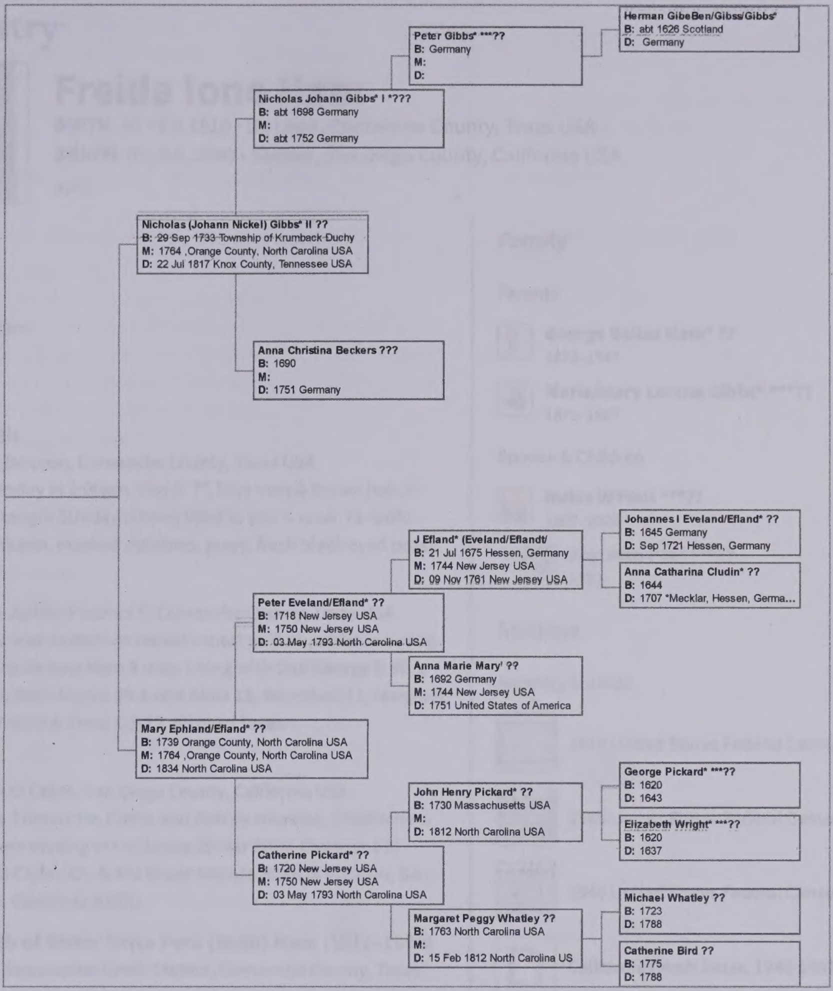
**Susannah 'Susan' McDaniel* ??**
B: 1808 Tennessee USA
M: 28 Jun 1831 Tennessee USA
D: 1880 Arkansas USA

**Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs* ***??**
B: 11 Sep 1879 Dallas County, Texas USA
M: 05 Feb 1896 Comanche County, Texas USA
D: 24 Apr 1967 California USA

**James B Hickson/Hixson* Sr. ??**
B: abt 1813 Tennessee USA
M: 26 Aug 1832 Tennessee USA
D: 1880 *Missouri USA

**Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson* ??**
B: 19 Jul 1845 Tennessee USA
M: 1863 Arkansas USA
D: 07 Jan 1922 Oklahoma USA

**Mary E 'Polly' Coffman* ??**
B: 18 Jul 1815 Tennessee USA
M: 26 Aug 1832 Tennessee USA
D: 29 Nov 1893 Missouri USA



**Herman GibeBen/Gibss/Gibbs***
B: abt 1626 Scotland
D: Germany

**Peter Gibbs* ***??**
B: Germany
M:
D:

**Nicholas Johann Gibbs* I *???**
B: abt 1698 Germany
M:
D: abt 1752 Germany

**Nicholas (Johann Nickel) Gibbs* II ??**
B: 29 Sep 1733 Township of Krumback Duchy
M: 1764 ,Orange County, North Carolina USA
D: 22 Jul 1817 Knox County, Tennessee USA

**Anna Christina Beckers ???**
B: 1690
M:
D: 1751 Germany

**Johannes I Eveland/Efland* ??**
B: 1645 Germany
D: Sep 1721 Hessen, Germany

**J Efland* (Eveland/Eflandt/**
B: 21 Jul 1675 Hessen, Germany
M: 1744 New Jersey USA
D: 09 Nov 1761 New Jersey USA

**Anna Catharina Cludin* ??**
B: 1644
D: 1707 "Mecklar, Hessen, Germa...

**Peter Eveland/Efland* ??**
B: 1718 New Jersey USA
M: 1750 New Jersey USA
D: 03 May 1793 North Carolina USA

**Anna Marie Mary' ??**
B: 1692 Germany
M: 1744 New Jersey USA
D: 1751 United States of America

**Mary Ephland/Efland* ??**
B: 1739 Orange County, North Carolina USA
M: 1764 ,Orange County, North Carolina USA
D: 1834 North Carolina USA

**George Pickard* ***??**
B: 1620
D: 1643

**John Henry Pickard* ??**
B: 1730 Massachusetts USA
M:
D: 1812 North Carolina USA

**Elizabeth Wright* ***??**
B: 1620
D: 1637

**Catherine Pickard* ??**
B: 1720 New Jersey USA
M: 1750 New Jersey USA
D: 03 May 1793 North Carolina USA

**Michael Whatley ??**
B: 1723
D: 1788

**Margaret Peggy Whatley ??**
B: 1763 North Carolina USA
M:
D: 15 Feb 1812 North Carolina US

**Catherine Bird ??**
B: 1775
D: 1788

ancestry

# Freida Ione Ham

**BIRTH** 01 FEB 1910 • De Leon, Comanche County, Texas USA
**DEATH** 05 JUL 1990 • Santee, San Diego County, California USA
aunt

## Facts

**Name**
Freida Ione Ham

**Gender**
Female

Age 0 — **Birth**
01 Feb 1910 • De Leon, Comanche County, Texas USA
Born on a Tuesday at 2:00pm. Was 5' 7", blue eyes & brown hair. A homemaker, taught Sunday school, liked to sew & cook. Favorite foods fried chicken, mashed potatoes, gravy, fresh black eyed peas.

**Residence**
02 May 1910 • Justice Precinct 5, Comanche County, Texas USA
Freida's name was written on census report as Ruth, which is wrong her name is Freida Iona Ham 3 mos. Living with Dad George D 36, a farm Manager, Mom Mary L 29 & sibs Alma 13, Woodford 11, Margaret 9, Herbert 7, Fred 5 & Erma 1-3/12. All born Texas.

**Address**
1910 to 1990 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
Fredia lived in Comanche, Cottle and Donley counties, Oklahoma & Colorado before moving to California 29 Mar 1939. Living at 673 South Anza, El Cajon, CA. & 432 Grant Avenue. Both in El Cajon, San Diego County, California 92020.

Age 2 — **Birth of Sister Reita Fern (Ruth) Ham** (1912–1989)
09 Aug 1912 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 5 — **Birth of Sister Christine 'Chris' Ham** (1915–1998)
23 Aug 1915 • Paducah, Cottle County, Texas USA

Age 7 — **Birth of Brother Willard W 'Bill' Ham ***??** (1917–1998)
07 May 1917 • Villagreen, Las Animas County, Colorado USA

Age 8 — **Death of Brother Woodford Jackson Ham** (1898–1918)
20 Oct 1918 • +Base Hospital, Camp Upton (Now Called Fort Drum), Jefferson County, New York USA

Age 9 — **Birth of Sister Mildred Jo 'Sis' Ham** (1919–2010)
23 Nov 1919 • Brice, Hall County, Texas USA

## Family

Parents

**George Dallas Ham* ??**
1874–1947

**Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs* ***??**
1879–1967

Spouse & Children

**Rufus W Pool ***??**
1907–2000

**Joy Jean Pool ***??**
1930–

## Sources

Ancestry Sources

1910 United States Federal Census

1920 United States Federal Census

1940 United States Federal Census

California Death Index, 1940-1997

California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968

Ancestry Family Trees

Ancestry Family Trees

Social Security Death Index

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

Age 9 — **Residence**

23 Jan 1920 • Justice Precinct 2, Cottle County, Texas USA

Fred age 9 born in Texas in 1910. Living with parents George 45 a farm laborer & Mary 41. Siblings Herbert 16, Fred 14, Erma Lynn 11, Freda 9, Ruth-Fern 7, Christine 4 5/12, Wilard 2 8/12, Mildred 2/12.

Age 12 — **Birth of Brother George James Ham Sr.** (1922–2009)

12 Mar 1922 • Villegreen, Las Animas County, Colorado USA

Age 19 — **Marriage**

07 May 1929 • Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

Newspaper Clipping "Californian", Saturday 12 May 1979 Anniversary- Pool--50th. Received letter from Governor Bob Wilson-California State Senate-Congratulations, dated May 29th 1979. When Freida away the couple had been married for 61 years.

**Rufus W Pool ***??**
(1907–2000)

Age 20 — **Birth of Daughter Joy Jean Pool ***??** (1930–)

21 Dec 1930 • Clarendon, Donley County, California USA

Age 25 — **Residence**

1935 • Rural, Donley County, Texas USA

Age 29 — **Residence**

28 Mar 1939 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

!st house address Washington St., Box 370 then 673 South Anza, El Cajon, California 92020. Moved here when the Pool family moved to El Cajon, San Diego County, California. They lived here until before 1988.

Age 30 — **Residence**

01 Apr 1940 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

1940 Census - Rufus W Pool age 32, born in Texas was a Gardener at a Private Home. Wife Freda was age 30 also born in Texas was a homemaker. They had one daughter Joy (Jean) age 9, born Texas.

Age 37 — **Death of Father George Dallas Ham* ??** (1874–1947)

02 Sep 1947 • *El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Age 57 — **Death of Mother Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs* ***??** (1879–1967)

24 Apr 1967 • *El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Age 58 — **Death of Sister Alma Lorene (Loraine) Ham** (1896–1968)

29 Aug 1968 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Age 61 — **Residence**

1971 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Lived a 673 South Anza, El Cajon, California. Freida was a homemaker and her husband worked at Fenton Materials as a Bunker-man.

U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Other Sources

Public Member Trees

Age 72 — **Death of Brother Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham* ???** (1903–1982)
19 Jul 1982 • *El Cajon, San Diego County, California 92020 USA

Age 78 — **Residence**
1988 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
432 Grant Aveune, El Cajon, California 92020-5802 Living with husband Rufus Pool.

Age 79 — **Death of Sister Margaret Dallas Ham** (1900–1989)
08 Nov 1989 • *El Cajon, San Diego County, California 92021 USA

Age 79 — **Death of Sister Reita Fern (Ruth) Ham** (1912–1989)
20 Dec 1989 • +El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Age 80 — **Death**
05 Jul 1990 • Santee, San Diego County, California USA
Died at Stanford Court Nursing Center, Santee, San Diego County, California on Thursday at 9:02 AM. Buried 07 Jul 1990 at El Cajon Valley Cemetery--El Cajon, San Diego County, California. Have Photo's of grave stone. She was 80 yrs 5 mos 4 days.

**Burial**
07 Jul 1990 • El Cajon, San Diego County California USA
El Cajon Cemetery, 2080 Dehesa Road, El Cajon, California. Phone 619-445-8300

**Occupation**
Freida and family picked cotton & laughing she said she was the fastest picker. She was a homemaker and did foster care for many years.

**Social Security Number**
567-20-2022 California Before 1951

ancestry

# Rufus W Pool ***??

**BIRTH** 23 OCT 1907 • Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA
**DEATH** 08 OCT 2000 • +El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
husband of aunt

## Facts

**Name**
Rufus W Pool ***??

**Gender**
Male

Age 0 — **Birth**
23 Oct 1907 • Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA
Rufus had blue/green eyes and dark brown hair. He was 5 foot 7 1/2 inches tall and of a slender build.

**Death of Brother Russell Pool** (1907–1907)
16 Dec 1907 • ******Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

**Birth of Brother Archie Beeler 'Buster' Pool** (1909–1970)
abt 1908 • Texas

Age 1 — **Birth of Brother Archie Beeler 'Buster' Pool** (1909–1970)
04 Jan 1909 • Palo Pinto County, Texas USA

Age 2 — **Residence**
12 May 1910 • Justice Precinct 1, Donley County, Texas USA
Rufus 2, born in Texas and living with father James A 39, born in Georgia, a farmer, and Mancie E age 30 born in Tennessee & Sibs Mimie E (Minnie) 7, Vernice 5, & Archie 4, all born in Texas.

Age 3 — **Birth of Sister Berta Mae 'Bertie' Pool ***??** (1911–2008)
23 April 1911 • Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

Age 4 — **Birth of Sister Berta Mae 'Bertie' Pool ***??** (1911–2008)
abt 1912 • Texas

Age 13 — **Residence**
1920 • Justice Precinct 1, Donley County, Texas USA
Rufus 12 in same household as father James A 48 born in Georgia, a family, mother Munsey E 43 born in Tennessee and siblings Minie E 17, Bernice E 16, Archie 14 & Bertie M 8, Children all born in Texas.

## Family

Parents

**James Alle 'Jim' Pool ***??**
1871–1934

**Munsey Ellen Owens ***??**
1877–1958

Spouse & Children

**Freida Ione Ham**
1910–1990

**Joy Jean Pool ***??**
1930–

## Sources

Ancestry Sources

- 1910 United States Federal Census
- 1920 United States Federal Census
- 1940 United States Federal Census
- California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968
- Ancestry Family Trees
- Social Security Death Index
- Social Security Death Index
- U.S. City Directories (Beta)
- U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002
- U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

Age 21 — **Marriage**

07 May 1929 • Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

Newspaper Clipping "Californian", Saturday 12 May 1979 Anniversary- Pool--50th. Received letter from Governor Bob Wilson-California State Senate-Congratulations, dated May 29th 1979. When Freida away the couple had been married for 61 years.

**Freida Ione Ham**
(1910–1990)

Age 23 — **Birth of Daughter Joy Jean Pool ***??** (1930–)

21 Dec 1930 • Clarendon, Donley County, California USA

Age 26 — **Death of Father James Alle 'Jim' Pool ***??** (1871–1934)

27 Jul 1934 • *Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

Age 28 — **Residence**

1935-1940 • Rural, Donley County, Texas & El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Part of 1940 lived in Texas. Moved to El Cajon, California where whole family build their home on A Street, El Cajon, California. In later years the address number was moved around the corner to Washington Street, El Cajon, California.

Age 32 — **Residence**

01 Apr 1940 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California uSA

Age: 32; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head. Rufus was a laborer, married to Frieda, had one daughter Jean and lived at PO Box 376. They lived on 6 Street later South Anza in El Cajon, California

Age 33 — **Military**

1940 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

World War !! Draft, Serial #2082, Lived PO Box 376, El Cajon, California. Born 23 Oct 1907, Clarendon, Donley County, Texas. Worked Consolidated Aircraft Corp. Pacific Blvd,, San Diego, CA. he was 118 lbs, 5'5", light completed, with gray eyes, black hair.

Age 35 — **Residence**

1942 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Voter Registration's 1942 - Roll 0 30 - A Democrat - Lived at Box 376, Washington Street, El Cajon, San Diego County, California with his wife Freida.

Age 50 — **Death of Mother Munsey Ellen Owens ***??** (1877–1958)

27 Jul 1958 • ******Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

Age 62 — **Death of Brother Archie Beeler 'Buster' Pool** (1909–1970)

04 Apr 1970 • ******Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

Age 62 — **Death of Brother Archie Beeler 'Buster' Pool** (1909–1970)

17 Apr 1970 • Clarendon, , Texas, USA

U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Web: Rootsweb Obituary Index

Age 62 — **Death of Brother Archie Beeler 'Buster' Pool** (1909–1970)
18 Apr 1970 • Donley, Texas

Age 62 — **Death of Brother Archie Beeler 'Buster' Pool** (1909–1970)
Apr 1970 • Clarendon, Donley, Texas, United States of America

Age 64 — **Residence**
1971 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
City Directories 1971 - Rufus worked as a bunker-man working for Fenton Materials. Lived at 673 Anza Street, El Cajon, California

Age 70 — **Residence**
1977 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
673 South Anza Street, El Cajon, California 92020 year 1977.
-----------432 Grant Ave., El Cajon, San Diego County, California 92020-5802 year 1980

Age 70 — **Residence**
1977 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
Rufus, Freida & child Jean Pool moved to El Cajon. They lived with Freida's folks while all the kin folks got together & built the Pool's a lovely home. Grand-pa George Ham was hurt bad when he fell off the roof. Treated by long time family Doctor

Age 73 — **Residence**
1980 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
Couple moved here by before 1980. 432 Grant Ave., El Cajon, San Diego County, California 92020. Phone 619-444-5460.

Age 79 — **Death of Sister Minnie Ellen Pool ***??** (1902–1987)
31 Aug 1987 • Amarillo, Randall County, Texas USA

Age 82 — **Death of Wife Freida Ione Ham** (1910–1990)
05 Jul 1990 • Santee, San Diego County, California USA

Age 92 — **Death**
08 Oct 2000 • +El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
Buried at El Cajon, San Diego County, California. Have photo of grave stone.

**Burial**
El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
Burial at El Cajon Cemetery, El Cajon Valley Cemetery, 2020 Dehesa Road, El Cajon, San Diego County, California. Phone 619-442-0052, There is a flat marker

**Education**
Martin Community, outside Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA
Rufus went to school at the Martin Community. Lessons held in the school and church house.

**Employment**

Farmer in Texas. All other jobs in and around the San Diego Area, San Diego County, California.

Farmed in Texas 4 yrs. (World War II) Aircraft worker Consolidated Aircraft 1942-1945. Casey Septic & Drain Line Service & Ham Brothers Construction each 4 years. Fenton Materials Driver/Buckerman at Rock Plant retired. Jobs in San Diego County.

**Social Security Number**

547-20-4360 Issued California before 1951

ancestry

# James Alle 'Jim' Pool ***??

**BIRTH** 08 AUG 1871 • Macon, Bibb County, Georgia USA
**DEATH** 27 JUL 1934 • *Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA
father-in-law of aunt

## Facts

**Name**
James Alle 'Jim' Pool ***??

**Gender**
Male

Age 0 — **Birth**
08 Aug 1871 • Macon, Bibb County, Georgia USA
Born on a Tuesday

Age 1 — **Birth of Brother Riley Pool** (1873–)
abt 1873 • Georgia

Age 3 — **Birth of Brother Spencer A. Pool** (1875–)
abt 1875 • Georgia

Age 5 — **Birth of Brother Chearles Pool** (1877–)
abt 1877 • Georgia

Age 7 — **Birth of Brother Bergess Walter Pool** (1879–)
abt 1879 • Georgia USA

Age 8 — **Birth of Half-Brother Archie H Pool** (1880–)
Feb 1880 • Georgia USA

Age 11 — **Birth of Half-Brother George S Pool** (1882–)
Dec 1882 • Georgia USA

Age 13 — **Birth of Half-Brother Robert W Pool** (1884–)
Nov 1884 • Georgia USA

Age 13 — **Birth of Sister Lila E Pool** (1885–)
Apr 1885 • Alabama USA

Age 27 — **Marriage**
1898

**Munsey Ellen Owens ***??**
(1877–1958)

Age 29 — **Residence**
1900 • Civil District 12, Robertson County, Tennessee USA
James Pool born Jun 1875 in Tennessee, age 24 lived with his wife Ella (Muncey) born Jan 1882 in Tennessee age 19.

Age 31 — **Birth of Daughter Minnie Ellen Pool ***??** (1902–1987)
23 Sep 1902 • Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

Age 32 — **Death of Father John Council Pool** (1825–1903)
15 November 1903 • +Palo Pinto County, Texas USA

## Family

Parents

**John Council Pool**
1825–1903

**Martha Ann William**
1839–

Spouse & Children

**Munsey Ellen Owens ***??**
1877–1958

**Minnie Ellen Pool ***??**
1902–1987

**Vernis/Vernia Ella Pool**
1904–2002

**Russell Pool**
1907–1907

**Rufus W Pool ***??**
1907–2000

**Archie Beeler 'Buster' Pool**
1909–1970

**Berta Mae 'Bertie' Pool ***??**
1911–2008

## Sources

Ancestry Sources

1880 United States Federal Census

1880 United States Federal Census

1880 United States Federal Census

1900 United States Federal Census

1900 United States Federal Census

1910 United States Federal Census

Age 32 — **Birth of Daughter Vernis/Vernia Ella Pool** (1904–2002)
03 Jan 1904 • Texas USA

Age 36 — **Birth of Son Russell Pool** (1907–1907)
22 Oct 1907 • Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

Age 36 — **Birth of Son Rufus W Pool ***??** (1907–2000)
23 Oct 1907 • Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

Age 36 — **Death of Son Russell Pool** (1907–1907)
16 Dec 1907 • ******Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

Age 37 — **Birth of Son Archie Beeler 'Buster' Pool** (1909–1970)
04 Jan 1909 • Palo Pinto County, Texas USA

Age 39 — **Residence**
1910 • Justice Precinct 1, Donley County, Texas USA
1910 Census - James A age 39, Georgia, Muncey age 30, born Tennessee. Children Vernice age 7, born Texas, Archie age 4, Texas, Rufus age 2, born Texas.

Age 39 — **Birth of Daughter Berta Mae 'Bertie' Pool ***??** (1911–2008)
23 April 1911 • Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

Age 49 — **Residence**
1920 • Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas
Pool Family - Father James A, age 48, born Georgia, a Farmer. Mother Muncey E, age 43, born Tennessee. Children: Minnie E age 17, Bernice E age17, Archie age 14, Rufus age 12, and Bertie M age 8. All children born in Texas.

Age 59 — **Residence**
1930 • Precinct 1, Donley County, Texas USA
1930 Census - Pool Family - James age 58, Born Georgia, a farmer head of household and father. Mother Muncey age 52, born Tennessee. Children Archie age 23, born Texas and Bertie age 19, born in Texas.

Age 62 — **Death**
27 Jul 1934 • *Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

**Burial**
Jul 1934 • Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA
Buried in Citizens Cemetery in Clarendon, Donley County, Texas. On Highway 70.

1920 United States Federal Census

1930 United States Federal Census

Ancestry Family Trees

Texas Death Index, 1903-2000

Texas, Death Certificates, 1903–1982

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current

United States Obituary Collection

Web: Texas, Find A Grave Index, 1761-2012

ancestry

# Munsey Ellen Owens ***??

**BIRTH** 27 DEC 1877 • Chattanooqa, Hamilton County, Tennessee USA
**DEATH** 27 JUL 1958 • *Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA
mother-in-law of aunt

## Facts

**Name**
Munsey Ellen Owens ***??

**Name** *(Alternate)*
Munsey E Pool

**Name** *(Alternate)*
Munsey Ella Pool

**Gender**
Female

Age 0 — **Birth**
27 Dec 1877 • Chattanooqa, Hamilton County, Tennessee USA

Age 2 — **Birth of Sister Hattie L Owens** (1880–)
Jul 1880 • Tennessee USA**

Age 3 — **Residence**
1880 • District 10, McMinn County, Tennessee USA

Age 6 — **Birth of Sister Dora K Owens** (1884–)
Apr 1884 • Texas USA**

Age 11 — **Birth of Brother Lucian Owens** (1889–)
May 1889 • Texas USA**

Age 11 — **Birth of Sister Lula March Owens** (1889–1947)
12 May 1889 • Palo Pinto County, Texas USA

Age 14 — **Birth of Brother Beeler B Owens** (1892–)
Dec 1892 • Texas USA**

Age 16 — **Birth of Brother Charlie B Owens** (1894–)
Mar 1894 • Texas USA**

Age 19 — **Birth of Brother James C Owens** (1897–)
Mar 1897 • Texas USA**

Age 21 — **Marriage**
1898

**James Alle 'Jim' Pool ***??**
(1871–1934)

Age 21 — **Birth of Brother Philetus Owens** (1899–)
Jan 1899 • Texas USA**

Age 23 — **Residence**
1900 • Civil District 12, Robertson County, Tennessee USA

## Family

Parents

**Charles Oliver 'Charley' Owens**
1847–

**Mary Susan E Beeler**
1858–1925

Spouse & Children

**James Alle 'Jim' Pool ***??**
1871–1934

- **Minnie Ellen Pool ***??**
  1902–1987
- **Vernis/Vernia Ella Pool**
  1904–2002
- **Russell Pool**
  1907–1907
- **Rufus W Pool ***??**
  1907–2000
- **Archie Beeler 'Buster' Pool**
  1909–1970
- **Berta Mae 'Bertie' Pool ***??**
  1911–2008

## Sources

Ancestry Sources

1880 United States Federal Census

1900 United States Federal Census

1900 United States Federal Census

1910 United States Federal Census

1920 United States Federal Census

1930 United States Federal Census

Age 23 — **Residence**
1900 • Justice Precinct 3, Palo Pinto County, Texas USA

Age 23 — **Residence**
1900 • Justice Precinct 3, Palo Pinto County, Texas USA

Age 24 — **Birth of Daughter Minnie Ellen Pool ***??** (1902–1987)
23 Sep 1902 • Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

Age 26 — **Birth of Daughter Vernis/Vernia Ella Pool** (1904–2002)
03 Jan 1904 • Texas USA

Age 29 — **Birth of Son Russell Pool** (1907–1907)
22 Oct 1907 • Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

Age 29 — **Birth of Son Rufus W Pool ***??** (1907–2000)
23 Oct 1907 • Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

Age 29 — **Death of Son Russell Pool** (1907–1907)
16 Dec 1907 • ******Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

Age 31 — **Birth of Son Archie Beeler 'Buster' Pool** (1909–1970)
04 Jan 1909 • Palo Pinto County, Texas USA

Age 33 — **Residence**
1910 • Justice Precinct 1, Donley County, Texas USA

Age 33 — **Birth of Daughter Berta Mae 'Bertie' Pool ***??** (1911–2008)
23 April 1911 • Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

Age 43 — **Residence**
1920 • Justice Precinct 1, Donley, Texas

Age 48 — **Death of Mother Mary Susan E Beeler** (1858–1925)
1925 • ***

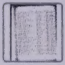
Age 53 — **Residence**
1930 • Precinct 1, Donley County, Texas USA

Age 56 — **Death of Husband James Alle 'Jim' Pool ***??** (1871–1934)
27 Jul 1934 • *Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

Age 69 — **Death of Sister Lula March Owens** (1889–1947)
09 Feb 1947 • ***Gaines County, Texas USA

Age 80 — **Death**
27 Jul 1958 • *Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA
Age at Death: 81

**Burial**
Jul 1958 • Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA


Texas Death Index, 1903-2000

United States Obituary Collection

Web: Texas, Find A Grave Index, 1761-2012

ancestry

# Joy Jean Pool ***??

**BIRTH** 21 DEC 1930 • Clarendon, Donley County, California USA
**DEATH** Unknown
paternal 1st cousin

## Facts

**Name**
Joy Jean Pool ***??

**Gender**
👤 Female

Age 0 — **Birth**
21 Dec 1930 • Clarendon, Donley County, California USA
Jean has blue eyes and blonde hair. She was born at home at 2:00PM. Lived in Clarendon, Donley County, Texas about 8 years 3 months of her life then moved to El Cajon, San Diego County, California 28 March 1939, where she is still living in 2014.

**Birth** *(Alternate)*
21 Dec 1930 • Donley, Texas

Age 5 — **Residence**
1935 • Rural, Donley County, Texas USA

Age 8 — **Residence**
March 1939 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California

Age 9 — **Residence**
01 Apr 1940 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
Age: 9; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

Age 12 — **Residence**
1942
1942 Washington Street, Box 370, El Cajon, San Diego County, California Living with Ham grandparents until home was build up the street. Later at 432 Grant Ave, El Cajon, San Diego County, California 92020-5802

Age 18 — **Residence**
1948 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Age 19 — **Birth of Son Garold Irwin 'Gary' Wallace Jr. ***??** (1950–)
30 Nov 1950 • La Mesa, San Diego County, California USA

Age 21 — **Birth of Son Terry Lance Wallace ***??** (1952–)
20 Jul 1952 • La Mesa, San Diego County, California USA

Age 24 — **Residence**
1954 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Age 28 — **Birth of Daughter Barbara Jean 'Barb' Wallace ***??** (1959–)
24 Jan 1959 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

## Family

Parents

**Rufus W Pool ***??**
1907–2000

**Freida Ione Ham**
1910–1990

Spouse & Children

**Garold Irwin 'Jerry' Wallace Sr ***??**
1931–1985

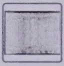
**Garold Irwin 'Gary' Wallace Jr. ***??**
1950–

**Terry Lance Wallace ***??**
1952–

**Barbara Jean 'Barb' Wallace ***??**
1959–

## Sources

Ancestry Sources


1940 United States Federal Census

Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997

Texas, Birth Certificates, 1903-1932

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

Age 33 — **Residence**
1963 • El Cajon, San Diego County California USA

Age 34 — **Residence**
1964 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Age 40 — **Residence**
1970-2011 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
673 South Anza, El Cajon, California 92020. 432 Grant Ave, El Cajon, California 92020. 444 Grant Ave, El Cajon, California 92020. 7777 Alvardo Road # 217, La Mesa, California 91941. 444-9508

Age 41 — **Residence**
1971 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
Jerry and Jean lived at 444 Grant Ave, El Cajon, California. Jerry worked for Granny Goose Potato Chips as a Salesman.

Age 54 — **Death of Husband Garold Irwin 'Jerry' Wallace Sr ***??** (1931–1985)
08 Feb 1985 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Age 59 — **Death of Mother Freida Ione Ham** (1910–1990)
05 Jul 1990 • Santee, San Diego County, California USA

Age 60 — **Residence**
1990 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
444 and 432 Grant Avenue, El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Age 69 — **Death of Father Rufus W Pool ***??** (1907–2000)
08 Oct 2000 • +El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

U.S. School Yearbooks

ancestry

# Garold Irwin 'Jerry' Wallace Sr ***??

**BIRTH** 06 DEC 1931 • Mitchell, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska USA
**DEATH** 08 FEB 1985 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
husband of paternal 1st cousin

## Facts

**Name**
Garold Irwin 'Jerry' Wallace Sr ***??

**Gender**
Male

Age 0 — **Birth**
06 Dec 1931 • Mitchell, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska USA

Age 18 — **Birth of Son Garold Irwin 'Gary' Wallace Jr. ***??** (1950–)
30 Nov 1950 • La Mesa, San Diego County, California USA

Age 20 — **Birth of Son Terry Lance Wallace ***??** (1952–)
20 Jul 1952 • La Mesa, San Diego County, California USA

Age 27 — **Birth of Daughter Barbara Jean 'Barb' Wallace ***??** (1959–)
24 Jan 1959 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Age 39 — **Residence**
1970 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
1970 Lived at 444 Grant Ave., El Cajon, California 92020-5820

Age 53 — **Death**
08 Feb 1985 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
Jerry died from "Large cell Carcinoma of the Lungs" at the Kaiser Permanente Medical Center,

**Occupation**
Manager of 'Golden West and Big Bear Market. Salesman for Granny Goose Potato Chips. Driver for Yellow Cab Company. He was owner operator of "Wallace Bus Conversions" (a custom bus Conversion business.) Located 488 Vernon Way, El Cajon, California.

**Social Security Number**
554 38 6326 California Before 1951

## Family

Parents

**Harold Edgar Wallace ***??**

**Hazel Rector ***??**

Spouse & Children

**Joy Jean Pool ***??**
1930–

**Garold Irwin 'Gary' Wallace Jr. ***??**
1950–

**Terry Lance Wallace ***??**
1952–

**Barbara Jean 'Barb' Wallace ***??**
1959–

## Sources

Ancestry Sources

California Death Index, 1940-1997

Social Security Death Index

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

ancestry

# Garold Irwin 'Gary' Wallace Jr. ***??

**BIRTH** 30 NOV 1950 • La Mesa, San Diego County, California USA

**DEATH** Living

1st cousin 1x removed

## Facts

**Name**

Garold Irwin 'Gary' Wallace Jr. ***??

**Gender**

Male

Age 0 — **Birth**

30 Nov 1950 • La Mesa, San Diego County, California USA

Born on a Thursday at La Mesa Community Hospital, 8665 La Mesa Blvd, La Mesa, California.

**Residence**

1935-1993 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

19083 East Cottonwood Drive Apt. 725, Parker, Colorado 80138-8657

Age 1 — **Birth of Brother Terry Lance Wallace ***??** (1952–)

20 Jul 1952 • La Mesa, San Diego County, California USA

Age 8 — **Birth of Sister Barbara Jean 'Barb' Wallace ***??** (1959–)

24 Jan 1959 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Age 16 — **Residence**

1966 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Age 17 — **Residence**

1967 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Age 19 — **Residence**

1969 • El Cajon, San Diego Coounty, California USA

Age: 20

Age 26 — **Marriage**

19 Jun 1977 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Gary & Vicki were both age 26 years when married. #7 (SD Co) Registrar Co. #37 5548, State File#62119* Page 31,826.

**Victoria Marie 'Vickie' Franks ***??**
(1950–)

Age 28 — **Birth of Daughter Charlene Marie Wallace** (1979–)

26 Jun 1979 • LA Mesa, San Diego County, California USA

Age 34 — **Death of Father Garold Irwin 'Jerry' Wallace Sr ***??** (1931–1985)

08 Feb 1985 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

## Family

Parents

**Garold Irwin 'Jerry' Wallace Sr ***??**
1931–1985

**Joy Jean Pool ***??**
1930–

Spouse & Children

**Victoria Marie 'Vickie' Franks ***??**
1950–

**Charlene Marie Wallace**
1979–

## Sources

Ancestry Sources

California Birth Index, 1905-1995

California Birth Index, 1905-1995

California Marriage Index, 1960-1985

California Marriage Index, 1960-1985

California Marriage Index, 1960-1985

California, Marriage Index, 1960-1985

U.S. Public Records Index

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

Age 41 — **Residence**
1991 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
432 Grant Avenue, El Cajon, California 92020-5802 Other homes--12417 Vigilante Road, Lakeside, California and 12651 Laurel Street Apt 4, Lakeside, California 92040-2107.

Age 44 — **Residence**
1994 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
Gary was a Mechanic. -- 432 Grant Ave, El Cajon, California 92020-1994

**Education**
El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
Went to El Cajon Valley High School, 1035 E Madison Ave., El Cajon, California.

**Occupation**
Mechanic/Diesel/Heavy Equipment.Owned/Operator Trucking Business/Delivered Gravel, Dirt, etc. (Sold out) "Wallace Bus Conversions." 488 Vernon Way 610-444-049/ Enniss Enterprises, 12125 Royal Rd, Supervising Mechanic over many Vehicles, all jobs El Cajon.

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

U.S. School Yearbooks

U.S. School Yearbooks

U.S. School Yearbooks

U.S. School Yearbooks

ancestry

# Victoria Marie 'Vickie' Franks ***??

**BIRTH** 30 AUG 1950 • Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio USA
**DEATH** Living
wife of 1st cousin 1x removed

## Facts

**Name**
Victoria Marie 'Vickie' Franks ***??

**Gender**
👤 Female

Age 0 — **Birth**
30 Aug 1950 • Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio USA
Vickie was born in Huran Hospital. Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio

Age 17 — **Residence**
1967 • Garden Grove, Orange County, California USA
Vicki went Bolsa Grande High School, Garden, Grove, California.

Age 17 — **Death of Mother Lila Charlene Atkins ***??** (1931–1968)
15 Jul 1968 • Westminster, Orange County, California USA

Age 17 — **Death of Mother Lila Charlene Atkins ***??** (1931–1968)
15 Jul 1968 • ORANGE, California

Age 17 — **Death of Mother Lila Charlene Atkins ***??** (1931–1968)
15 Jul 1968 • ORANGE, California

Age 18 — **Marriage**
25 Jan 1969 • Orange County, North Carolina, USA
Both Jerry L Petet and Vicki M Franks was 18 years old when married.

**Jerry Lee Petit ***??**
(1950–1998)

Age 19 — **Birth of Son Jason Eric Petit ***??** (1969–)
24 Dec 1969 • Garden Grove, Orange County, California USA

Age 19 — **Divorce**
Feb 1970 • Orange, Orange County, California USA

**Jerry Lee Petit ***??**
(1950–1998)

Age 26 — **Marriage**
19 Jun 1977 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
Gary & Vicki were both age 26 years when married. #7 (SD Co) Registrar Co. #37 5548, State File#62119* Page 31,826.

**Garold Irwin 'Gary' Wallace Jr. ***??**
(1950–)

## Family

Parents

**Victor Tracy Franks ***??**
1929–2015

**Lila Charlene Atkins ***??**
1931–1968

Spouse & Children

**Jerry Lee Petit ***??**
1950–1998

**Jason Eric Petit ***??**
1969–

Spouse & Children

**Garold Irwin 'Gary' Wallace Jr. ***??**
1950–

**Charlene Marie Wallace**
1979–

## Sources

Ancestry Sources

- California Divorce Index, 1966-1984
- California Marriage Index, 1960-1985
- California Marriage Index, 1960-1985
- California Marriage Index, 1960-1985
- California, Marriage Index, 1960-1985
- Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current
- Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964
- U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

Age 28 — **Birth of Daughter Charlene Marie Wallace** (1979–)
26 Jun 1979 • LA Mesa, San Diego County, California USA

Age 43 — **Residence**
1993 • Parker, Douglas County, Colorado USA
19083 East Cottonwood Drive Apt 725, Parker, Colorado 80138-8657

Age 43 — **Residence**
1993 • El Cajon County, California USA
432 Grant Avenue, El Cajon, California 92020-5802

Age 65 — **Death of Father Victor Tracy Franks ***??** (1929–2015)
07 Dec 2015

**Occupation**

Maintenance Engineer and Veterinarian Assistant. Homemaker.

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

U.S. School Yearbooks

ancestry

# Charlene Marie Wallace

**BIRTH** 26 JUN 1979 • LA Mesa, San Diego County, California USA
**DEATH** Living
1st cousin 2x removed

## Facts

**Name**
Charlene Marie Wallace

**Gender**
Female

Age 0 — **Birth**
26 Jun 1979 • LA Mesa, San Diego County, California USA
Grossmont Hospital

Age 17 — **Residence**
1996 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
343 W Cyress Avenue, El Cajon, California 92020-3311

## Family

Parents

**Garold Irwin 'Gary' Wallace Jr. ***??**
1950–

**Victoria Marie 'Vickie' Franks ***??**
1950–

Spouse

## Sources

Ancestry Sources

- California Birth Index, 1905-1995
- California Birth Index, 1905-1995
- California Birth Index, 1905-1995
- U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

Other Sources

- Newspapers.com - The Decatur Daily Review - 16 Jul 1968 - Page 15

ancestry

# Jerry Lee Petit ***??

**BIRTH** 02 NOV 1950 • Nebraska USA
**DEATH** 18 DEC 1998 • +Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska USA
husband of wife of 1st cousin 1x removed

## Facts

**Name**
Jerry Lee Petit ***??

**Gender**
Male

Age 0 — **Birth**
02 Nov 1950 • Nebraska USA

**Residence**
1935-1993 • Converse, Texas USA

Age 17 — **Residence**
1967 • Garden Grove, Orange County, California USA

Age 18 — **Marriage**
25 Jan 1969 • Orange County, North Carolina, USA
Both Jerry L Petet and Vicki M Franks was 18 years old when married.

**Victoria Marie 'Vickie' Franks ***??**
(1950–)

Age 19 — **Birth of Son Jason Eric Petit ***??** (1969–)
24 Dec 1969 • Garden Grove, Orange County, California USA

Age 19 — **Divorce**
Feb 1970 • Orange, Orange County, California USA

**Victoria Marie 'Vickie' Franks ***??**
(1950–)

Age 25 — **Residence**
1975 • San Antonio, Texas USA

Age 30 — **Death of Parent Jack Junior Petet Sr ***??** (1926–1981)
10 Jun 1981 • Beatrice, Gage County, Nebraska USA

Age 48 — **Jerry Lee Petet**
18 Dec 1998

Age 48 — **Death**
18 Dec 1998 • +Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska USA

## Family

Parents

**Jack Junior Petet Sr ***??**
1926–1981

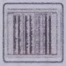
Spouse & Children

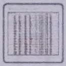
**Victoria Marie 'Vickie' Franks ***??**
1950–

**Jason Eric Petit ***??**
1969–

## Sources

Ancestry Sources


California Divorce Index, 1966-1984


California Marriage Index, 1960-1985

Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current

Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

U.S. School Yearbooks

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current

Other Sources

Findagrave

ancestry

# Jason Eric Petit ***??

**BIRTH** 24 DEC 1969 • Garden Grove, Orange County, California USA
**DEATH** Living
stepson of 1st cousin 1x removed

## Facts

**Name**
Jason Eric Petit ***??

**Gender**
Male

Age 0 — **Birth**
24 Dec 1969 • Garden Grove, Orange County, California USA
Borned at the Palm Harbor Hospital on a Wednesday

Age 9 — **Birth of Half-Sister Charlene Marie Wallace** (1979–)
26 Jun 1979 • LA Mesa, San Diego County, California USA

Age 27 — **Residence**
1996 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Age 28 — **Death of Father Jerry Lee Petit ***??** (1950–1998)
18 Dec 1998 • +Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska USA

**Residence**
Pittsburgh County, Pennsylvania USA

## Family

Parents

**Jerry Lee Petit ***??**
1950–1998

**Victoria Marie 'Vickie' Franks ***??**
1950–

Spouse

## Sources

Ancestry Sources

California Birth Index, 1905-1995

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

ancestry

# Victor Tracy Franks ***??

**BIRTH** 09 MAY 1929 • Chardon, Geauga County, Ohio USA
**DEATH** 07 DEC 2015
father-in-law of 1st cousin 1x removed

## Facts

**Name**
Victor Tracy Franks ***??

**Gender**
Male

Age 0 — **Birth**
09 May 1929 • Chardon, Geauga County, Ohio USA

**Birth** *(Alternate)*
abt 1929

Age 1 — **Residence**
1930 • Solon, Cuyahoga, Ohio

Age 6 — **Residence**
1935-1993 • Westminster, California USA

Age 20 — **Marriage**
1949

**Lila Charlene Atkins ***??**
(1931–1968)

Age 21 — **Birth of Daughter Victoria Marie 'Vickie' Franks ***??** (1950–)
30 Aug 1950 • Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio USA

Age 35 — **Residence**
1964 • Orange County, California USA

Age 39 — **Death of Wife Lila Charlene Atkins ***??** (1931–1968)
15 Jul 1968 • Westminster, Orange County, California USA

Age 39 — **Death of Wife Lila Charlene Atkins ***??** (1931–1968)
15 Jul 1968 • ORANGE, California

Age 39 — **Death of Wife Lila Charlene Atkins ***??** (1931–1968)
15 Jul 1968 • ORANGE, California

Age 40 — **Marriage**
03 May 1970 • Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada USA

**Judith Catherine Baldwin/Gunn ***??**
(1944–2018)

Age 67 — **Residence**
1996 • Sun City, California USA

## Family

Parents

Spouse & Children

**Lila Charlene Atkins ***??**
1931–1968

**Victoria Marie 'Vickie' Franks ***??**
1950–

Spouse

**Judith Catherine Baldwin/Gunn ***??**
1944–2018

## Sources

Ancestry Sources

1930 United States Federal Census

California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968

Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005

Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

U.S. Veterans Cemeteries, ca.1800-2006

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current

Age 86 — **Death**
07 Dec 2015

**Burial**
Riverside, Riverside County, California USA

**Residence**
California USA

ancestry

# Lila Charlene Atkins ***??

**BIRTH** 30 OCT 1931 • Decatur, Macon County, Illinois USA

**DEATH** 15 JUL 1968 • Westminster, Orange County, California USA

mother-in-law of 1st cousin 1x removed

## Facts

**Name**
Lila Charlene Atkins ***??

**Name** *(Alternate)*
LILA C FRANKS

**Name** *(Alternate)*
LILA C FRANKS

**Gender**
Female

Age 0 — **Birth**
30 Oct 1931 • Decatur, Macon County, Illinois USA

**Birth** *(Alternate)*
30 Oct 1931 • ILLINOIS

**Birth** *(Alternate)*
30 Oct 1931 • ILLINOIS

Age 17 — **Photo**
22 Jul 1949 • Decatur, Illinois

Age 18 — **Marriage**
1949

**Victor Tracy Franks ***??**
(1929–2015)

Age 18 — **Birth of Daughter Victoria Marie 'Vickie' Franks ***??** (1950–)
30 Aug 1950 • Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio USA

**Charlene Franks**
1968 • Westminster, Orange County, California, USA

Age 36 — **Death**
15 Jul 1968 • Westminster, Orange County, California USA

Age 36 — **Death** *(Alternate)*
15 Jul 1968 • ORANGE, California

Age 36 — **Death** *(Alternate)*
15 Jul 1968 • ORANGE, California

**Burial**
Westminster, Orange County, California USA

**Residence**
Westminster, Orange County, California USA

## Family

Parents

Spouse & Children

**Victor Tracy Franks ***??**
1929–2015

**Victoria Marie 'Vickie' Franks ***??**
1950–

Spouse & Children

**Steve ***??**

## Sources

Ancestry Sources

- California Death Index, 1940-1997
- Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999
- Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current
- U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current

Other Sources

- Findagrave
- Newspapers.com - The Decatur Daily Review - 22 Jul 1949 - Page 12

ancestry

# Terry Lance Wallace ***??

**BIRTH** 20 JUL 1952 • La Mesa, San Diego County, California USA

**DEATH** Living

1st cousin 1x removed

## Facts

**Name**

Terry Lance Wallace ***??

**Gender**

👤 Male

Age 0 — **Birth**

20 Jul 1952 • La Mesa, San Diego County, California USA

Born at the La Mesa Hospital on a Sunday. As a grown man Terry had brown hair.

Age 6 — **Birth of Sister Barbara Jean 'Barb' Wallace ***??** (1959–)

24 Jan 1959 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Age 16 — **Residence**

1968 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

1968 El Cajon Valley High School, El Cajon, California.

Age 18 — **Residence**

1970 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Terry went to El Cajon Valley High School, El Cajon, California

Age 21 — **Marriage**

11 Jan 1974 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Susan's Parent's home-4041 Ibis, San Diego, California.

**Susan Lynn 'Sue' Biddle ***??**
(1955–)

Age 29 — **Birth of Daughter Stephanie Michelle Wallace ***??** (1982–)

21 Jan 1982 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Age 32 — **Death of Father Garold Irwin 'Jerry' Wallace Sr ***??** (1931–1985)

08 Feb 1985 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Age 32 — **Birth of Son Drew Derick Wallace ***??** (1985–)

11 May 1985 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Age 43 — **Residence**

1995 • Temecula, California USA

## Family

Parents

**Garold Irwin 'Jerry' Wallace Sr ***??**
1931–1985

**Joy Jean Pool ***??**
1930–

Spouse & Children

**Susan Lynn 'Sue' Biddle ***??**
1955–

**Stephanie Michelle Wallace ***??**
1982–

**Drew Derick Wallace ***??**
1985–

## Sources

Ancestry Sources

California Birth Index, 1905-1995

California Marriage Index, 1960-1985

California, Marriage Index, 1960-1985

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

U.S. School Yearbooks

U.S. School Yearbooks

Age 43 — **Residence**

1995 • Temecula, Riverside County, California USA

1993-852 Fireside Ave, San Diego, California. 4655 Ohio St Unit 25, San Diego, CA 92116. 45959 Parsippamy Ctr, Temecula, CA 92592. 1995 -- 45691 Muirfield Dr., Temecula CA 92592. 41944 Corte Valentine, Temecula, CA 92592

**Occupation**

Sales Representative w/Kraft Foods a Gerber baby foods.

ancestry

# Susan Lynn 'Sue' Biddle ***??

**BIRTH** 05 SEPT 1955 • Philadelphia, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania USA
**DEATH** ***
wife of 1st cousin 1x removed

## Facts

**Name**
Susan Lynn 'Sue' Biddle ***??

**Gender**
Female

Age 0 — **Birth**
05 Sept 1955 • Philadelphia, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania USA

Age 17 — **Residence**
1972 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
Grossmont High School 1100 Murray Drive, La Mesa, California 91944 Phone 619-608-6000 Is in El Cajon School District. Susan attended Grossmont High School in 1072

Age 18 — **Residence**
1973 • La Mesa, San Diego County, California USA
Grossmont High School is in El Cajon School District. Address is 1100 Murray Drive, La Mesa, California. Phone # 619-668-6000. Susan attended Grossmont in 1973

Age 18 — **Marriage**
11 Jan 1974 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
Susan's Parent's home-4041 Ibis, San Diego, California.

**Terry Lance Wallace ***??**
(1952–)

Age 26 — **Birth of Daughter Stephanie Michelle Wallace ***??** (1982–)
21 Jan 1982 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Age 29 — **Birth of Son Drew Derick Wallace ***??** (1985–)
11 May 1985 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Age 32 — **Death of Father Robert Morris Biddle** (1905–1988)
08 Feb 1988 • ***San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

**Death**
***

## Family

Parents

**Robert Morris Biddle**
1905–1988

**Lois Jean**

Spouse & Children

**Terry Lance Wallace ***??**
1952–

**Stephanie Michelle Wallace ***??**
1982–

**Drew Derick Wallace ***??**
1985–

## Sources

Ancestry Sources

California Marriage Index, 1960-1985

California Marriage Index, 1960-1985

California, Marriage Index, 1960-1985

Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

U.S. School Yearbooks

U.S. School Yearbooks

U.S. School Yearbooks

U.S. School Yearbooks

ancestry

# Stephanie Michelle Wallace ***??

**BIRTH** 21 JAN 1982 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
**DEATH** ***
1st cousin 2x removed

## Facts

**Name**
Stephanie Michelle Wallace ***??

**Gender**
Female

Age 0 — **Birth**
21 Jan 1982 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
Blonde haired Stephan was born on a Thursday at Sharp Hospital.

Age 3 — **Birth of Brother Drew Derick Wallace ***??** (1985–)
11 May 1985 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Age 16 — **Residence**
1998 • Temecula, Riverside County, California USA
1998 Temecula Valley High School, 32225 Pro Pico Road, Temecula, California 92592 Phone 651-294-6512.

**Death**
***

## Family

Parents

**Terry Lance Wallace ***??**
1952–

**Susan Lynn 'Sue' Biddle ***??**
1955–

Spouse

## Sources

Ancestry Sources

California Birth Index, 1905-1995

California Birth Index, 1905-1995

U.S. School Yearbooks

ancestry

# Drew Derick Wallace ***??

**BIRTH** 11 MAY 1985 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
**DEATH** Living
1st cousin 2x removed

## Facts

**Name**
Drew Derick Wallace ***??

**Gender**
Male

Age 0 — **Birth**
11 May 1985 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
Blonde haired Drew was born on a Saturday at Sharp Hospital

## Family

Parents

**Terry Lance Wallace ***??**
1952–

**Susan Lynn 'Sue' Biddle ***??**
1955–

Spouse

## Sources

Ancestry Sources

California Birth Index, 1905-1995

California Birth Index, 1905-1995

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

ancestry

# Barbara Jean 'Barb' Wallace ***??

**BIRTH** 24 JAN 1959 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

**DEATH** ***

1st cousin 1x removed

## Facts

**Name**
Barbara Jean 'Barb' Wallace ***??

**Gender**
Female

Age 0 — **Birth**
24 Jan 1959 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Age 26 — **Death of Father Garold Irwin 'Jerry' Wallace Sr ***??** (1931–1985)
08 Feb 1985 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Age 30 — **Residence**
1989 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
US Public Records - 807 Silverbrook Drive, El Cajon, California 92019-1495

Age 34 — **Residence**
1993 • LA Mesa, San Diego County, California USA
5575 Lake Park Way, Ste 100, La Mesa, California 91942-1665

Age 61 — **Residence**
2020 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California
444 Grant Ave., El Cajon, California 92020.

**Death**
***

**Education**
San Diego County, California USA
Graduated Police Academy

**Occupation**
US Marshall (Retired). Owner and Operator of the Cop Shop. Did Lie Detector and Polygraph Interviews

## Family

Parents

**Garold Irwin 'Jerry' Wallace Sr ***??**
1931–1985

**Joy Jean Pool ***??**
1930–

Spouse

## Sources

Ancestry Sources

- California Birth Index, 1905-1995
- U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1
- U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1
- U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1
- U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2
- U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2
- U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

Ham Index to Births 1903 & 1906 Vol I

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ham, Thomas & Mary | 21 | 147 |
| Ham, J. H. (Joel Henry) | 67 | 821 |

1909 & 1917

Thomas Ham Female Vol. 36 pg 294
Ham, Georgia Birtis Irene
born 14 Sept. 1913 at Comanche

Index to Delayed Births
Comanche Co., Texas

Book 1

| | Vol | Pg. |
|---|---|---|
| Willie Vei | 10 | 160 |
| James Otis | 10 | 161 |
| Reita Fern | 10 | 632 |
| Herbert Reed | 11 | 105 |
| Freida Ione | 11 | 106 |
| Margaret Dallas | 11 | 594 |
| Fred Melton | 12 | 302 |
| Charles Carrel | 13 | 197 |
| Joe Francis | 13 | 197 |
| John Wm | 13 | 196 |
| Georgia Birtis Irene | 14 | 118 |
| Thomas Jefferson | 14 | 516 |
| George Dallas | 12 | 552 |

**FAMILY GROUP RECORD**

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
DATES: 14 Apr. 1794
PLACES: Sharon, Windsr, Vt

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

**HUSBAND** Rufus Pool
Born 23 Oct. 1907 Place ? Donley County, Texas
Chr. Place
Marr. 7 May 1929 Place Clarendon, Donley County, Texas
Died Place
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER J. A ~~#~~ Pool Born Died 1935
HUSBAND'S MOTHER Minnie Ella owens
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES J. a. POOL

Sisters & Brother
Mimmie marr Richard Cannon
Farmed 1934 to 1942 then moved
into Clarendon
Archy marr Carrie Potter Both died 1970
Bertha Mae marr Herman Patterson
Vernis marr Grady Parson ~~lived~~
~~in Palo pinto, near Ft Worth Tx~~

**WIFE** Freida Ione Ham
Born 1 Feb. 1910 Place DeLeon Texas
Chr. Place
Died Place
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER George Dallas Ham
WIFE'S MOTHER Mary Lorraine Gibbs
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

| SEX M F | CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN DAY | MONTH | YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN | COUNTY | STATE OR COUNTRY | DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM | WHEN DIED DAY | MONTH | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 F | Joy Jean | 21 | Dec. | 1930 | Clarendon | Donley | Texas | 5 Nov. 1948<br>Jerry Wallace | Jerry died Feb 8 19-85 | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | |

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

© 1964 The Genealogical Society of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Inc.

673 So. Anza
El Cajon, Calif. 92020
444 - 5460

432 Grant Ave.
El Cajon, Calif. 92020
619-444-5460

## FAMILY GROUP RECORD

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER
NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
DATES: 14 Apr 1794
PLACES: Sharon, Windsr, Vt
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

**HUSBAND** Harold Irwin Jerry Wallace Sr

Born 6 Nov. 1931 Place Mitchell, Nev.

Chr Place

Marr. 5 Nov. 1948 Place Yuma - Ariz.

Died 8 Feb. 1985 Place El Cajon Ca

Bur. El Cajon? Place El Cajon Cemetery

HUSBAND'S FATHER Harold Edgar HUSBAND'S MOTHER Hazel Marie Rector

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

**WIFE** Joy Jean Pool

Born 21 Dec. 1930 Place Clarendon, Donley County Texas

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place El Cajon Cem.

WIFE'S FATHER Rufus Pool WIFE'S MOTHER Freida Ione Ham

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

| SEX M F | CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN DAY | MONTH | YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN | COUNTY | STATE OR COUNTRY | DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM | WHEN DIED DAY | MONTH | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 M | Harold Irwin Gary Jr. | Thursday 30 | Nov. | 1950 | La Mesa | | Ca | June 19-1977<br>Vicki Marie Franks | | | |
| 2 M | Terry Lance | 20 | July | 1952 | " " | | Ca | Susan Lyn Biddle | | | |
| 3 F | Barbara | 24 | Jan. | 1959 | " " | | Ca | | | | |
| 4 F | Valerie | 10 | June | | foster daughter | | | | | | |
| 5 F | Tracy Wall | 18 | Nov. | 1974 | foster granddaughter | | Ca. | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | |

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

© 1964 The Genealogical Society of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Inc.

Gary marr Vicki Marie when June 19-1977 where El Cajon
Franks

Children 1-name _____ Birth Date _____ where La Mesa
Charlene Marie June 26-1979 Grossmont Hosp.

Terry marr Susan Biddle when Jan. 11 1974 where _____

Children 1 ~~Stephanie~~ Michelle - Jan. 21-1982 San Diego Sharps Hosp.
Stephany
2 Drew ~~Derek~~ May 11-1985 " "
Derick

Barbara single lives at home
444 Grant ave El cajon Ca 92020
Telephone 444-9508

Montgomery

From
Aunt Freida

Aunt Fredia

Cattle county near
Where was Christine ← Delwin Tex
just Initial Willard W. } Villegreen Colo
town
Mildred J. Brice Texas
Geo. D., J. Villegreen Colo

What does the W. stand for in Willard W.'s name? Does Christine have a middle name? no

When did Fred marry Marijane Hiplow
no information

What were names of Willards 2nd + 3rd wife + when when they married?

Bills 3rd wife Margie

376 So anza Elcajon

437 Grant ave,
El cajon Cali
92027

SAN DIEGO, CA 921
PM
8 JUL
1993

DO SOMETHING WILD:
COLLECT STAMPS

29 USA
Wood Duck

mr, & mrs Ben Brown.
7520 northgate Rd
Colorado Springs
Colorado

80921

july, 8, 1993

Dearest Willie Lee ~~[illegible]~~ an Ben Brown.
I hope Ben is still improving, hope you are having a lot of nice weather like us. is a little warm some Some times but can take that just dont start flooding. I see mildred once in a while. She says diane is doing well, I hope ~~she still~~ you are keeping well willie Lee. I didnt know you lived 60 miles from Denver.

Dennis Lee was here also cliff, he has ~~[illegible]~~ already gone home. this traffic Bothers him. I made lots of mistakes, didnt i
I sure have got a good tomato crop this year. I put out 16 plants and they are abut 4 ft high and the nicest tomats, there are clusters of 6 and Seven tomatos.

I went up too Billy R Bowling yesterday and got a haircut. he is doing pretty good. day before yesterday went ~~[illegible]~~ got my stitches out

my ~~[illegible]~~ right side of face. had Sip stitches I fell here in front of house. tripped on a little piece of ~~[illegible]~~ concrete on driveway Charlene called her mother she did pretty good for a thirteen year old.

three weeks ago I wrote Fred and Ann them a ~~[illegible]~~ letter haven't heard yet. hope they are fine not sick. I don't know if they planted a garden this year I dont know if they are feeling good or not. ~~[illegible]~~ my friend that lives at ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ Paonia Colorado died. he had Parkinson disease his wife told me he worked himself to death. she said he died sitting in truck. she sure did write me a nice letter. I like too get you letters too. I know you are busy now. take good care of Ben. he is a wonderful man. excuse my writing I better quit. I love both of you.

I would like too see Colorado but I know that cant be. ~~[illegible]~~ I know that is a beautiful country.

4322 Grant ave
El Cajon, Cal.
92020

Ben & Willie Brown
2520 Northgate Rd
Colorado Springs.

SAN DIEGO, CA
PM
4 AUG
1993
126

BUCKLE UP -
SAN DIEGO

29 USA
Wood Duck

I sure do love You letters I lay then back and just keep on reading them is good lot Tues and look lip Going to be hot today

aug 3 1993

I love your letters so very much. I am Setting up at 3.30 in morning. want to write you a letter. I dont feel very good. have all sorts of troufles Excuse me for Complaining so much. I miss Freida so much. she was a wonderfull person to me I miss her cooking there was nothing like it. this cooking that is half cooked and mixed with all kinds of gobishis for the birds. I like pure plain food. better burn this when you get through with it. I cant stand pouting. she lets things stand like masgazins left out on cabinet in heat. I said would you like too see in the masgazens, it was roined. two good refergrator In the house. could go on for an hour. I seen mildred Stone Sat morn. I run up too her house gave her some more Tomatos. Ecuse my writing. I feel for You

and Ben I Hate the sergons knife too
had a operation last spring to and
Things are not going so well either
but keep trying to keep on going. got to
be here for the peoples now am bragging
yes has really been hot since last
week, before that was a week of cool
weather, I dont know what went
wrong but the tomatos quit blooming
had some vine that had
clusters of 7 tomatos so couldnt
complain, I got Jean to take a
picture of me in the tomato patch
and one of my black eye, will get to see
they have developed them, I am glad that
Don is able to take a vacation and go fishing.
I was in hope Chester and I could fishing, we
used to make a Seine and go back in the
pasture that belonged to his father, but the
only time caught any was when would
catch any was when would come a big rain
hang in there both of you, I will pray for
Love You, Rufus

432 Grant ave
El Cajon California
92021

SAN DIEGO, CA 921
PM
25 MAY
1994

USE

USA 29

Ben & Willie Brown.
2520 north Gate. Rd.
Colorado Springs
Colorado

2

I hope you have had a nice time this Summer. ~~we ha~~ have a big summer

(1)

may, 24, 1994

Dearest ones Love You a lot and get so Lonesomme to hear from You all. hope your arm and shoulder is better I have been wonder what, kind of weather you have been havinging, we get a little sun shin and then it turns kinda cold again, I have set out about 14 or 16 tomatoes plants. They ar growing but just one or two little toomatoes, I plant some Kentuck wonder Beans I thought it wond not come up through the ground. you Know James and Henson. They live at or close too wichita Texas my fingers hurt and just ache. You should see where I cleared the flower bed out Yesterday. maye that is what makes them hurt. Tell mary alice I still love her too, I get a lot of fun with her, and I am not mad at her excuse me the way I write or spell and not to stop telling me all the news. I ask about Diane walters every time I I talk to mildred Stone she

(2)

Dr Wendy me

two do all the calling now I not gripping. It is darp and Cold. I will be glad when it comes sommer time. How is Ben does play Dlmones or 42. I ~~never~~ now did than thoes games. I hope you warmer there than we are here. ~~get out~~ I wish could see you. wish could could see all your boys. I bet is cold there do you ever get an old fly in the house an cant catch or kill him. one got in the house today couldnt catch him, Tell me all the news.

~~Love you~~
Rufus

but just couldingt. well no use
to cry over spilled milk is there
are you in very much pain now.
How is mary alice and her kids
my eys have sure have been giving me
trouble. I got a little paper from ~~[illegible]~~
Clarendon. showed my second cousin
making handmade boats. he sells them
for $500.00 a pair. his dad showed him
how to make a good boat. in 1981 when
i was ther, he had a back order of 300 pr.
was behind 3 yrs. his shop was in a
build that was built in the 18 hundred.
it has has been rebult a time or two.
the Somalia thhing has sure got
into a mess. looks like the world is
in a mess.

Tell Ben hello.
Love You

---

437 Grant ave
El Cajon Cali
92020

SAN DIEGO CA 921
PM
06 OCT
1993

ALWAYS US
ZIP CODE

USA 29

Ben & Willie Brown,
2520 north gate Road
Colorado Springs
Colorado

06 Oct 1993

Oct 6 1993

Dearest William and Ben Brown

How are you getting along fine I hope just dragging along. are having cooler weather now ~~we are glad too have~~. There is a lot of People out of work, every one is just draggling around and cant seem to know what to do. look like there is going too be another war doesent it. I would hate to be in the Presidents shoes. What do you think of the Proposition 174. I think will be a downfall for the Public schools. I dont see mildred Stone any more. She is working pretty steady. I hope Sandie can keep on teaching school, has been pretty hard on her. I sure did enjoy the Literature You sent me of Pikes Peak Country, there was some People that I knew that went over there a boat trip to Colorado and looking at all the scenery is ok how I wish I would of taken Freida too seen the

1850 Tennesseans in Texas

## SABINE COUNTY, TEXAS

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lorge, Abraham | 43 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Drucilla | 33 | F | | AR |
| Isaam | 14 | M | | TN |
| Sarah J. | 12 | F | | TN |
| David C. | 10 | M | | TN |
| Ann M. | 4 | F | | TN |
| Mary C. | 3 | F | | TN |
| Latham, Lewis W. | 16 | M | | AR |
| Lorge, Mary M. | 1 | F | | TX |
| | | | | |
| Banks, Benjamin G. | 52 | M | Attorney at Law | KY |
| Caroline | 29 | F | | TN |
| William S. | 25 | M | Medical Student | KY |
| Benjamin F. | 17 | M | | KY |
| | | | | |
| Crawford, Jacob, Jr. | 32 | M | Minister & Farmer | NC |
| Maryann D. | 25 | F | | TN |
| Mary M. | 2 | F | | TX |
| Huldah O. | 1 | F | | TX |
| | | | | |
| Griffin, Thomas J. | 30 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Rebeca | 24 | F | | TX |
| Louisa F. | 5 | F | | TX |
| Nancy J. | 3 | F | | TX |
| Thomas F. | 1 | M | | TX |

## SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY, TEXAS

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bate, Humphrey | 71 | M | Farmer | NC |
| Ann | 46 | F | | VA |
| Willey Ann | 21 | F | | TN |
| William | 19 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Agness E. | 16 | F | | TN |
| Amanda | 14 | F | | TN |
| Henry | 10 | M | | TN |
| Humphrey | 7 | M | | TN |
| Aaron | 4 | M | | TN |
| | | | | |
| Warren, David O. | 41 | M | Farmer | SC |
| Eliza S. | 34 | F | | TN |
| Thomas R. | 17 | M | Farmer | AL |
| William H. | 14 | M | | TX |
| Henry M. | 12 | M | | TX |
| Susan A. | 10 | F | | TX |
| David O. | 4 | M | | TX |
| Richard D. | 1 | M | | TX |
| Swinggs, E. | 29 | M | Overseer | GA |
| | | | | |
| Polk, Margaret | 51 | F | | NC |
| Lucius | 27 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Jane | 15 | F | | TN |
| Green | 15 | M | | TN |
| Robina | 11 | F | | TN |
| | | | | |
| Thomas, Theophilus | 35 | M | Farmer | AL |
| Susan | 28 | F | | TN |
| Amanda | 8 | F | | TX |
| Virginia | 5 | F | | TX |
| Robert | 4 | M | | TX |
| Edwin | 2 | M | | TX |
| | | | | |
| Gilbert, David W. | 26 | M | Farmer | TN |
| R. N. | 24 | M | Farmer | TN |
| | | | | |
| Wilson, Frances | 55 | F | | NC |
| Robinson, Richard O. | 27 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Melown, Elizabeth | 22 | F | | TN |
| Robinson, Charles H. | 16 | M | | TN |
| James M. | 34 | M | Farmer | TN |
| James A. | 13 | M | | TN |
| | | | | |
| Hail, Wilson E. | 24 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Mary | 24 | F | | TN |
| Benjamin | 4 | M | | TX |
| Zacary T. | 3 | M | | TX |
| Moore, Elizabeth | 13 | F | | TX |
| | | | | |
| Cartwright, Richard H. | 22 | M | Farmer | TX |
| Ann E. | 16 | F | | TN |
| Sandford | 5 | M | | TX |
| | | | | |
| Polk, Alfred | 42 | M | Farmer | TN |

(continued)

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Polk, Nancy | 39 | F | | NC |
| Charles (Twin) | 19 | M | Farmer | TN |
| John (Twin) | 19 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Ann | 16 | F | | TN |
| Silas | 14 | M | | TN |
| Drew | 12 | M | | TX |
| Margaret | 10 | F | | TX |
| Mary | 8 | F | | TX |
| William | 8 | M | | TX |
| Tyler | 6 | M | | TX |
| Isabella | 4 | F | | TX |
| Pool, A. N. | 28 | M | Farmer | SC |
| | | | | |
| Anthony, Roddy | 45 | M | Farmer | NC |
| Sintha | 45 | F | | TN |
| Catharine | 23 | F | | TN |
| Samuel | 18 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Lavilla | 16 | F | | TN |
| Elvira | 14 | F | | TX |
| Sintha | 12 | F | | TX |
| William F. | 8 | M | | TX |
| | | | | |
| McNeill, Neill | 57 | M | Farmer | NC |
| Delila | 45 | F | | TN |
| Jane | 15 | F | | NC |
| | | | | |
| Fry, Isaac | 20 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Thomas | 17 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Jerome | 15 | M | Farmer | TN |
| John | 10 | M | | TX |
| Bartlett | 8 | M | | TX |
| | | | | |
| Burlison, James | 27 | M | Farmer | MO |
| Margaret | 21 | F | | TN |
| Priscilla | 3 | F | | TX |
| Jerome E. | 1 | M | | TX |
| | | | | |
| Defee, William | 50 | M | Brick Mason | SC |
| Nancy | 46 | F | | NC |
| Joseph S. | 19 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Martha | 17 | F | | TX |
| Permelia | 15 | F | | TX |
| Evaline | 12 | F | | TX |
| William | 10 | M | | TX |
| Nancy | 8 | F | | TX |
| Tennessee | 6 | F | | TX |
| Kitty | 3 | F | | TX |
| | | | | |
| Keel, Jerre V. | 33 | M | Farmer | KY |
| Elizabeth | 25 | F | | TN |
| Joseph | 5 | M | | TX |
| Mary | 3 | F | | TX |
| Leona | 5/12 | F | | TX |
| James | 2 | M | | TX |
| | | | | |
| Chumney, Thomas | 33 | M | Farmer | TX |
| Nancy | 23 | F | | TN |
| James | 6 | M | | TX |
| Isabella | 4 | F | | TX |
| John | 3 | M | | TX |
| Mary | 1 | F | | TX |
| | | | | |
| Igo, Garrett | 39 | M | Farmer | KY |
| Nancy | 36 | F | | KY |
| Pleasant | 15 | M | Farmer | KY |
| Lewis | 11 | M | | KY |
| Mary | 12 | F | | KY |
| Harrison | 7 | M | | KY |
| Emily | 5 | F | | KY |
| Greenberry | 4 | M | | KY |
| Ephraim | 3 | M | | KY |
| Garrett | 3 | M | | KY |
| William | 2 | M | | TN |
| | | | | |
| Nicholson, John | 46 | M | Farmer | NC |
| Mary | 73 | F | | NC |
| Mary | 45 | F | | NC |
| Margaret | 30 | F | | NC |
| Archibald | 20 | M | Farmer | TN |
| John | 18 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Peter | 16 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Kenneth | 15 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Margaret | 13 | F | | TN |
| Sarah | 11 | F | | TX |
| Daniel | 9 | M | | TX |

(continued)

1832 to 1865

Records from Murray and Whitfield Counties, Georgia

470

## Reminiscing

# Pioneers Are Listed

By Tolva Roberts Whitehead

Copyright, 1963

All names have been taken from authentic records in Murray and Whitfield Counties, and are Marriage, Deeds, Wills or Census Records of the area between 1832 and 1865.

Gillian .................... [illegible]uram; Pressly
Gilmer ........................ J. M.

Surnames—Given Names
Hemphill—James Alexander, Benjamin O., and James Young.
Henderson—Benjamin, John, James and Jeremiah.
Henson—James, Ingle.
Henry—Daniel, James C., Joseph, Sam. H., Thomas.
Herline—Gustav, William.
Hess—John, William.
Hibberts—John M. L.
Hicks—James J., John B.
Hiel—Abraham.
Higdon—Amos D., M. C.
Higgins—William.
Hight—Mr.
Hill—Dempsey, Edward, James, John, Richd., Step[illegible]. Thomas and William.
Hinton—James C., Thomas.
Hipps—John W.
Hix (see Hicks)
Hodge (s)—Leroy, John.
Holbrooks—Jesse, John D.
Holcomb—Absolem, Andrew, Elias, J. A., M. A., Sam and William.
Holden—Joshua, Richard.
Holder—A. J., James, Wm.
Holland—James: Jesse.
Hollerbran—S. P.
Hollifield—Jacob.
Holloway—Samuel.
Holmes—Mrs. Talitha or Tabitha (dim)
Holt—William.
Hooker—Drewery, Jacob.
Hooper—Howard, Jesse, John.
Hopkins—Hendison J., Joseph.
Hopper—Zachariah.
Howard—John, S. L.
Hubbard—John, William.
Huber—Gustav.
Hucherson (See Hutchison) John.
Huchison—(same) William N.
Hudspath—Mr. C.
Huff—James D., J. F.
Huffaker—James L.
Hughes—Allen, Henry, Tom.
Humphreys—David, Enoch.
Hunnasucker (Huntsucker) spelled both ways—James.
Hunt—Euriah.

Hurst—Benjamin.
Husky—Jesse.
Hutson—Lewis.
[illegible] (se[illegible] [illegible]ines)—H. S.
Imbrey (see Embrey)—T. H.
Ingersoll—Stephen M.
Ingle (see Engle)—J. B. P., Robe[illegible]
Ingraham—John.
Inman—Mosby M.
Isbell—Godfrey, Robert.
Isenhower—Daniel, David and John.
Isham—George W.
Ivey—John and J. L.
Jackson—Abel, Augustus, Bob, Carrew, C. P., Gid, Gabriel, Sr., Jesse, John, Major, Ralph, Thomas J., T. W. and W. E.
James—John S., P. D.
Jay—David P., Wm.
Jared—John.
Jarrett—John, Tom.
Jarvis—John.
[illegible] Jefferson—Mr. G.

Surnames—Given Names
Jenkins—G. A.: Richard: Silous M.: Thos.: W. B.
Jenks—F. L.
Jennings—R. H.
Jentry (see Gentry)—Elijah.
Jeschke—Emile.
Jewell—Addison T.
Johns—A. M.
Johnson—Ab (solem): Alfred: Alvin: Asa: Cabel: Dave: Dennis: E. D.: Elijah: Henry: Jacob: Nathaniel: Ransom: Robert and Thomas.

Johnston—James: Jason.
Jolly—Thomas B.: William W.
Joice (see Joyce) Michael: Tom.
Jones—Alex: George: Jesse: John: Martin: Upton: Vincent: William: Willis.
Jourdan—Isham.
Joyce (see Joice) Michael: Tom.
Julian—James: J. H.: Orion A.
Justice—R hamy.
Kaylor—Daniel: and James.
Kanester (Keanester)—William.
Keener—James M.
Keif—David: Mrs. Rosa.
Keister—Edwin H. L.
Keith—Amos L.; Asa: C. W.: Geo.; Jack: J. B.: Martin: O. D.: R. R. Samuel, William.
Kelly—Squire R.: William.
Keown—William J.
Kemp—Alsey Sr., Alsey Jr.
Kenan—John, Owen H.
Kendrick—F. M.
Kennady—Edmund: John H.
Kent—A. J., and James M.
Ketchum—William H.
Kettle—Dave and William C.
Kilgore—Abner: Alfred: Beauregard: Frank.
Kimbrough—George: M. D.
Kincaid—John.
Kincannon—Andrew: John.
Kinchlow—Enoch.
Kiker—Benjamin: Charles and Willian F.
King—Ambrose B.; Elijah; Isom C. J. C.: John J., Robert: Sam D. Silas H., Thomas W., and Wiley A.
Kinmon—Washington.
Kirk—James H.
Kirkpatrick—Hugh: Jesse M.
Kirksey—Christopher.
Knick (see Nix)—William.
Knorr—Charles.
Knott—J. R.
Knowles (see Noles) Joshua.
Knowling—Mr. F.
Kolby—William F., Adam: John.
Kreischer—Peter, Sr.; Jr., William.
Kruck—William.
Kuhn—John H.: Col. L. T.
Kunz—Augustus.
LaBelle—Charles A.
Lacewell—D. H.; James P.
Lacey—Elliah: Elliott, and J. M.
Lach (see Latch) J. W.: W. A.
Lackey—E. G.
Lacy (see Lacey above).
Lamance—E. M.
Lamar—James.
Lamb—Asa: Derrick.
Lance—Solomon.
Land—Joseph E.
Lane—Anderson J.: Ed. R., James: Joseph M., and Simeo.
Lankford—Mr.
Langheld—Julius G.
Langley—William.
Langston—C. C.: Jesse: Wm.
Lanier—Richard.
Lankford—Harris.
Larver—A. J.
Latch—Bill: J. W.: Wm. A.
Lawrence—John W.
Lawson—Frank: William.
Laymance—A. J.: Jacob: Joe.
Lazenby—Mr.
Lea—Stephen E.
Leach—Dr.
Leadford—McFaul: Morris.
Leake—A. C.
Leamonds—Isaac: Thomas
Leaptrot—J. H.
Leatherwood—Ruban.
Leconte—James N.
Ledbetter—James, John and Wiley.
Ledford—Ephriam: Noah: Wm.
Lee—Benj. F.: John.
Lemmon—John.
Lemming—John.
Lents—Alex. J.: D. L.: J. K. P.

Leviskill—Mr.
Lewis—Ben.: Dennison M.: Elisha: Franklin: John Q. A., and Joseph Theophilis.
Lindsey—M.
Littleton—Burrell J.
Lloyd—Benjamin.
Lockard—Mr. F.
Logan—Littleton.
Loggins—James J.: John A., Peter.
Loller—Mr. W.
Loner—

Long—Chas T.: Gilbert: Isaac, W. R.
Looney—Abe.: and J. C.
Longley—B. M., W. R.
Lotspeich—Rev. Samuel: R. T.: T. E., and W. C.
Lott—William.
Loughridge—Amos: Bent Drake: Jim: Thomas.
Lowdell—Henry.
Lowe—W. J.
Lower—George S.
Lowery—Elisha James: Wm.
Love—Anderson: James: John.
Loyless—Elliott B.
Luffman—John: Jones: Mark, Silas and Col. William.
Lurk—Leander.
Lynch—Moses—W. R.
Lyman—James.
Maddox—James A., Dr. Posey, Walter.
McAbee—Warren F., Rev. Edward (Baptist Minister).
McAfee—Andrew C.
McAllister—W. B.
McCalla—Greenberry.
McCamy—Arthur: Charles, and Samuel R. (see McKamy).
McCandless—David.
McCarty—W. T.
McCasland—A. J.
McClain—Tom M.: William.
McCurdy—J. N.
McCutchen—B. A.
McDaniel—Francis M.: Wm.
McDonald—George W.: J. P., J. R., and S. H.
McElrah—James, (see McElreath) James Hiram.
McEntire (McEntyre)—James A., John C., Thomas., William.
McFarland—John, Mr. R.
McGauhey—Mr. R.: Sam: Wm.
McGhee—Burton: Mr. P.: Wm. F
McGuire—John A.
McIlan—Alex. Mr. H.
McKinney—John.
McKenzie—Henry.
McLain—Hugh W.: J. A.: John.
McLin—Robert N.
McMahan—L(ewis)A.
McMullen—Randolph.
McNabb—Mr. B.: John Geo., Lafayette: William.
McNair—David.
McSpadden—J. W.: S. D.
Mack—G. W.: J (or T.) (see Merk) faded records.
Mackey—John.
Maffett—John H.: R. G. W.
Majors—Daniel.
Malcom—Barnett: John.
Magnum—C. M.
Manis—Jacob.
Martin—A. K.: Brice: G. E., John M.: Joe H., S. B., and Thomas J. Henry
Mason—Peter.
Massengill—John.
Masters—James, John A.
Maston—John B.
Mathis—Lewis.
Matthews—Lewis, William P.
Mattox—Hardy.
Mauldin—Alex: Andrew: Wm. and Rucker.
Maxwell—Caldwell.
May—Allen: Berry: Daniel, G. B.: James, Leroy: and Samuel.
Mayfield—D. J.
Mealer—J. R.
Merk (see Mack?)—G. W.
Messemer—Peter.
Merkle: Leopold: Paulus.
Miles—Josephus.
Miller—G. W.: Joel: John: J. R.: N. H.: O. P.
Mills—William.
Milton—
Minn—Minor.
Mitchell—F. A.: N. D.
Money—C. C.: and Samuel.
Monroe—William.
Montgomery—G. W.: Hiram: Hugh: King, Thomas.
Moody—J. W.: James: John.
Moore—John H.: Joe H.: Tom.
Moreland—Jasper N.: Henry: John A.: Thomas.
Morgan—James: Lewis H.: Wm., Rudd, Sr., Silas F.
Morris—F. B.
Morrison—James: John.
Morrow—R. G.
Moseley—Peter G.
Mote—Anderson M.: Charles P., and the patriarch, Silas.
Motts—Hugh C.

Mullinax—B. J.
Mullins—Lafayette.
Murphey—M. U.

Murphy—Wm.
Murray—F. J.: John N.: M. J.
Mylius—Henry.
Nailer—Benj.: George A.; and Joseph.
Nance—Larkin R.
Napier—Thomas.
Nardin—Waller H.
Nations (see Notions)— Israel; J. A., and James.
Neal—Ben A.; George A., James W., Joe M., and Moses.
Neblett—John.
Niceley—John.
Nealey—Allen M.
Nelson—Abel F.: J. A.
Newman—J. R.: and John.
Nichols—Wm. J.: Wm. L.
Nicholson—G. W.
Nightengale—Phineas M.
Nix (see Knick)—Aaron R.
James—M. N. R.: Rutherford.
Noblett—Isaac.
Noland—John.
Noles (see Knowles)—Willis.
Norman—
Norton—Mr. W.
Notions—Kinney.
Oare (see Orr)—Chas. F.
Oates—John.
O'Conner—John.
O'Dell—James A.: William.
O'Donald—Frederick D.

Officer—Thomas M.
Ogles—
Oglesby—William A.
Olcott—
Oliver—John H.: J. W., and Martin V.
O'Ran—James.
Orear—Ben: Lewis B.
Osbourne—Allen: David: Jno. A., M. L.: Taylor A.; W. H.
Oscar—Ben.; and Lewis.
Osgood—Knight S.
Oxford—David: Jonathan: and John.
Overby—Timothy, Wm. B.
Owen—John L.: Oliver P.
Ozborn (see Osbourne).
Pace—Leonard, William.
Pack—W. L.
Page—Thomas G.
Painter—William.
Palmer—Green K.: R. H., and W. S.
Parker—J. H. H.: Joseph.
Parkerson—
Parks—W. G.
Parrott—Orange.
Parson—David: R. P.
Patrick—Mr. P.: Thomas W.
Patterson—Cornelius: John: John H.: Mark H.: Peter: Zachariah.
Patty—Robert N.
Paxon—J. A.
Payne—John P.: J. W.: W. R.
Pearce—J. M.
Peden—David M.
Peeples—Frederick: L. F.: Thomas.
Pence—Thomas, Britian.
Pender—
Pendergrass—
Pendley—S. S.
Perkpile—(Porkeykle), Daniel.
Perry—John N.
Petty—Empsey.
Pfannkuche—Adam.
Phelps—William.
Phillips—George: John: Joe: Stephen and W. A.
Phipps—Abner: Isaiah: John.
Pick—Edward.
Pickens—John A.
Pickering—Benj.
Pierce—Thomas: Western, Wiley.
Pilcher—John.
Pirkins—Hiram B.
Pitner—Alfred G., Mr. J.
Pittman—Jabez: and P. M.
Plemmons—Jacob: John: J. M. William, and Z. T.

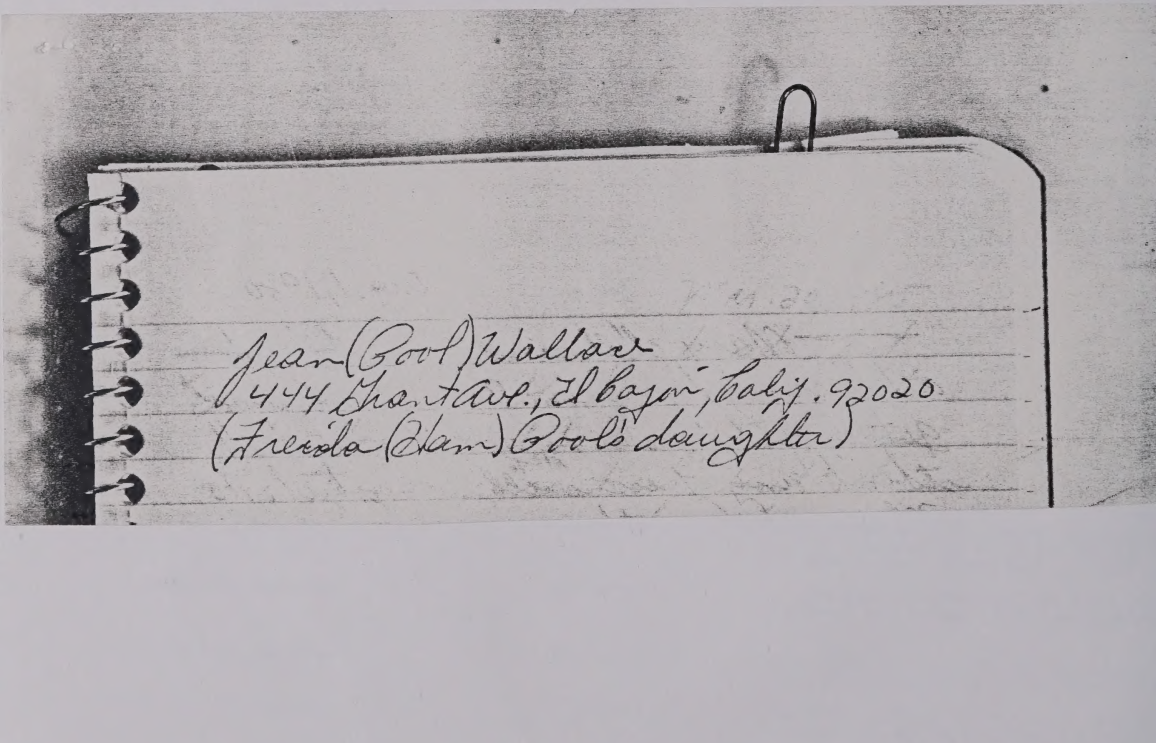
Plummer—A. B., J.
Poe—Mr.
Poland—Mrs. Jane.
Pollard—Joshua.
Popham—Theophilus.
Pool—Albert: Robert., Wm.
Pope—Middleton.
Poteet—W. P.
Potts—Franklin.
Powell—L. F.
Prater—G. W., James.
Prichard—Mr.
Prince—A. P.
Pritchett—H. W., John.
Province (Provine?) Hiram B.
Pulliam (Pullen) Greenville.
Putnam—Anderson.
Qualls (Quarrells)—Mr.
Quillian—Mr.
Quinn—Hugh: John: Murphy: William B.
Raby—A. B.
Ragan—A. J., Jacob: J. E.
Raines—E. C., Wesley.

The South Carolina Magazine of Ancestral Research Volume XVII #1 Winter 1898

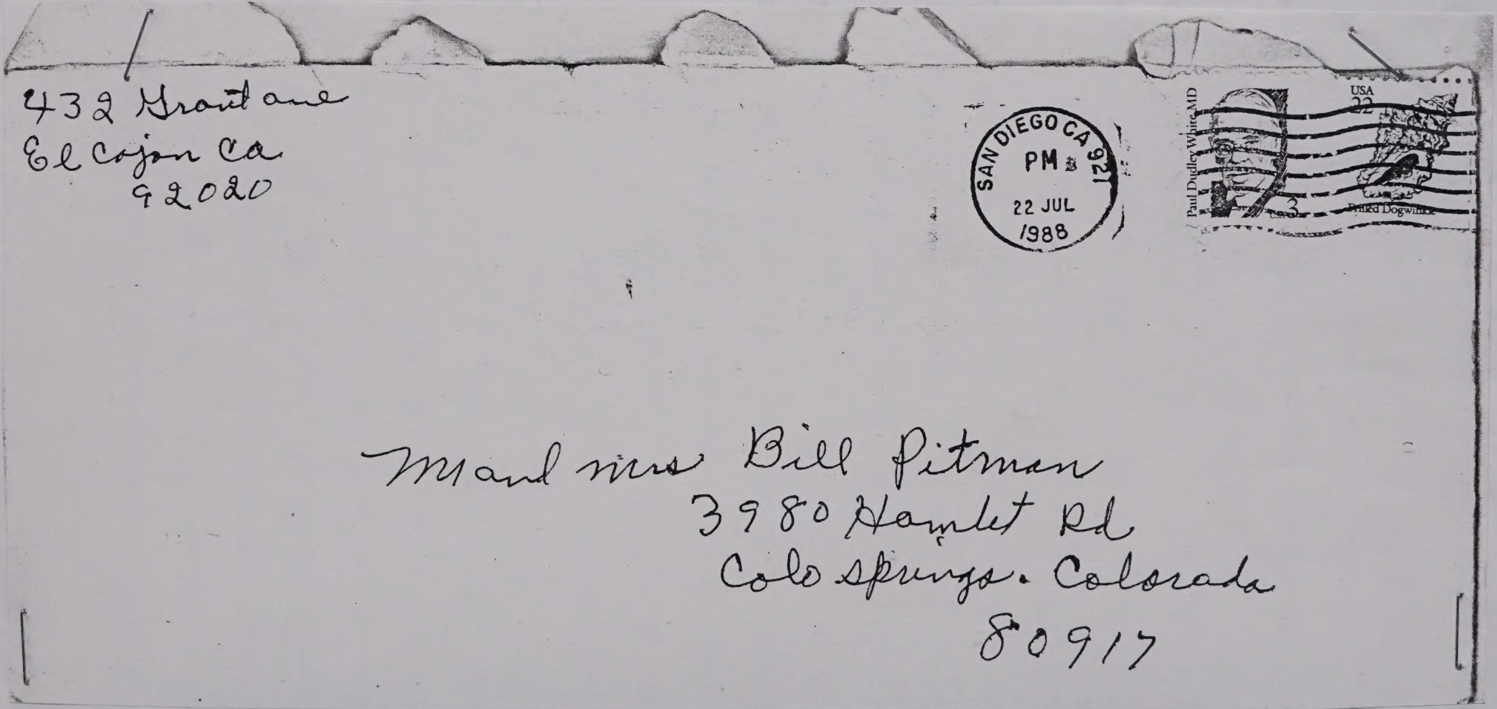
The South Carolina Archives will reproduce up to ten pages of this Com for a $5.00 fee. A researcher may request a print-out on a given surname or on a given watercourse. One might expect more than ten pages to be available on common such as Smith. Therefore request the first & last name. Requests should be sent to the:
South Carolina Archives, Box 11669, Columbia, SC 29211.
Specify the State Plats Com Index

| ARSMR980 | DATES | ENTRY NBRS |
|---|---|---|
| **POOL, JAMES** CONTINUED | | |
| GOLIGHTLY, WILLIAM SHANDS, PLAT FOR 63 ACRES ON RICHLAND CREEK, SPARTANBURGH DISTRICT, SURVEYED BY JAMES SMITH, JR. | 1804/05/10 | 0009 009 0040 00261 03 |
| CROCKER, WILLIAM, PLAT FOR 43 ACRES ON RICHLAND CREEK, SPARTANBURGH DISTRICT, SURVEYED BY JAMES SMITH, JR. | 1805/02/02 | 0009 009 0040 00367 02 |
| CROCKER, WILLIAM, PLAT FOR 166 ACRES ON RICHLAND CREEK, SPARTANBURGH DISTRICT, SURVEYED BY J. A. CROCKER ON MARCH 30, 1819. | 1843/11/23 | 0009 009 0054 00051 02 |
| **POOL, JOHN** | | |
| HARVIN, JOHN, PLAT FOR 749 ACRES ON HALFWAY SWAMP, EDGEFIELD DISTRICT, SURVEYED BY SHADRACK STOKES FOR JOHN CARSON ON FEBRUARY 16, 1801. | 1802/11/26 | 0009 009 0039 00133 02 |
| POOL, JOHN, PLAT FOR 71 ACRES ON PACOLATE RIVER NEAR COLTERS FORD, SPARTANBURGH DISTRICT, SURVEYED BY RICHARD THOMSON. | 1805/03/28 | 0009 009 0040 00383 04 |
| POOL, JOHN, PLAT FOR 5 ACRES IN SPARTANBURGH DISTRICT, SURVEYED BY ROBERT LIGON. | 1825/12/12 | 0009 009 0048 00009 01 |
| MCMAKIN, WILLIAM D., RESURVEYED, PLAT FOR 158 ACRES ON SOUTH AND MIDDLE TYGER RIVER, SPARTANBURGH DISTRICT, SURVEYED BY JAMES K. DICKSON. | 1849/05/11 | 0009 009 0055 00163 01 |
| **POOL, JOHN P.** | | |
| POOL, JOHN P., PLAT FOR 154 ACRES ON BUCKHORN CREEK, GREENVILLE DISTRICT, SURVEYED BY BENJAMIN GRIFFITH. | 1821/10/16 | 0009 009 0046 00504 01 |
| POOL, JOHN P., PLAT FOR 92 ACRES ON BRANCH OF MUSH CREEK, GREENVILLE DISTRICT, SURVEYED BY JOHN WATSON. | 1835/01/09 | 0009 009 0051 00014 02 |
| **POOL, JOSEPH** | | |
| CRAFT, MATTHEW C., PLAT FOR 1,000 ACRES ON BULL SWAMP, LEXINGTON DISTRICT, SURVEYED BY JOHN HARSEY FOR THOMAS SHARP ON NOVEMBER 2, 1813. | 1816/11/19 | 0009 009 0044 00276 01 |
| SITELER, JOHN, PLAT FOR 30 ACRES ON FIRST CREEK, LEXINGTON DISTRICT, SURVEYED BY JOHN SITELER. | 1820/06/10 | 0009 009 0046 00486 02 |
| **POOL, JOSEPH A.** | | |
| POOL, ELIZABETH AND OTHERS, HEIRS OF ROBERT POOLS' ESTATE, PLAT FOR 450 ACRES ON BEAVERDAM CREEK, ANDERSON DISTRICT, SURVEYED BY JAMES GILMER. | 1845/11/24 | 0009 009 0054 00264 00 |
| **POOL, LUCY ANN** | | |
| POOL, ELIZABETH AND OTHERS, HEIRS OF ROBERT POOLS' ESTATE, PLAT FOR 450 ACRES ON BEAVERDAM CREEK, ANDERSON DISTRICT, SURVEYED BY JAMES GILMER. | 1845/11/24 | 0009 009 0054 00264 00 |
| **POOL, MANING** | | |
| POOL, MANING, PLAT FOR 284 ACRES ON GENEROSTEE CREEK, ANDERSON DISTRICT, SURVEYED BY SAMPSON POPE. | 1829/11/24 | 0009 009 0049 00089 02 |
| **POOL, MANNEN** | | |
| ANDERSON, JOHN, PLAT FOR 605 ACRES ON COXES CREEK, ANDERSON DISTRICT, SURVEYED BY SAMPSON POPE. | 1829/12/01 | 0009 009 0049 00117 02 |
| **POOL, MRS.** | | |
| ORR, CHRISTOPHER, PLAT FOR 176 ACRES ON COX CREEK, ANDERSON DISTRICT, SURVEYED BY ASA CLINKSCALES. | 1841/05/01 | 0009 009 0053 00116 02 |

THE SOUTH CAROLINA ARCHIVES STATE PLATS COM INDEX



Jean (Pool) Wallace
444 Grant Ave., El Cajon, Calif. 92020
(Freida (Ham) Pool's daughter)



432 Grant ave
El Cajon Ca
92020

SAN DIEGO CA 921
PM
22 JUL
1988

Paul Dudley White MD
3
USA
22
Pinked Dogwinkle

Mr and Mrs Bill Pitman
3980 Hamlet Rd
Colo Springs. Colorado
80917

El Cajon Ca
July 21- 88

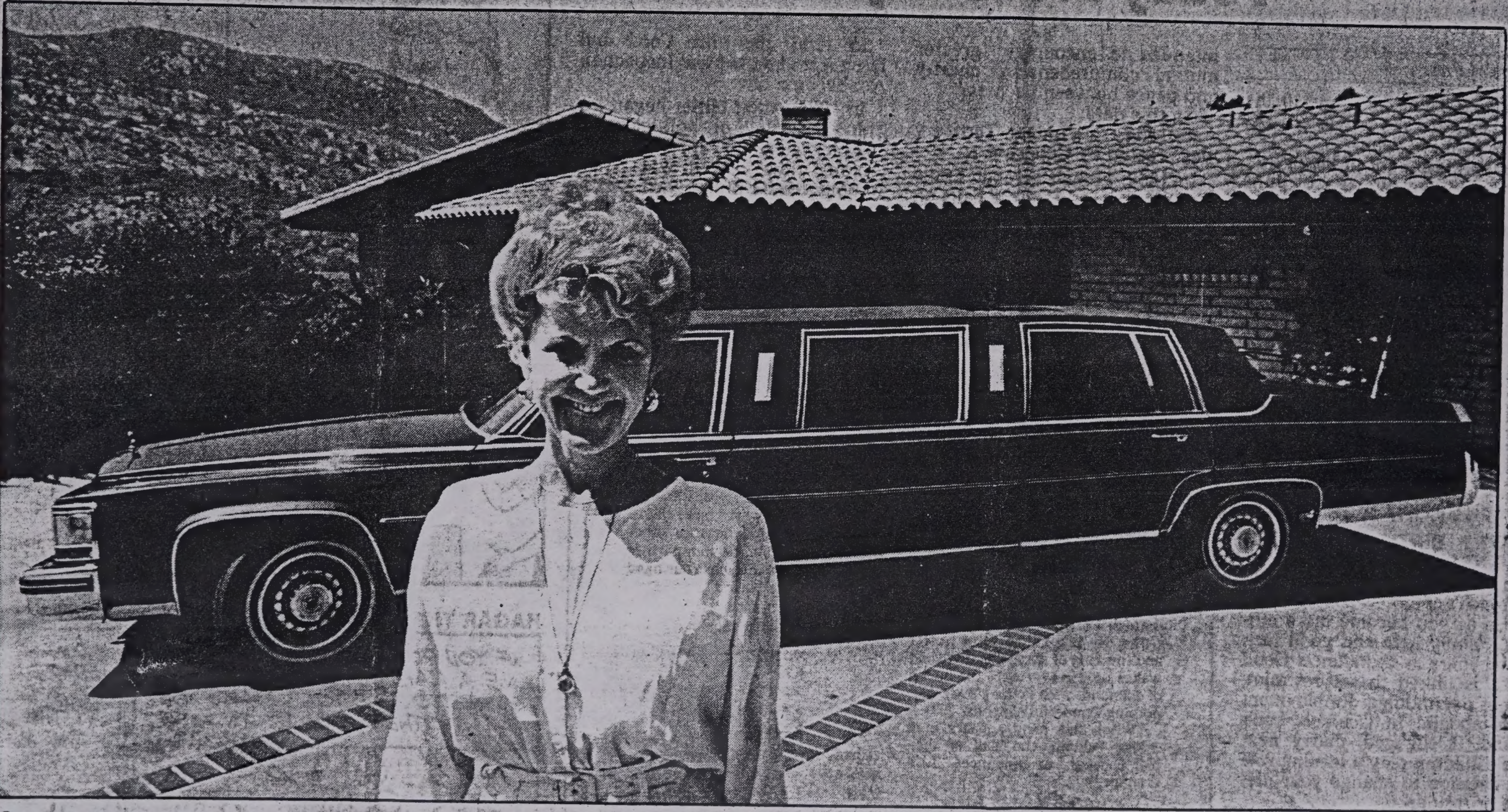
Dearest Maryalice and family
hope You are all well, we are ok still getting around Slowly but Could be a little faster but glad to just get around; we have had a busy week. Rufus wanted to get part of the roof reshingled well they did it mon and Tue. thank the good Lord for friends he did it for us for free and we did appreciate it guess some of Rufuses good deeds are coming back and we sure Needed it before the rains this fall or winter or we are hoping for rain then. we have sure been enjoying these good tomatoes and Cucumbers a few bell peppers our good Neighbor has kept us supplied with three kinds of squash and they are good to. im sending you a Clipping for the paper about ~~some~~ one of Your and my relatives thought you mite like it keep it if You want to we gave the other one to Fern. Chris has his. and I dont Need it. she is Very Cute isent she but I havent seen her for many years mary we did enjoy You guys so much You forgot to leave my teen age girl here

she is so precious I love her a lot- I have been so slow on my letter writing lately still havent written to James Henson and Fred and Ann maybe will get it done soon there isent to much to write about from here- Jean did get her cast off her foot but still swolen and she kinda limps yet she's getting anxious to get back to her square dancing again she still goes out some tho cant square dance think she is going soon and try it. we got our house work done this morn sure wish had a good some one to do it for us about every two weeks its getting to much for us to do we are both so tired after doing a little work! I went got my eyes tested for new glasses will be glad when they get back maybe I can see a little better then! well we just had a few sprinkles of rain its about gone now. has been very sultry last coupe of days well its going to give us a shower it seems right now cant expect much tho this time of year- we have company from Tex since you all

were here also Joe the boy we kept when he was a baby until about 7 years old he was from alaska he works for the government so they sent him to San Diego for some kind of meetings he came out three different times we were so glad to see him his 42 or 43 years old now has worked 14 years for the government he enjoys his work. a lot it seems many thank you for the record on Woodford's record we love you girls more all the time you're so thoughtful and sweet excuse this scribbling will try to do better next time love you all

Aunt Freida

# Lifestyles



Owner JoAnn Carroll Prather stands in front of Blossom Villa, where clients recover from cosmetic surgery in luxury.

Michael Darden/*The Californian*

# A stylish recovery

**By Joe Cabaniss**
*Californian staff writer*

> *“Many people find that cosmetic surgery is more traumatic than they realized. Here people can rest and relax. . . . The important thing is that you are the center of attention here — you are the star.”*
>
> **JoAnn Carroll Prather**

Blossom Villa isn't for everyone, but neither is breast augmentation or a nose reshaping. But for those who can afford to plunk down thousands of dollars for cosmetic surgery — be it a tummy tuck or derriere lift — the luxurious villa may be just the spot to recover in style.

The lure here is quietude, privacy and personal attention, on 5½ acres in the rolling hills of Blossom Valley east of El Cajon.

Lush green lawns surrounded by bouganvillas dot the grounds, which also sport shaded outdoor patios, a swimming pool and an indoor spa.

The Mediterranean-style structure with red tiled roofs, houses two private and two semi-private suites, a formal living room, fireplace and large kitchen.

The rich and famous can be comfortable here, but celebrity status is not a prerequisite. Wealth will do.

However, even the not-so-rich can enjoy first-class private or semi-private rooms, with gourmet meals and limousine service for a mere $150 a day, says owner JoAnn Carroll Prather.

But those who stay at the villa also should be prepared to pay out-of-pocket, because insurance companies will not foot the bill.

Prather points out that Blossom Villa is not a nursing home, although nursing services can be arranged separately.

What it is is a private luxury residence, “designed to provide the finest in services and accommodations to persons who wish privacy and comfort following cosmetic surgery,” according to literature supplied to guests.

“This is a choice, and some individuals have either planned or saved for many years to come here,” Prather said. “There is a need for this type of care and this does fill a gap.”

Prather, whose family has owned and operated nursing homes in the East County for many years, began phasing out of the nursing home business after her father, Willie Carroll, died in 1981.

She opened the $1.5 million Blossom Villa last November with her mother, Neva, and daughter Jill. To date the residence has served about 18 clients, most of them single professsionals between the ages of 40 and 70. All but two have been from out of town.

“The biggest concern of guests is to have someone with them,” Prather said. “Many people find that cosmetic surgery is more traumatic than they realized. Here people can rest and relax.

“It's a support system, rather than going home and your husband says, ‘What happened to you?’ The important thing is that you are the center of attention here — you are the star.”

Guests often are referred to the villa through the Physicians Business Network, a group of plastic surgeons and ophthalmologists, said Trish Hannon, the network's marketing director.

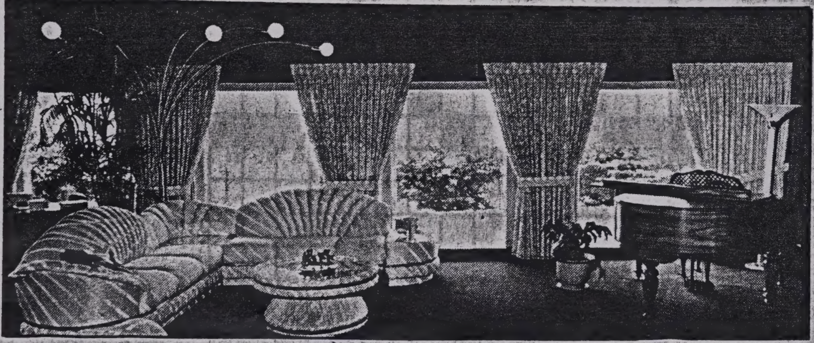
While people of average income may spend a few days at the villa without significantly taxing their bank account, those staying longer should be prepared to pay for the luxury.

The average length of stay is three to seven days, Prather said. The three-day package rate is $750 per person, but it includes a private room, TV, gourmet meals and other amenities, such as limo service, a personal hair dresser, manicurist, massage therapist and access to a video library.

The seven-day rate starts at $1,500 and includes all of the above. Overnight accommodations range from $150 to $250. Visa and Mastercard are welcome.

The limousine service will transport patients from surgery to the villa and back to the doctors office for checkups. But it also is available for patients who can't stay away from the shopping malls, even dur-

*Please see* **RECOVER,** *Page* **A9**



Michael Darden/*The Californian*

**The living room at Blossom Villa boasts a grand piano, as well as a host of other luxurious amenities for its clients recovering from plastic surgery.**

# RECOVER

continued from Page A7

ing recovery from surgery.

Those patients who make arrangements are whisked to Bullock's Department Store in Mission Valley, where they can shop in privacy with assistance from the store's personal shopper.

At mealtime the sky's the limit. Guests fill out a questionnaire in advance, listing their favorite meals, mineral water or fresh juice. Strict vegetarian diets also can be accommodated.

And what kinds of reviews has Blossom Villa received from its patrons? Raves, according to Prather.

"People tell me, 'I've ever been spoiled so much in my life,' " she said.

A 38-year-old Long Beach area flight attendant for U.S. Air who recently stayed at the villa after reconstructive facial and nose surgery, agreed.

"I like it real well," said the flight attendant, who asked not to be identified. "The doctor told me he could either do the surgery in the hospital, where I could stay for $1,000 a day, or he could do it at an outpatient surgery and I could recover here for $100 a day."

Another reason he selected the the villa was because of its privacy and personalized service.

"It's so secluded and people aren't looking at you when you're ugly," he said with a chuckle.

**FAMILY GROUP RECORD**

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER
NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsr, Vt
DATES: 14 Ap. 1794
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

n File #1174
ourt House
larendon →
Texas
ol.4 pg.33

ol 4 or 11

omanche
ounty Court
ouse
#614, 46th
eg.R.S.
1939
ile #
1084

n File
urt
ouse
larendon →
Texas
Pg.7

**HUSBAND** Pool, Rufus  Farmer  Height:
Born 23 Oct. 1907 Wed  Place Clarendon, Donley County, Texas
Chr  Place
Marr. 7 May 1929 Tues.  Place Clarendon, Donley County, Texas marr by J. J. Alexander
Died Eyes - Grey  Place
Bur. Jamest Brown / White  Place  Height - 5 ft. 7 inches
HUSBAND'S FATHER Jim A. Pool  D 1934 / B 1870  HUSBAND'S MOTHER Munsey Ella Owens
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES Bela Pina County 28 March 1939 — 51 years B-1877 — D 1958
astonal Texas [redacted]
61 years married

**WIFE** Freida Ione Ham — Home maker
Born 1 Feb., 1910 2:00 pm. Tues.  Place De Leon, Comanche County, Texas
Chr.  Place
Died 5 July 1990 Thurs. 9:02 am  Place Stanford Court Nursing Center - 8778 Cuyamaca
Santee, Calif. 92071
619 449-5555
Bur. 7 July Sat 11:00 am  Place El Cajon Cemetery,
WIFE'S FATHER George Dallas Ham  WIFE'S MOTHER Mary Lorene Gibbs
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS (Blue eyes) - couldn't stand -
(Hair - Brown / Grey Height - 5 ft. 2 inches - couldn't control herself -

Santee rest home

Enlarged heart
Left Lung collapped
5 day in hospital
Pneumonia cured

| SEX M F | CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN DAY | MONTH | YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN | COUNTY | STATE OR COUNTRY | DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM | WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 F | Joy Jean Sun. 2:00 pm. | 21 | Dec. | 1930 | Clarendon | Donley | Texas | 5 Nov. 1948<br>Garold Irwin Wallace | |
| 2 | Eyes-Blue [redacted] Blonde | | | | | | | Ham Bros | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | Sale land | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | El Cajon Cemetery | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 2080 Dehesa RD | | | | 442-0052 | | | 17 acre | |
| 7 | El Cajon, Calif. | | | | 92020 | | | 3 million 18,000 | |
| 8 | 6 July 1990 Viewing - | | | | Paris Frederick Mor | | | | 3,780,000. |
| 9 | | | | | 374 N. Magnolia Ave., | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | El Cajon, California | | | | 3,780,000 |
| 11 | | | | | | 442-4411 | | | ~~3,780.00~~ |

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
432 Grant Ave
El Cajon, Calif. 92020
619-444-5460

OTHER MARRIAGES Rufus' Sisters & Brothers
Minnie marr Richard Cannon
Farmed 1934 to 1942 then moved into Clarendon
Archy marr. Carrie Potter
Both died in 1970 by a Tornato in Clarendon Texas
Bertha Mae marr. Herman Patterson
Vernie marr. Grady Parson

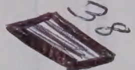
© 1964 The Genealogical Society of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Inc.

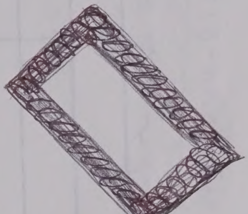
Rufus Pool
673 So Anza
El Cajon Calif 92020
444-5460

1959 Driver Fenton Material Co
1960 " " "
1973 Bunkerman H.G. Fenton Material Co.

Jerry Wallace
444 Grant Ave
El Cajon Calif 92020
444-9508

1959 – Melody Market
Home 1580 Pepper Dr, El Cajon
Home 1973 – worked – Granny Goose, Potato Chips





Cliff Horton Sr, Odessa
8750 Hillery Drive
SD Calif 92126
271-0265

1649 No School St
Santa Maria, Calif

March 1988
Job classification changed from Material Expeditor which is really warehouse manager to Project Expeditor to justify the purchasing he does

Anza

Dried with Hams

Grandpa fell off House

Torn down 1990

All the kin folks Dr Ferowa

Build House

673 So. Anza
El Cajon, Calif. 92020
714-444-5460
432 Grant Ave.
El Cajon, Calif. 92020
619-444-5460

- 1950 - Hardy County, Virginia

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1163/1176 | SHILLINGBURG, Jacob | 43 | M | Farmer | | Va. |
| | Mary | 39 | F | | | Va. |
| | Jane | 14 | F | | | Va. |
| | Sarah Ann | 13 | F | | | Va. |
| | Joseph | 8 | M | | | Va. |
| | Andrew J. | 6 | M | | | Va. |
| 1164/1177 | KITZMILLER, Hamilton | 33 | M | Farmer | | Va. |
| | Mary | 31 | F | | | Va. |
| | Almira | 12 | F | | | Va. |
| | Lloyd | 10 | M | | | Va. |
| | Lydia | 8 | F | | | Va. |
| | Joseph | 6 | M | | | Va. |
| | Sarah C. | 5 | F | | | Va. |
| | Harriet Ann | 4 | F | | | Va. |
| | Mahala | 2 | F | | | Va. |
| | Eunice | 7/12 | F | | | Va. |
| 1165/1178 | MC NEMAR, Benjamin F. | 26 | M | Sheriff | 115 | Va. |
| | Jane M. | 25 | F | | | Va. |
| | Elizabeth C. | 2 | F | | | Va. |
| | ALLEN, Mary Jane | 9 | F M | | | Va. |
| 1166/1179 | HENDRICKSON, Zachariah | 32 | M | Farmer | 800 | Va. |
| | Keziah | 33 | F | | | Va. |
| | Luke | 7 | M | | | Va. |
| | Enoch | 4 | M | | | Va. |
| | Mary Ann | 3 | F | | | Va. |
| | Martha J. | 8/12 | F | | | Va. |
| 1167/1180 | HENDRICKSON, Spencer | 78 | M | Farmer | | Pa. |
| | Catharine | 62 | F | | | Unknown |
| 1168/1181 | KITZMILLER, Lewis | 40 | M | Farmer | 2,500 | Va. |
| | Magdalone | 40 | F | | | Va. |
| | Emanuel | 16 | M | Farmer | | Va. |
| | John | 14 | M | | | Va. |
| | Alexander | 13 | M | | | Va. |
| | Virginia | 11 | F | | | Va. |
| | Naomi Jane | 10 | F | | | Va. |
| | Harriet | 8 | F | | | Va. |
| | George | 7 | M | | | Va. |
| | Mary S. | 5 | F | | | Va. |
| | TALLY, Rudolph | 25 | M | Paintor | | Hungary |
| | PAUGH, Elizabeth Ann | 25 | F | | | Va. |
| 1169/1182 | POOL, William H. | 35 | M | Innkeeper | 1,200 | Va. |
| | Elizabeth Ann | 32 | F | | | Va. |
| | James H. | 7 | M | | | Va. |
| | Sarah F. | 5 | F | | | Va. |
| 1170/1183 | SHILLINGBURG, William | 50 | M | Farmer | 1,000 | Va. |
| | Elizabeth | 60 | F | | | Pa. |
| | Rebecca | 19 | F | | | Va. |
| | DRYDEN, Lewis | 18 | M | Farmer | | Va. |
| | Isabel | 17 | F | | | Va. |

(continued)

437 Grant Dal
El Cajon, Cali
92020

SAN DIEGO, CA 921
PM
15 AUG
1992

Wood Duck
USA

mr + mrs Ben Brown,
Colorado Springs
2520. Colorado.
North Gate Rd
8091

august 14/1992

Dearest Willie Lee + Ben, well this has been a long time since I wrote you but has been a long hot summer and ~~a~~ Pretty sick one I have had a heart I am a ~~[illegible]~~ doing pretty good. ~~[illegible]~~ going too Doctor a lot. I keep trying to get a hold of Randy. I dont know how I miss him so much. I hope he has found work since he was here. are you having a hot summer there. sure is hot here I better get to the news Part. Kenny Brubaker has Cancer of the liver the Dr says his body is too deterated to ~~take~~ take Kemo thearpy. so going to be hard of chris. is always hard on the ones that is left behind I know. Cant remember wheather I told you about Billy Fred and Vera Henson. along about april 1St she had taken all the pain she could so told the Dr too operate so they cut on the lowest vertabral. so was operated

on twice I'm the same place almost in the same way. was sick and hurting so bad could hardly walk for the pain. I kept in touch as much as I could. I hope didn't bother too much, I know how much bolster me up for some too call me and write to me. So keep it up if you are not to sick your self, hope you had a good vacation your self. Tell Mary Allie for me still you wish was able to fly over there. seems like is a lot more bugs here this year than usual. my eyes a watering so had better quit and doctor my eyes. excuse so short a letter love You Guess,

Rufus.